





Class F 78

Book . A 75

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

**COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.**



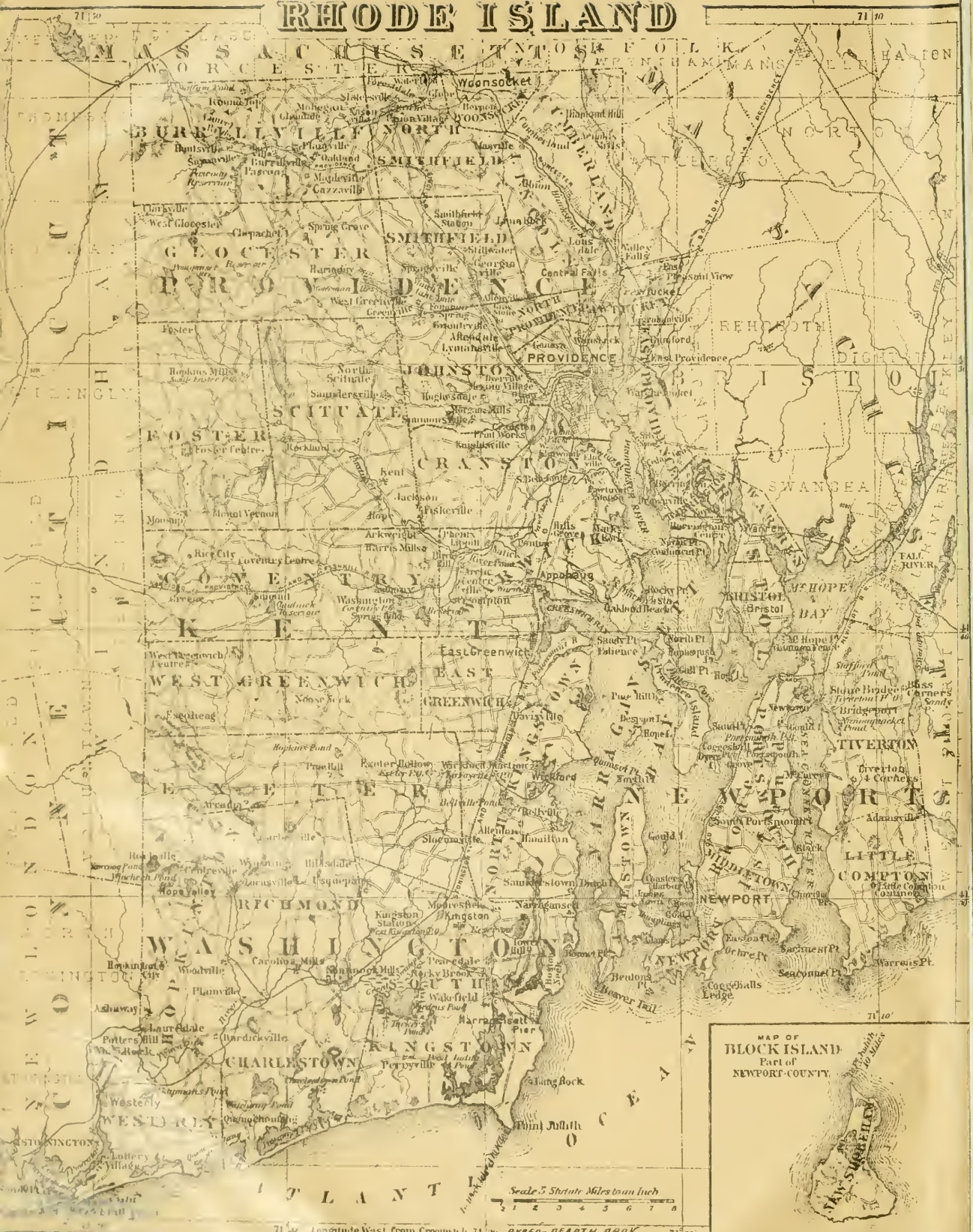




# RHODE ISLAND

71 10

71 10



MAP OF  
BLOCK ISLAND  
Part of  
NEWPORT-COUNTY.

Scale 7 Statute Miles from each  
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

71 10

Longitude West from Greenwich 71 10

RYBEE-DEARTH PROJ.

1  
1850  
4112  
Dist

# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.**

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

'Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?'

---

Vol. 6.

**BRISTOL COUNTY.**

---

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.  
1894.



F-8  
.A75

---

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, AT  
WASHINGTON, 1894.

---



PRINTED BY THE PROVIDENCE JOURNAL CO.,  
Providence, R. I.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

**B**RISTOL COUNTY, formerly a part of Massachusetts, presents several sharp contrasts with Rhode Island when we examine into their mode of keeping the local records. The two original towns of the county (Bristol and Warren) bear out the same plan that appears on those of the three other towns (Cumberland, Tiverton and Little Compton), received from Massachusetts at the same time as these were, viz.: That they kept their genealogical matter in a far superior condition than our earliest colonists did theirs. Had the Rhode Island towns been as faithful, then this work would have been double its present size. While the compiler has been saved all this worry to decipher it, he regrets that it was so badly neglected, as it leaves open spaces and confusion where they apparently should not occur, and has made this work very incomplete and in many respects unsatisfactory. The compiler offers the same excuse he has given in the earlier volumes—that he realizes the great deficiency—but yet believing that half a loaf is better than none, and knowing that even this might be lost, he has in his own humble way done what he could to preserve even this much from becoming lost.

He feels a keener pride than ever that his work (rather his labor of love) has been so well received by the public at large. He appreciates the compliments paid to it by those able to judge of its merits, and thanks the authors for the interest manifested in the enterprise.

With this county we cover the entire State, and end so far as the official record goes the Vital Record of the State. There remains now to be published the "semi-official record, if it may be so termed, consisting of newspaper, church and individual items, which would make, in our opinion, as fine a volume as any that has yet appeared in this serial. While it would necessitate many repetitions, it would add many new points and strengthen materially the matter found in these pages. In our opinion this is very desirable, and should be done to add as much completeness as possible to our work.

The Honorable General Assembly has been very liberal towards us, and, if they will again look with favor upon us, we shall publish in the future a supplement to this work, containing the matter above mentioned.

It is a matter of regret with the compiler that a State so historic as ours and a city the second in New England, with a record second to none, has not historical and genealogical societies worthy of them. We trust that in the future the State will be blessed by such an institution. No more far-reaching, moralizing, better educating and ennobling enterprise can be founded, and the compiler trusts that there may yet a Dexter or a Butler arise that will found for his native State a society of this nature, that will be a blessing forever to our people. May such an institution come based upon broad and liberal principles, and controlled by men of brains and ability, with a liberality enough to reward merit, to encourage historical enterprise, wherever it may crop out, resolving to recognize genius wherever it may be found, in the palace or the hovel, or in whatever condition of life or circumstances it may be placed

—is the earnest and sincere wish of the writer, and he realizes this want fully in his own labors in these fields.

#### CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Bristol's first book is in poor condition, but has been copied into two books, which are now called No. 1 and No. 2, and which have been very carefully compared with the original. No. 3, a book of deaths, has been copied. The original in poor condition. No. 4 needs binding.

The compiler published the Bristol intentions and marriages and the births in the Bristol Phenix, in the current issue of that paper, from Jan. 31, 1885, to Sept. 10, 1887, both inclusive.

Right here we must congratulate Bristol upon being so fortunate in the selection of its Town Clerk (Hon. Herbert F. Bennett). This gentleman has done and is doing a most creditable as well as a most desirable work of putting the records into first-class condition. He has indexed the Vital Records thoroughly, and has now nearly completed an index of real estate, under one alphabet, an immense labor. The honorable gentleman has got something to work for. He has a town which is intelligent and can appreciate the importance and value of his labors. We wish, decidedly, every other town in our State had just such officers and just such enterprise behind them to encourage and push on the work so much needed and yet so universally neglected.

Warren has four books, three of which are in need of binding. No. 4 has only marriages. Warren is a small town in regard to acres, and we think the only town that has a Town Hall larger in area than the town. We admire the enterprise of the town in providing a building large enough to hold all Warren, and trust they will next be liberal enough to provide for the re-binding of their volumes of town evidence. There is nothing more neglected in our towns than the case of the Record Books. I believe the Town Clerk has a right to order his books to be rebound when, in his judgment, they need it, and I believe such a bill would be sustained by every court in the State. We do not wish the good people of Warren to think we believe their Town Records are in worse condition than other towns, but the same fact that will apply to other towns will apply here—that the books should be rebound. The wonder is, to me, a people so intelligent and enterprising as those of Warren have not looked into this affair before.

Barrington has two square books of Vital Record, in one of which several pages have been abstracted, either for a purpose or removed by the Clerk for errors committed on them. In the Ancient Town Meeting we find a few items. We were pleased to learn that means would soon be taken to rebound the Town Records. The town is to be congratulated on its very admirable hall. If a stranger will be but a little observing he can gauge a township very accurately. A look at the Town Hall and its school houses is a clear index to the sterling worth of the town. Where every school house and the Town Hall floats the national flag every day the loyalty of these people can be relied on in time of dread. Barrington is such a town.

#### THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Bristol, one of the Massachusetts towns acquired Jan. 27, 1746-7. Named from Bristol, England. A part annexed to Warren May 30, 1873. Indian name Montaup.

Warren, another Massachusetts town, acquired the same date as Bristol. Named from Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British navy. Indian name Sowoms.

Barrington, incorporated June 16, 1770. Taken from Warren. First incorporated in 1718 by Massachusetts, but afterwards merged into Warren.

Named, it is supposed, from an English town of that name. Indian name Popanomscut.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them; and also the Honorable Committee, who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us, and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

## PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

- (a) The names occurring in their natural order.
- (b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
- (c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice

## A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference

whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

#### OUR NEW SERIAL.

The compiler of this work begs leave to announce that he has in preparation a new serial, which he flatters himself will prove of great value and interest to the historian of the State. He has entitled the serial, "RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS."

Vol. I. of this serial will be "The Records of the Proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones Record." This volume is beyond all doubt the most historic volume of land evidence in New England. The early history of Washington county cannot be intelligently written until the historian has consulted this volume, and no scholar of that county today, who has any love for local history, will be without it. It will be published at a price that all can afford one, which will be most probably \$1.50. Other volumes will follow this if patronage will merit publication. None of the volumes are intended to be printed at a fancy price, but at a price that no intelligent person can take exception to as unreasonable or unjust. The compiler wishes a liberal patronage and as he intends to be liberal on his part, he therefore can expect to receive it from his friends and patrons.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourself Rhode Island will have no need to blush for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as untiring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.

# I N D E X .

## TOWN OF BRISTOL.

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence page 5; births page 61; deaths page 114.

#### A

Abel, 5 114.  
Abigail, 5.  
Adams, 5 61 114.  
Adee, 61 114.  
Adey, 114.  
Adewitte, 61.  
Adonis, 114.  
Ady, 5 61.  
Ajuba, 61 114.  
Alden, 114.  
Aldridge, 5.  
Alfrey, 114.  
Alger, 61 114.  
Allen, 5 61 114.  
Almy, 115.  
Anderson, 6 61.  
Andrews, 6 61.  
Anthony, 6 62 115.  
Antill, 6.  
Antonio, 115.  
Aguas, 115.  
Archer, 6 62 115.  
Armstrong, 115.  
Arnold, 6 115.  
Ashworth, 6.  
Atherton, 62.  
Attwood, 115.  
Audinith, 6.  
Audinet, 6.  
Austin, 6.

#### B

Baars, 6 62.  
Babbitt, 115.  
Babcock, 115.  
Baker, 6 62 115.  
Bailey, 6 115.  
Bainbridge, 6.  
Ballett, 115.  
Ballou, 6.  
Ball, 6 62 115.  
Barelay, 6.  
Barker, 6 115.

Barlow, 6.  
Barnard, 6 115.  
Barnes, 6 115.  
Barney, 6 62 115.  
Barns, 6.  
Barrett, 115.  
Barrows, 7 62 116.  
Barrus, 7 116.  
Barton, 7 116.  
Bates, 7.  
Batty, 62 116.  
Batrap, 7.  
Bagley, 7 62 116.  
Baylies, 116.  
Bearcroft, 7.  
Beard, 116.  
Bears, 7 62.  
Bebee, 7.  
Bedford, 7 62.  
Becher, 7.  
Benard, 7.  
Bennett, 7 116.  
Benson, 116.  
Betsey, 116.  
Bicknell, 7.  
Billington, 116.  
Billings, 7.  
Birch, 62.  
Birge, 7 62 116.  
Bisha, 62 116.  
Bishers, 116.  
Bishop, 7 116.  
Black, 116.  
Blagrove, 7 116.  
Blake, 7 62 116.  
Blanding, 7.  
Blewat, 7.  
Bliss, 7.  
Bliven, 63 116.  
Blossom, 7.  
Blye, 7 63.  
Bly, 7 116.  
Bogert, 7.  
Bonney, 117.  
Booth, 7 117.  
Borden, 8 117.  
Borland, 8.  
Boston, 117.

Boss, 8.  
Bosworth, 8 63 117.—  
Bourne, 9 64 118.  
Bowen, 9 65 120.  
Bowerman, 9 65 120.  
Bowers, 9.  
Bowler, 9 120.  
Boyce, 9.  
Boyle, 9.  
Bradford, 9 65 119.  
Bradley, 10.  
Bragg, 10 66 119.  
Brayley, 10.  
Brenton, 66 119.  
Bretland, 10.  
Brewer, 10 66.  
Brewster, 10 119.  
Briggs, 10 66 119.  
Brigham, 10.  
Bristol, 10 119.  
Bristow, 10 66 120.  
Brower, 10.  
Brownell, 10 120.  
Browningson, 120.  
Browning, 11 66.  
Brownson, 11 120.  
Brown, 11 66 120.  
Bryant, 11.  
Bucklin, 11.  
Bullock, 11 66 120.  
Bumpus, 66.  
Bunn, 11 67 120.  
Borden, 11.  
Burdick, 120.  
Burgess, 11 67 120.  
Burnham, 11.  
Burrell, 67.  
Burroughs, 67.  
Burry, 67.  
Burr, 11 67 121.  
Burton, 11 67 121.  
Burt, 11 121.  
Bushee, 12 67 121.  
Bush, 12 67 121.  
Buttford, 121.  
Butterworth, 12.  
Butt, 12 62 121.  
B——, 12.

## C

Cahoon, 67.  
 Caldwell, 12 67.  
 Canada, 12.  
 Card, 67 121.  
 Carey, 12.  
 Carpenter, 13 67 121.  
 Carroll, 13.  
 Carr, 13 121.  
 Cartee, 13.  
 Carter, 13 67.  
 Cary, 67 121.  
 Casey, 68.  
 Case, 13.  
 Cashman, 121.  
 Cass, 121.  
 Castle, 13.  
 Catalogue, 68.  
 Cato, 122.  
 Ceazer, 122.  
 Chadwell, 122.  
 Chadwick, 13.  
 Chaffee, 13 69 122.  
 Chamberlain, 13 122.  
 Champlain, 13 69 122.  
 Chandler, 13 122.  
 Chappell, 13.  
 Chase, 13 69 122.  
 Cheauveteaux, 69.  
 Child, 13 122.  
 Christopher, 123.  
 Churchill, 123.  
 Church, 13 69 123.  
 Clarke, 14 70 124.  
 Cleveland, 14.  
 Clifton, 14.  
 Clinton, 14 124.  
 Cobbett, 124.  
 Cockram, 14 70 124.  
 Coddington, 14 124.  
 Coffin, 14.  
 Coggeshall, 15 70 124.  
 Coit, 15 70 125.  
 Coleman, 125.  
 Cole, 15 71 125.  
 Collamore, 125.  
 Collins, 15 71 125.  
 Collye, 16.  
 Colwell, 16 125.  
 Congdon, 16.  
 Cooke, 16 125.  
 Cook, 16.  
 Coomer, 16 71 125.  
 Corbett, 16 70 125.  
 Corey, 125.  
 Cornell, 16 125.  
 Cornett, 16 71.  
 Corps, 71 125.  
 Curtis, 71 125.  
 Cosins, 16.  
 Cotton, 16 71 125.  
 Cottrell, 16.  
 Covington, 16.  
 Cowell, 16.  
 Cox, 16 71 125.  
 Coy, 16 71 126.  
 Cozzens, 126.  
 Craig, 16.  
 Crandall, 16.  
 Crane, 16 126.  
 Cranston, 16 71 126.  
 Crocker, 16.  
 Crooker, 16.

Crossman, 126.  
 Crowell, 16.  
 Cudworth, 126.  
 Cullen, 126.  
 Cummings, 16 71 126.  
 Cunliff, 16.  
 Curtis, 71.  
 Cushington, 16.

## D

Dadey, 17 72.  
 Daggett, 17 72.  
 Dailey, 126.  
 Dalton, 72 126.  
 Darling, 17 72 126.  
 Davenport, 72.  
 Davison, 17.  
 Davis, 17 72 126.  
 Davol, 127.  
 Dawertz, 72.  
 Dawley, 17 127.  
 Dawson, 126.  
 Dayton, 127.  
 Day, 17.  
 Deane, 17 127.  
 Dearth, 72 127.  
 Deaur, 17.  
 De Costa, 127.  
 De Lizena, 127.  
 Denmark, 17 127.  
 Denison, 127.  
 Dennis, 17 127.  
 Devol, 72.  
 Dewey, 127.  
 De Witt, 17.  
 De Wolf, 17 72 127.  
 Dexter, 18.  
 Dimon, 18 73 128.  
 Donnelly, 73.  
 Donnels, 18.  
 Dorman, 129.  
 Dorrance, 129.  
 Doty, 18 73 129.  
 Douglass, 18 129.  
 Dowling, 18.  
 Downs, 73.  
 Dowset, 18.  
 Drew, 18.  
 Drowne, 18 73 129.  
 Drury, 74 129.  
 Dubois, 18.  
 Duen, 129.  
 Dufail, 19.  
 Dunbar, 19 129.  
 Dunham, 19 129.  
 Durfee, 19 74 129.  
 Durs, 19.  
 Dutch, 74.  
 Dwyer, 74 129.  
 Dyer, 19 74 130.

## E

Earl, 130.  
 Easterbrooks, 19 74 130  
 Easton, 19.  
 Eddy, 19 74 130.  
 Edgell, 20 74 130.  
 Edson, 20.  
 Edwards, 20 130.  
 Eldredge, 20.

Ellery, 20 74.  
 Elliott, 75 130.  
 Ellis, 20.  
 Ellsbree, 75.  
 Emmerson, 130.  
 Eppinger, 75.  
 Esleek, 20 75 130.  
 Estes, 130.  
 Everett, 20 75 130.

## F

Fairbanks, 20 75 130.  
 Fales, 20 75 131.  
 Fanning, 76.  
 Faulkner, 132.  
 Faunce, 21.  
 Felix, 132.  
 Fenner, 21 76 132.  
 Fenton, 76.  
 Ferris, 21 132.  
 Ferry, 132.  
 Field, 21.  
 Findley, 21 132.  
 Finney, 21 76 132.  
 Fisher, 21 132.  
 Fish, 21 77 132.  
 Fitch, 21 132.  
 Fletcher, 133.  
 Forbes, 133.  
 Ford, 21 77.  
 Fortme, 133.  
 Foster, 21 133.  
 Fowler, 21 133.  
 Francis, 77.  
 Franklin, 21 77 133.  
 Frazier, 21 133.  
 Frederic, 21.  
 Freeborn, 21 77 133.  
 Freeman, 22 133.  
 French, 22 77 133.  
 Friend, 22.  
 Frisbee, 133.  
 Fry, 22 77 133.  
 Fuller, 22 133.  
 Fulton, 133.

## G

Gage, 22.  
 Gaiudet, 22 133.  
 Gains, 22 77 133.  
 Gallagher, 133.  
 Gallup, 22 77 133.  
 Gardiner, 22 133.  
 Garrett, 22.  
 Gaven, 133.  
 Gayton, 22.  
 Geers, 134.  
 George, 22.  
 Gereardy, 77.  
 Gibbs, 22 77 134.  
 Giddins, 23 77 134.  
 Gifford, 23 78 134.  
 Giles, 23 134.  
 Gill, 23.  
 Gilman, 77.  
 Gilot, 23.  
 Gins, 23.  
 Glacking, 134.  
 Gladding, 23 78 134.  
 Glashing, 135.

Glover, 24 79 135.  
 Goff, 24 79 135.  
 Gooding, 24 80 135.  
 Goodwin, 24 136.  
 Goof, 24 80.  
 Goonerson, 24 136.  
 Gorham, 24 80 136.  
 Gorton, 25.  
 Gould, 136.  
 Grant, 25 80 136.  
 Graves, 136.  
 Gray, 25 80 136.  
 Greene, 25 80 136.  
 Greenhill, 137.  
 Greenwood, 25.  
 Greer, 25 81.  
 Gridley, 25 137.  
 Griffen, 81 137.  
 Grimes, 25 80 137.  
 Grinnell, 25.  
 Griswold, 137.  
 Gross, 81.  
 Guild, 26.  
 Guy, 26.  
 Gwin, 137.

## H

Hadley, 26 137.  
 Hailey, 137.  
 Haile, 26 81 137.  
 Hall, 26 81 137.  
 Hammond, 26 81 137.  
 Hamton, 81.  
 Handy, 26 81 137.  
 Hannah, 137.  
 Harding, 26 81 137.  
 Hargraves, 81.  
 Harney, 26.  
 Harris, 26 81 138.  
 Hartshorn, 26 81.  
 Hart, 26 81 138.  
 Haskill, 26 81 138.  
 Hatch, 26 81 138.  
 Hathaway, 26.  
 Haugh, 138.  
 Havens, 26.  
 Havier, 26.  
 Hawes, 26.  
 Hawley, 26.  
 Hayman, 26 81 138.  
 Haynes, 82.  
 Hayward, 27.  
 Hay, 138.  
 Hazard, 27 82 138.  
 Hearson, 27.  
 Hedge, 82 138.  
 Heiferland, 82 138.  
 Heirlehy, 82 139.  
 Herle, 138.  
 Heath, 27 138.  
 Hicks, 27 139.  
 Hill, 27 82 139.  
 Hilton, 139.  
 Hinton, 27 82 139.  
 Hixon, 27.  
 Hoar, 27 82 139.  
 Hogins, 27 82 139.  
 Holbrook, 27.  
 Holdridge, 27.  
 Holmes, 27 82 139.  
 Homan, 27.  
 Honfleur, 139.

Hooper, 27.  
 Horswell, 139.  
 Horton, 27 139.  
 Howard, 27.  
 Howell, 139.  
 Howe, 27 82 139.  
 Howland, 27 82 139.  
 Hubbard, 28 140.  
 Hull, 28.  
 Hummery, 28.  
 Humphrey, 28 83 140.  
 Huntington, 28.  
 Husband, 28.  
 Hyde, 28 83.  
 Hymes, 140.

## I

Ide, 140.  
 Indian, 140.  
 Ingalls, 28.  
 Ingraham, 28 83 140.  
 Inman, 141.  
 Irens, 141.

## J

Jackman, 29.  
 Jacobs, 29 84 141.  
 James, 29.  
 Jarvis, 29.  
 Jenkins, 29 85 141.  
 Jennings, 85 141.  
 Jennison, 29.  
 Jerius, 29.  
 Jethro, 29 141.  
 Jolls, 29 85 141.  
 Jones, 29 85 142.  
 Joslin, 30.  
 Joy, 30 85 142.  
 Judson, 142.  
 July, 142.

## K

Kaull, 30 142.  
 Keen, 30 85.  
 Kelley, 30 86 142.  
 Kempton, 30 142.  
 Kendrick, 142.  
 Kennedy, 142.  
 Kenney, 142.  
 Kenton, 30.  
 Kent, 30 86 142.  
 Kenyon, 142.  
 Kershaw, 142.  
 Kezzer, 30.  
 Kidder, 30.  
 Kimball, 30.  
 Kinder, 86.  
 Kinn, 30.  
 Kingsley, 30 142.  
 King, 142.  
 Kinnecutt, 30 85 142.  
 Kims, 142.  
 Kipp, 30 86 142.  
 Knight, 30 142.  
 Knowles, 143.  
 Knox, 31.

## L

Ladd, 31.  
 Lader, 86.  
 Laduce, 143.  
 Lakeman, 143.  
 Lake, 31 86 143.  
 Lambert, 143.  
 Lamb, 143.  
 Landon, 86.  
 Lane, 31.  
 Lausing, 31 143.  
 Lawless, 31 86 143.  
 Lawrence, 31 86 143.  
 Lawson, 31 86 143.  
 Laws, 143.  
 Lawton, 31 86 143.  
 Leach, 31.  
 Lebaron, 31 143.  
 Leeman, 143.  
 Lee, 31 143.  
 Lefavour, 31 86 143.  
 Leflingwell, 32.  
 Lentharns, 144.  
 Lenthorn, 86.  
 Leonard, 32.  
 Lesaven, 144.  
 Lewis, 32 87 144.  
 Lincoln, 32 87 144.  
 Lindsey, 32 87 144.  
 Linsey, 144.  
 Ling, 33.  
 Liscomb, 33 87 145.  
 Littlefield, 88 145.  
 Little, 33 88 145.  
 Livesey, 33 145.  
 Longround, 33.  
 Loring, 33.  
 Lowder, 33.  
 Low, 33.  
 Lucas, 33.  
 Luce, 33 145.  
 Lumber, 33.  
 Luther, 34 88 145.  
 Lyon, 34.  
 Lyseum, 34.

## M

Macey, 34.  
 Mackarty, 34 88 145.  
 Mackinson, 145.  
 MacIntoch, 146.  
 Macman, 146.  
 Macomber, 34 146.  
 Makim, 89 146.  
 Manchester, 34 89 146.  
 Mansfield, 146.  
 Mann, 34 89 146.  
 Marchant, 146.  
 Marcy, 34.  
 Makcleaner, 35.  
 Markes, 35 89.  
 Marshall, 35 89 146.  
 Marsh, 35.  
 Marston, 146.  
 Martha, 146.  
 Mathewson, 147.  
 Mathews, 147.  
 Martindale, 35 89 146.  
 Martin, 35 89 146.  
 Mason, 35 90 147.  
 Matteson, 35.

Maxfield, 35 90 147.  
 Maxwell, 36.  
 Mayhew, 36.  
 May, 36 90 147.  
 McCann, 147.  
 McCartney, 147.  
 McCartee, 36.  
 McCarte, 36 147.  
 McCormick, 36.  
 McDonald, 36.  
 McGerphy, 36.  
 McIntire, 90.  
 McIntosh, 36 90.  
 McMillon, 36.  
 Meade, 90.  
 Meigs, 36 147.  
 Mellis, 147.  
 Mico, 36.  
 Midget, 36.  
 Mike, 147.  
 Miles, 36.  
 Miller, 36 90 147.  
 Mills, 36.  
 Mingo, 36 148.  
 Minpelieur, 148.  
 Mitchell, 36 90.  
 Moorey, 37 148.  
 Moore, 37 90 148.  
 Morrice, 148.  
 Morrison, 148.  
 Morris, 37 148.  
 Morse, 37.  
 Mosher, 148.  
 Moshier, 37 90 148.  
 Mott, 37 148.  
 Mowry, 37 90.  
 Mulehahy, 37.  
 Mumford, 37.  
 Munday, 37 148.  
 Munro, 37 90 148.  
 Murray, 39 151.  
 Mutton, 39 94 151.

## N

Nash, 39 151.  
 Navy, 151.  
 Ned, 39.  
 Negras, 151.  
 Negus, 39.  
 Nelson, 39.  
 Newby, 152.  
 Newdegate, 94.  
 Newman, 39 94 152.  
 Newton, 40 94 152.  
 Nibs, 40 95 152.  
 Nickerson, 152.  
 Nicholson, 40.  
 Nichols, 40 152.  
 Nigars, 40.  
 Noonig, 40 95 152.  
 Norris, 40 95 152.  
 Northup, 40 152.  
 Norton, 40 95 152.  
 Nye, 152.  
 Nyles, 40.

## O

Oatley, 152.  
 Ocqua, 95.  
 Oldridge, 40 95 152.

Olney, 153.  
 Olstra, 40.  
 Ormsby, 40 95.  
 Osborne, 40 95 153.  
 Osgood, 40.  
 Osque, 40.  
 Otterson, 40 153.  
 Oxx, 40 96 153.

## P

Paddock, 41.  
 Page, 41.  
 Paine, 41 96 153.  
 Palmer, 41 154.  
 Palmenter, 41.  
 Papillon, 41 96 154.  
 Parker, 41 96 154.  
 Patrage, 41.  
 Patricke, 41.  
 Patridge, 41 154.  
 Patterson, 154.  
 Paull, 41 96 154.  
 Peabody, 41 154.  
 Peark, 155.  
 Pearce, 42 96 154.  
 Pease, 42.  
 Pecker, 42.  
 Peckcome, 96.  
 Peckham, 42 98 155.  
 Peck, 43 98 156.  
 Pegg, 157.  
 Peirce, 43.  
 Pelton, 43 99.  
 Penfield, 43 99.  
 Pemiman, 157.  
 Penno, 44.  
 Penny, 44 99.  
 Peper, 44.  
 Perry, 99 157.  
 Peterson, 157.  
 Peters, 44.  
 Peter, 157.  
 Petit, 157.  
 Phelps, 44 157.  
 Phillips, 44 99 157.  
 Phillis, 157.  
 Phinney, 44 99 157.  
 Pike, 44.  
 Pinnio, 44 99.  
 Pinus, 157.  
 Pitcher, 44.  
 Pitman, 44 99 157.  
 Pitts, 44.  
 Pond, 44.  
 Poole, 44.  
 Pope, 157.  
 Porter, 158.  
 Potter, 44 158.  
 Powell, 44.  
 Pratt, 45 100 158.  
 Price, 45.  
 Pritchard, 45 100.  
 Prince, 45 158.  
 Presbury, 45.  
 Preston, 45.  
 Pump, 100.  
 Putnam, 158.

## Q R

Ralph, 45 158.  
 Ramieres, 45 100.

Ramnas, 158.  
 Randall, 45 158.  
 Randolph, 158.  
 Ranger, 100.  
 Rans, 158.  
 Rawlings, 45.  
 Rawson, 45 100 158.  
 Rebecca, 158.  
 Redford, 158.  
 Reynolds, 45 100 159.  
 Reed, 46 101 158.  
 Rhodes, 159.  
 Rice, 46.  
 Richardson, 46 159.  
 Richie, 46.  
 Richmond, 46 101 159.  
 Rich, 46.  
 Riding, 100.  
 Riley, 46.  
 Risdon, 160.  
 Rix, 160.  
 Roan, 160.  
 Robbins, 46 160.  
 Robertson, 160.  
 Robinson, 160.  
 Roche, 160.  
 Rodman, 46.  
 Roffey, 46 101 160.  
 Rogers, 46 101 160.  
 Rosbotham, 47 101 160.  
 Ross, 101.  
 Rosy, 160.  
 Round, 101.  
 Rouse, 47.  
 Rowebotham, 160.  
 Rowland, 47.  
 Royal, 101 160.  
 Rue, 47.  
 Russell, 47 101 160.  
 Rutherford, 160.  
 Ryder, 47.

## S

Sabin, 47 101 160.  
 Salisbury, 47 102 161.  
 Sandye, 47.  
 Sampson, 47 102 161.  
 Samson, 47 161.  
 Samuel, 161.  
 Sandford, 47 102 161.  
 Sandy, 102 161.  
 Sanford, 102.  
 Sarah, 161.  
 Saunders, 48 102.  
 Sayer, 48.  
 Schomacker, 48.  
 Scipio, 161.  
 Scolley, 48.  
 Scott, 48 161.  
 Seabury, 48.  
 Seamans, 161.  
 Searl, 48.  
 Seattle, 48.  
 Shantom, 48, 161.  
 Sharp, 48 102 161.  
 Shaw, 48 161.  
 Shears, 48.  
 Sheffield, 48.  
 Sheldon, 48.  
 Shene, 161.  
 Sheperd, 48 102 161.  
 Sherman, 48 161.



Short, 48 161.  
 Shove, 161.  
 Siman, 48.  
 Simmons, 48 102 162.  
 Simon, 48.  
 Skinner, 162.  
 Slade, 49 102 162.  
 Slocum, 49 162.  
 Smith, 49 103 162.  
 Snell, 164.  
 Soley, 164.  
 Solaro, 104.  
 Southworth, 50 104 164.  
 Sharrhawk, 50 104 164.  
 Sparrhawk, 50 104 164.  
 Sparks, 50 164.  
 Spaulding, 164.  
 Spencer, 50.  
 Spink, 50 164.  
 Spooner, 50 104 164.  
 Sprague, 51 164.  
 Springer, 51 104 164.  
 Stacy, 51.  
 Stanbury, 51.  
 Standish, 51 164.  
 Stanhope, 51 164.  
 Starkweather, 104.  
 Starlin, 104 164.  
 Starrs, 164.  
 Steadman, 51.  
 Stead, 51 104 164.  
 Stephens, 164.  
 Stetson, 51.  
 Stoddard, 51.  
 Stone, 51 105.  
 Stoughton, 51.  
 Strong, 51 105 164.  
 Studley, 164.  
 Stureh, 51.  
 Stutson, 51 164.  
 Suca, 164.  
 Sumner, 164.  
 Susannah, 164.  
 Swan, 51 105 164.  
 Sweeting, 51 105.  
 Sweet, 51.  
 Swift, 51 105 165.  
 Sylvester, 51 105 165.

T

Tabor, 51 105 165.  
 Taft, 105.  
 Talby, 51 105 165.  
 Talbot, 51 105 165.  
 Tallman, 52.  
 Tanner, 52 105 165.  
 Tayer, 165.  
 Taylor, 52 105 165.  
 Tennent, 165.  
 Teel, 52.  
 Tew, 52.  
 Thatcher, 165.  
 Thayer, 52 165.  
 Thomas, 165.  
 Thompkins, 165.  
 Thompson, 52 105 165.  
 Thom, 166.  
 Thresher, 166.

Thornton, 166.  
 Throop, 52 106 166.  
 Thurber, 53 107 166.  
 Thurrell, 53 166.  
 Thurston, 53 107 167.  
 Thwing, 107.  
 Tiffany, 53 107 167.  
 Tilley, 53 107 167.  
 Tillinghast, 53 167.  
 Tisdale, 53.  
 Titus, 53 167.  
 Tobey, 107.  
 Toman, 53.  
 Tomlin, 53 107 167.  
 Tomkins, 53 167.  
 Toogood, 53 107.  
 Topham, 53.  
 Torrey, 53 107 167.  
 Townsend, 53 107 167.  
 Tren, 167.  
 Tripp, 53 107 167.  
 Troop, 107.  
 Trott, 54.  
 Truck, 54 107 167.  
 Trussell, 54.  
 Tucker, 107.  
 Tanguet, 167.  
 Turner, 54.  
 Twine, 167.  
 Twing, 167.  
 Tyler, 54.

## U

Unis, 167.  
 Unknown, 167.  
 Usher, 54 107 167.

## V

Van Doorn, 54 108 168.  
 Vandorin, 168.  
 Van Santvoared, 54.  
 Vanis, 54.  
 Varnum, 168.  
 Vaughn, 54 108 168.  
 Virin, 54 108.  
 Vernon, 54 168.  
 Verry, 54.  
 Viall, 54 108 168.  
 Vickery, 55 168.  
 Virgin, 55.  
 Von Henen, 168.  
 Von Huinan, 108.  
 Von H——, 55.  
 Vose, 55.

## W

Wadsworth, 168.  
 Walch, 168.  
 Walcott, 55.  
 Waldo, 55.  
 Waldron, 55 108 168.  
 Walker, 55 110 170.  
 Walkine, 56.

Wallace, 170.  
 Walley, 56 110 170.  
 Walton, 110 170.  
 Wanton, 56.  
 Wardell, 56 110 170.  
 Wardwell, 110 170.  
 Ward, 171.  
 Waring, 57.  
 Warren, 57 111 171.  
 Waterman, 57 171.  
 Watson, 57 171.  
 Watts, 57 110 171.  
 Weaver, 57 111.  
 Webb, 171.  
 Weedon, 171.  
 Welch, 57 111.  
 Welsh, 111.  
 Wold, 57.  
 Wells, 57.  
 Westcote, 57.  
 Weston, 57.  
 West, 57 111 172.  
 Wheadon, 173.  
 Wheaton, 58 112 173.  
 Wheeler, 58.  
 Wheelwright, 58.  
 Whetson, 58.  
 Whiley, 173.  
 Whipple, 112.  
 Whitaker, 58 173.  
 Whitmarsh, 58 173.  
 White, 58 112 173.  
 Whitford, 58.  
 Whiting, 58 112 173.  
 Whitmore, 58.  
 Whitwell, 58.  
 Wickes, 58.  
 Wight, 58 112 173.  
 Wilbur, 173.  
 Wilcox, 59 173.  
 Wilkinson, 173.  
 Wilkins, 112 173.  
 Willard, 59 173.  
 Willett, 59.  
 Williams, 59 173.  
 Williston, 59 112 173.  
 Willis, 173.  
 Willson, 59 112 173.  
 Wilson, 59.  
 Wing, 59 174.  
 Winslow, 60 174.  
 Woodard, 174.  
 Woodbury, 60 113 174.  
 Woodcock, 60 174.  
 Woods, 113.  
 Wood, 60 113 174.  
 Wright, 60 175.  
 Wyatt, 60 113 175.

## X Y

Yena, 175.  
 Young, 60, 113 175.

## Z

Zolode, 60 113.

## II.

## Names Occurring Promiscuously.

<p><b>A</b></p> <p>Abel, 93. Allen, 9 132. Almy, 28. Avery, 7 10 34 41 48 53.</p> <p><b>B</b></p> <p>Bailey, 5 61 123. Baker, 15 46 58 Ball, 98. Bates, 11 15 39 49. Blaine, 45. Blake, 60. Bonney, 7 13 21 22 27 32 33 34 35 39 42 45 48 56 57. Bontecue, 11 12 13 19 24 27 34 35 37 39 57 59. Bourne, 8 66 137. Bowler, 33. Bradford, 7 12 14 15 24 26 30 36 38 51 54 55 57 131 136. Brag, 157. Bristed, 5 10 24 25 27 34 41 44. Brower, 5 6 15 16 27 28 32 36 39 43 48 57 59. Brown, 11 55 81. Bullock, 16 36 114. Burnham, 5 13 15 20 21 27 39 50 51. Burt, 5 6 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 27 28 29 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 46 47 48 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 122. Byfield, 33.</p> <p><b>C</b></p> <p>Cady, 11 15 19 20 21 24 25 26 34 39 40 44 46 49 57. Carey, 146 148 174. Carr, 12 169. Church, 7 16 34 41 47 154. Clarke, 25 124. Coggeshall, 120 171. Coit, 136. Collins, 142. Colton, 29. Cooke, 39. Cooper, 57.</p>	<p>Cotton, 17 19 22 26 27 28 30 43 46 48 52 53 54 58. Cousins, 133. Cummings, 113 175.</p> <p><b>D</b></p> <p>Davis, 7 11 34 37 79. De Wolf, 66 74 164 168. Dexter, 128. Diman, 122. Douglass, 51. Durfee, 31 140 157.</p> <p><b>E</b></p> <p>Eames, 16. Easterbrooks, 107. Eddy, 26.</p> <p><b>F</b></p> <p>Fales, 10 12 13 14 166. Finney, 132 134. Fish, 94. Foster, 9 172. Freeman, 5 15 17 53 59.</p> <p><b>G</b></p> <p>Gardiner, 16. Gifford, 105 119. Gladding, 93 158. Gorham, 115. Graves, 48. Greene, 114 115 137. Griffin, 30 59. Griswold, 15 25 30 31 38 45 51 125 127.</p> <p><b>H</b></p> <p>Haskell, 37 56 158. Harding, 135 147. Hathaway, 17. Hazard, 122. Hitchcock, 15. Holmes, 152. Howe, 9 25. Howland, 10 20 82 120 167. Hubbard, 8 44. Hyde, 58.</p> <p><b>I</b></p> <p>Ingraham, 84 114.</p>	<p><b>J K</b></p> <p>Kent, 18 19 36 42. Kinnecut, 38. Kirtland, 33.</p> <p><b>L</b></p> <p>Le Baron, 7. Leigh, 58. Liscomb, 115. Little, 22. Livesey, 6 7 11 19 20 21 28 32 36 39 41 42 48 49 51 57 58. Lovell, 10. Low, 171. Luther, 53 128.</p> <p><b>M</b></p> <p>Manchester, 146. Mann, 8 16 34 46. Martindale, 61. Maxfield, 147 157. May, 8. McIntosh, 90. McReady, 55. McSparran, 22. Merrett, 16 32 44. Milton, 60. Mingo, 116. Mumford, 142. Munro, 93 116 132 160 174.</p> <p><b>N</b></p> <p>Noble, 37 42 46 48 49. Norris, 121 164. Norton, 62.</p> <p><b>O</b></p> <p>Oren, 42. Osborne, 5 14 15 25 26 31 33 36 42 46 48 51 54 58. Othman, 42.</p> <p><b>P</b></p> <p>Paine, 42 157. Pearce, 40 114 115 168. Peck, 100 119 167. Pepperburgh, 138. Pitman, 11. Potter, 140. Preston, 59.</p>
---	--	--

Q R

Reed, 151.  
 Rexford, 38 39 47 48 55.  
 Reynolds, 50 65.  
 Rogers, 139.  
 Ross, 24.

S

Saffin, 17.  
 Salisbury, 148.  
 Sampson, 174.  
 Sanborn, 6 7 15 16 18  
 24 25 31 42 43 45 49  
 55.  
 Sanford, 81.  
 Scott, 7 17 22 24 26  
 28 31 33 39 41 42 45  
 49 56 59.  
 Shepherd, 6 9 10 11 14  
 16 17 19 20 21 22 24  
 25 26 27 31 32 33 34  
 36 37 39 41 46 47 49  
 50 51 52 53 54 57 127.  
 Simmons, 134.  
 Slocum, 141.  
 Smith, 139 150 151 173.  
 Snelling, 24.  
 Snow, 80  
 Sparhawk, 13 27 29 30  
 33 35 37 44 60..

Starkweather, 24 27 50  
 52.  
 Stiles, 11.  
 Sullings, 6 9 11 14 18  
 24 25 29 32 34 37 41  
 43 49 52.  
 Swan, 118 129.  
 Sykes, 6 10 25 30 46  
 54 55.

T

Talby, 120.  
 Tatem, 34.  
 Taylor, 7 12 13 14 17  
 18 19 23 24 25 28 29  
 30 31 32 34 36 37 41  
 43 44 45 46 47 49 50  
 51 56.  
 Thompson, 5 7 15 57 58.  
 Throop, 13 126.  
 Townsend, 9 15 38 43  
 54.  
 Tracy, 6.  
 Tucker, 9 19 31 44 51  
 58 59.  
 Turner, 9 65.

U

Usher, 6 7 10 11 13 14  
 16 17 19 21 22 26 27  
 29 30 31 32 33 35 37

40 41 42 45 56 57 69  
 143 159 167 173.

V

Varnum, 168.  
 Vincent, 33.

W

Waldron, 77 114 121  
 122.  
 Wardwell, 5 48 119 165.  
 Webb, 16.  
 Welch, 16 27 43 54.  
 Westcott 66.  
 West, 133 174.  
 White, 134.  
 Wight, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 20  
 21 22 24 25 26 27 28  
 29 30 32 33 34 35 37  
 38 39 40 41 42 43 44  
 45 46 47 48 49 51 52  
 53 54 56 57 58 59 60  
 73 129.  
 Willistone, 155.  
 Wilson, 51 54 172.  
 Winch, 30.  
 Windsor, 31.  
 Wing, 172.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Abington, Mass., 19.  
 Africa, coast of, 138 146  
 169 170.  
 Africa, 127 128 140 141.  
 Albany, N. Y., 25 54  
 57 128 159.  
 Amenia, N. Y., 141.  
 Annapolis, Md., 153.  
 Ann (schooner), 122.  
 Antigua, W. I., 122 147  
 152.  
 Army, the, 118 136 149  
 153.  
 Athens, Vt., 18.  
 Attleboro, Mass., 65 117.  
 Ashburnham, Mass., 58.  
 Ashford, Mass., 117.  
 Asylum, the, 115 116 123  
 125 151 153 161 165  
 172.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 55.  
 Audley Clarke (ship),  
 171.

B

Baltimore, Md., 130 156.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 47  
 139.  
 Barnsworth, Mass., 52.  
 Barrington, R. I., 5 8  
 9 11 18 25 28 35 36  
 42 43 46 53 114 117.  
 Batavia, E. I., 122 153.  
 Bayonne, France, 167.  
 Bernice, Cal., 127 145  
 172 173.  
 Berbecca, W. I., 118  
 125 145 153.  
 Berlisha, 153.  
 Billerica, Mass., 30.  
 Boston, Mass., 8 9 11  
 18 26 30 31 41 42 44  
 51 53 54 55 58 59 73  
 96 141 146 147 153.  
 Bowcliff, England, 25.  
 Bradford County, Pa.,  
 135 167.  
 Braintree, Mass., 20.

Brantree, Mass., 8.  
 Bridgewater, Conn., 126.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 46  
 67 68 85 150.  
 Bristol, England, 36.  
 Bristol Ferry, R. I., 157  
 167.  
 Bristol Harbor, 116 143  
 153 156 158.  
 Bristol, Me., 6 115.  
 Brookfield, Mass., 30.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 157.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 118 140.

C

California, Cal., 171.  
 Cambridgeport, Mass.,  
 127.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 41  
 133.  
 Camp, at the, 114 122  
 126 128 134 143 147  
 159 160.  
 Canada, 21.

Cape, back of the, 126  
130 134 139 142 158  
162.  
Cape Breton, 122 126  
140 143 159 160 166  
170.  
Cape Elizabeth, Me.,  
115.  
Cape Francis, 120 132.  
Cape Tran, 126  
Cayenne, 161.  
Charlestown, Mass., 13  
143 150 164.  
Charleston, S. C., 125  
147 163.  
Chenango County, N.  
Y., 135.  
Cherryfield, Me., 17.  
Chesterfield District, N.  
C., 47.  
Chilmark, Mass., 8.  
Columbia, Pa., 10.  
Comonico, Cuba, 50.  
Common Pleas, Court of,  
164.  
Copenhagen, Denmark,  
24.  
Coventry, R. I., 89.  
Cranston, R. I., 49.  
Crown Point, N. Y., 143  
161.  
Cuba, W. I., 6 125 127  
128 131 164 174.  
Cumberland, R. I., 6 27  
48 54 115.

**D**

Dartmouth, England,  
144.  
Dartmouth, Mass., 46  
54 126 161.  
Dedham, Mass., 58.  
Dighton, Mass., 7 10 22  
35 41 42 43 45 49 57  
121 127 161.  
Dixon, Ill., 133.  
Dolphin (ship), 171.  
Dorchester, Mass., 12 72  
116.  
Dorsetshire, England, 7.  
Duxboro, Mass., 57.  
Dutchess County, N. Y.,  
141.

**E**

Easequebo, W. I., 167.  
East Greenwich, R. I.,  
37 116 143 151 168.  
Easton, Mass., 21.  
Edgartown, Mass., 21  
42.  
Ellisburgh, N. Y., 165  
171.  
Emeline (brig), 155.  
England, 128 134 135  
142 158  
Englishmen, 132.  
Erie, England 19.  
Essex County, N. Y.,  
123.

Exeter Poor House, R.  
I., 165.  
Exeter, R. I., 40 165.

**F**

Fairfield, Conn., 47.  
Fairhaven, Mass., 49.  
Fall River, Mass., 21 31  
34 42 55 129 133 155  
175.  
Fayal, W. I., 114.  
Fisher Island Race, 124  
157.  
Fort William Henry,  
126.  
France, 68 161.  
Fredericksburg, Va.,  
156.  
Freetown, Mass., 22 31  
60 164.  
Frenchmen, 148 157.  
French, 161.

**G**

Gambia river, 122 140  
150 157 167.  
Gandeloupe, W. I., 17  
116 118 141 171.  
Georgetown, S. C., 138.  
Germany, 48 142.  
Great Britain, 35 37  
138.  
Groton, Conn., 51 77.  
Gunboat, 158.

**H**

Hamburg, Germany, 6.  
Hard Times (sch), 164.  
Hartford, Conn., 11 142.  
Havana, W. I., 68 118  
128 129 131 135 137  
138 155 161 165 166  
167 173.  
Henry (ship), 162.  
Hingham, Mass., 84 141.  
Hiram (privateer), 116  
133 172.  
Hispaniola, W. I., 117.  
Honolulu, S. I., 124.  
Hopewell (ship), 127 145  
172 173.  
Hope (ship), 122 153.  
Hudson, N. Y., 116 166.  
Hull, Mass., 20 40 84.

**I**

India bridge, 174.  
Ireland, 9 126 134 148  
153.  
Irishmen, 126.  
Ithica, N. Y., 161.

**J**

Jamaica, W. I., 115 129  
141 147 154 159 165  
173

Jefferson County, N. Y.,  
171.  
Jeffersonville, Ind., 139.  
Jefferson (ship), 157.  
Johnston, R. I., 34

**K**

Killingly, Conn., 26 147.

**L**

Lake George, 134 142.  
Lakes, the, 118 153.  
La Salle County, Ill.,  
121.  
Lawrenceville, Ga., 14.  
Lebanon, Conn., 6 52.  
Le Bruce (sch), 135.  
Leroy, Pa., 156.  
Little Compton, R. I., 5  
10 11 12 16 25 32 43  
46 52 53 89 156 159  
171.  
Little Joseph (brig), 140  
149.  
Liverpool, 25.  
London, England, 27  
115.  
Long Island, 90.  
Lowell, Mass., 145.

**M**

Malden, Mass., 89.  
Manhattan (sloop), 126.  
Mansfield, Conn., 164.  
Marpeth, England, 16.  
Martinico, W. I., 157.  
Martinique, W. I., 124.  
Maryland, 51 151.  
Matanzas, W. I., 135  
158.  
Mattapoisett, Mass., 20  
145.  
McDonough (privateer),  
153.  
Medfield, Mass., 112.  
Mendon, Mass., 37 45  
54 60 142.  
Methodist E. Church,  
Bristol, 125.  
Middleboro, Mass., 46  
121.  
Middletown, Conn., 7  
45.  
Middletown, R. I., 16 26  
42 119 155.  
Milford, Conn., 70 100.  
Milford, Mass., 14.  
Mill pond, the, 118 138  
158.  
Minerva Isle, 158.  
Minerva (sloop), 128 131  
142 155  
Minarca Isles, 45.  
Mobile, Ala., 164.  
Montank Point, 124.  
Montpelier, Vt., 39.  
Mount Hope, 143 160.  
125.

Mount, the, 115 116 148  
164.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 6 14  
33.  
Narragansett, 137.  
Narrows, the, 126.  
Nassua, N. P., 171.  
Neptune (brig), 135.  
New Bedford, Mass., 7  
20 25 26 102 116 120  
157 162.  
New Hampden, Mass.,  
51.  
New Haven, Conn., 10  
28 98 102.  
New London, Conn., 123.  
New Orleans, La., 135  
148 168 171 173.  
Newport, R. I., 6 7 8 9  
11 12 13 15 16 17 19  
20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
27 28 29 35 37 40 41  
42 44 46 47 48 49 51  
52 53 54 57 58 60 68  
77 80 82 98 114 115  
116 121 124 127 129  
134 136 138 142 153  
154 160 161 162 165  
167 169.  
New York State, 139.  
New York, 6 25 50 54  
119 124 126 143 144  
149 158 161 168 173  
174.  
New Providence Isle,  
160 167.  
New Solway, Scotland,  
132.  
Norfolk, Va., 149.  
North Britain, 36.  
North Dartmouth, Mass.,  
25.  
North Dighton, Mass.,  
167.  
North Kingstown, R. I.,  
5 13 21 36 39 152.  
North Smithfield, Pa.,  
167.  
Northumberland, Eng-  
land, 16.  
Norton, Mass., 35 44 45  
56.  
Norwich, Conn., 28 32  
33 132 154 160.

O

Onieda County, N. Y.,  
135.  
Ottawa, Ill., 121.

P

Palmers river, 134.  
Panama (steamer), 160.  
Panama, C. A., 148 171.  
Papoose Squaw Neck,  
140 166.

Pawtucket, Mass., 45  
159 173.  
Pembroke, Mass., 33 52.  
Ponobscot, Me., 156 157.  
Perry O. H. (sch), 119  
124 126 130 157 165.  
Pictou, N. S., 9.  
Phasalia, N. Y., 135.  
Philadelphia, Pa., 67 139  
153 165 166 174 175.  
Plymouth, Mass., 16 21  
27 30 57.  
Port Henry, N. Y., 123.  
Portland, Me., 25 161.  
Portsmouth, R. I., 10  
11 14 16 25 26 31 36  
37 42 83 116 117 125  
167.  
Portugal, 127.  
Preston, Conn., 51.  
Privateer, 123.  
Providence river, 123.  
Providence, R. I., 5 14  
16 20 21 23 24 25 32  
34 39 40 46 47 50 51  
52 58 60 104 112 115  
118 122 127 128 129  
130 132 137 142 143  
145 151 152 153 154  
160 162 168 171.  
Prudence Isle, 13 86  
158.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 5 11 21  
24 29 30 31 32 33 38  
45 55 58 65 79 85 97  
104 120 139 140 144  
147 149 154 155 160  
166 169 173.  
Revolutionary Pension-  
ers, 120 121 137 142  
145 147 150 151 154  
162 165 170.  
Rhode Island, 111.  
Rio Grande river, 116  
147.  
Roxbury, Mass., 57.

S

Sacramento, Cal., 130.  
San Francisco, Cal., 116  
170.  
Salem, Mass., 45 61.  
Sally (sloop), 135 137.  
Savannah, Ga., 75 133.  
Scotland, Conn., 12.  
Scotland, 147 160 175.  
Seituate, Mass., 85.  
Seituate, R. I., 6 26 32.  
Seaconnett, R. I., 54.  
Seaconck, Mass., 13 36  
38 93 114.  
Sixty Acres, 118.  
Smithfield, Pa., 135.  
Smithfield, R. I., 25.  
Somerset County, Eng-  
land, 36  
Somerset, Mass., 7 26  
33 151.

South Bridgewater,  
Mass., 160.  
South Carolina, 154.  
South Kingstown, R. I.,  
59 120.  
South Rochester, Mass.,  
49.  
St. Croix, W. I., 131.  
St. Domingo, W. I., 127.  
St. Estatia, W. I., 119.  
St. George, Del., 144.  
St. Michael's Church,  
Bristol, 167.  
Staten Island, N. Y.,  
157.  
Steubenville, O., 137.  
Stockport, England, 133.  
Stonington, Conn., 154.  
Sudbury, Conn., 125.  
Suringam, W. I., 115 117  
119 121 126 130 134  
138 139 142 143 144  
152 154 157 158 162  
172 174.  
Swansey, Mass., 5 6 7  
12 13 14 15 16 21 27  
30 34 36 37 39 43 47  
52 53 54 57 58 59 66  
68 83 89 93 105 132  
139 145 155 156 173.

T

Taunton, Mass., 8 19 45  
46 65 112 123 124 131  
143.  
Thomas Church (ship),  
171.  
Thompson, Conn., 26 47.  
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 167.  
Tioga, Pa., 126.  
Tiverton, R. I., 16 24  
34 51 53 114 136 143.  
Trent bridge, 173.  
Troy, N. H., 46.  
Troy, N. Y., 10.

U

Utica, N. Y., 47 166.

V

Vermont, 122.  
Vineyard, the, 136 141  
152 155.  
Virginia, 6 16.

W

Ware, Mass., 16.  
Warren, R. I., 6 7 9  
11 12 13 15 19 22 27  
28 34 35 36 38 40 50  
54 58 65 122 125 136  
137 145 151 165 171.  
Warwick Neck, R. I.,  
125.  
Warwick, R. I., 16 19  
25 27 31 58 77.

Watertown, N. Y., 171.	Wightville, Ga., 58.	Worcester, Mass., 13 136
Waterville, N. Y., 135.	Windham, N. Y., 19.	154.
Water Witch (sch.), 153.	Windham, Conn., 28.	Wrentham, Mass., 27 40
West Indies, 116 124	Winthrop (barque), 148.	52 53.
126 130 133 143 148	Winthrop, Mass., 170.	
171.	Woburn, Mass., 26.	
Westport, Mass., 8.	Woodstock, Conn., 13 32	X Y Z
West Roxbury, Mass.,	34 37 137 138.	
11.	Woonsocket, 34 42 120.	Yankee (privateer), 142.

# INDEX.

## TOWN OF BARRINGTON.

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 20.

**A**  
Adams, 5 20.  
Agar, 5.  
Alger, 5 20.  
Allen, 5 20.  
Andrews, 6.  
Andros, 6.  
Anthony, 6.  
Armsby, 6.  
Armington, 6 22.  
Arnold, 6 22.

**B**  
Backer, 6.  
Baker, 6 22.  
Barney, 6 23.  
Barnes, 6 22.  
Bean, 6.  
Berry, 6.  
Blake, 6.  
Bliss, 7.  
Blunt, 7.  
Bicknell, 7 23.  
Bishop, 7 23.  
Bosworth, 7 23.  
Bourne, 7.  
Bowen, 7 24.  
Bradford, 8.  
Brayley, 25.  
Brayton, 8.  
Briggs, 8 25.  
Bittman, 8.  
Brown, 8 25.  
Bucklin, 8.  
Bugbee, 8.  
Bullock, 8 25.  
Bushee, 8 25.  
Butterworth, 8.

**C**  
Cambridge, 8.  
Camp, 8.

Carpenter, 8 26.  
Cory, 9 26.  
Celley, 9.  
Chaffee, 9.  
Champlin, 9.  
Chase, 9.  
Cheese, 9.  
Child, 9.  
Clarke, 9.  
Cleanman, 26.  
Cobb, 9.  
Coggeshall, 9.  
Colby, 9.  
Cole, 9.  
Conant, 9 26.  
Cooke, 9 26.  
Cranston, 9 26.  
Curtis, 9 26.

**D**  
Daggett, 9.  
Dehune, 26.  
Dexter, 9 26.  
Drowne, 9 26.  
Duchess, 10.  
Dunham, 10.  
Dunn, 10.

**E**  
Easton, 10.

**F**  
Fief, 10.  
Fish, 10.  
Fowler, 10.  
Francis, 10.  
Franklin, 10 27.  
Frank, 10.  
Frissell, 10.

**G**  
Garnsey, 10 27.  
Genens, 10.  
Gladding, 10 27.  
Grant, 10 27.  
Grenwood, 10.  
Green, 10.

**H**  
Haile, 10.  
Hall, 10.  
Harding, 10 28.  
Healey, 12.  
Heath, 12 28.  
Hews, 12.  
Hicks, 12.  
Hill, 12.  
Hinsman, 12.  
Hodges, 12.  
Holbrook, 12.  
Holmes, 28.  
Horn, 12 28.  
Horton, 12 28.  
Howard, 12.  
Howland, 12. )\ .  
Hughes, 28.  
Humphrey, 12 28.  
Hunter, 12.  
Hunt, 12.  
Hutchins, 12.

**I**  
Ide, 12.  
Ingraham, 12 29.

**J**  
Jacks, 12.  
Jefferds, 12.  
Johnson, 12.  
Johnonat, 12.  
Jones, 12 29.

**K**  
 Kelley, 12 29.  
 Kenney, 12.  
 Kennicutt, 12 30.  
 Kent, 12 30.  
 Kingsley, 13.  
 King, 13.  
 Knight, 13 31.

**L**  
 Ladieu, 13.  
 Ladue, 13 31.  
 Lawton, 13.  
 Lilley, 13 31.  
 Low, 13.  
 Luther, 13 31.  
 Lyon, 13.

**M**  
 Macomber, 13.  
 Manchester, 13.  
 Marshall, 13 31.  
 Martin, 13 31.  
 Mason, 14 32.  
 Mathews, 14 32.  
 Mathewson, 14 32.  
 Mauran, 14 32.  
 Maxcy, 14.  
 Maxfield, 14 33.  
 Maxwell, 14.  
 May, 14 33.  
 Medbury, 14 33.  
 Medcuff, 14.  
 Meigs, 14.  
 Meone, 33.  
 Miller, 15 33.  
 Milleman, 15.  
 Moll, 15.  
 Moore, 15.  
 Moran, 33.  
 Munroe, 15 33.

**N O**  
 Olney, 33.  
 Ormsbee, 33.  
 Otis, 15.

**P**  
 Pearce, 15.  
 Padelford, 15.  
 Paine, 15.  
 Peck, 15 33.  
 Peney, 16.  
 Pettis, 16.  
 Pierce, 16.  
 Phillips, 34.  
 Phippen, 16.  
 Potter, 16 34.  
 Pomham, 16.

**Q**  
 Quam, 35.  
 Quash, 16.

**R**  
 Rawson, 16 35.  
 Read, 16 35.  
 Rea, 16.  
 Redding, 16.  
 Remmington, 16 35.  
 Rhodes, 16.  
 Richmond, 16 35.  
 Rich, 16.  
 Robinson, 16.  
 Ross, 16 35.  
 Rounds, 16.

**S**  
 Sabin, 17.  
 Salisbury, 17 35.  
 Sawtelle, 17 35.  
 Scott, 17.  
 Seymour, 17.  
 Sharp, 17.  
 Shears, 17.  
 Sheldon, 17.  
 Short, 17 35.  
 Simmons, 17.  
 Sisson, 17.  
 Smith, 17 36.  
 Snell, 17.  
 Soper, 17.  
 Stanley, 17 37.  
 Sweetland, 18.  
 Swift, 18.

**T**  
 Taber, 18.  
 Talman, 18.  
 Tanner, 18.  
 Taylor, 18.  
 Tew, 18 37.  
 Thayer, 18.  
 Thomas, 18 37.  
 Throope, 37.  
 Thurber, 18 37.  
 Tibbins, 18.  
 Tiffany, 18 37.  
 Tilley, 37.  
 Toogood, 18.  
 Torrey, 18.  
 Townsend, 18 37.  
 Tripp, 18 37.  
 Tyler, 18 37.

**U**  
 Utter, 18.

**V**  
 Viall, 19 38.

**W**  
 Wardwell, 19.  
 Waterman, 19 38.  
 Watson, 19 38.  
 Webber, 19.  
 Welley, 38.  
 West, 19.  
 Whaley, 19.  
 Wheeler, 19.  
 Whelen, 19.  
 Wheton, 19.  
 White, 19.  
 Wightman, 19.  
 Witherell, 19.  
 Worseley, 19.  
 Wood, 19.

**X Y Z**  
 Young, 19.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

**A**  
 Allen, 6 7 8 9 10 14 15  
 16 17 19.  
 Andrews, 36.

**B**  
 Baker, 7 10 11 13 18.  
 Ball, 37.  
 Bonney, 17.  
 Bowen, 5 15

Bradford, 15.  
 Brown, 33.  
**C**  
 Carpenter, 17.



## S

Salisbury, 35 86 100.  
 Sanders, 36 88 100.  
 Sargen, 87.  
 Sawtelle, 88.  
 Scott, 36.  
 Seymour, 36.  
 Sharkey, 88.  
 Sheldon, 36 89.  
 Sherman, 36 89.  
 Short, 36 89 100.  
 Shurtleff, 37.  
 Simonds, 37.  
 Simons, 37 89.  
 Simmons, 37 89.  
 Simms, 89.  
 Sisson, 37 89 100.  
 Slade, 37.  
 Smith, 37 90 100.  
 Snell, 38 91 100.  
 Sparks, 38 91.  
 Spellman, 91.  
 Spencer, 38.  
 Stanley, 38 91.  
 Steavens, 38.  
 Stephens, 38 91.  
 Stillwell, 91.  
 Stockbridge, 38.  
 Stockford, 38 91.  
 Stone, 91.  
 Surgens, 38.  
 Swazey, 91.  
 Sweet, 91.

## T

Tabor, 38 100.

Talbot, 38 91.  
 Tallman, 38.  
 Tanner, 38 91.  
 Taylor, 38.  
 Thomas, 38 91 100.  
 Thompkins, 38.  
 Thompson, 38 92.  
 Thornton, 38 92.  
 Threadkill, 38.  
 Thurber, 38 92 100.  
 Thurston, 39.  
 Threadway, 39.  
 Tibbetts, 39.  
 Tiffany, 92 100.  
 Tilley, 39.  
 Tillinghast, 39.  
 Tillson, 39.  
 Toogood, 39 92.  
 Townsend, 93.  
 Tripp, 39 93 100.  
 Trott, 39 93.  
 Troys, 93.  
 Tucker, 93.  
 Turner, 39 93 100.  
 Tustin, 39.  
 Tyler, 39 93.

## U V

Vance, 39 93.  
 Van Doorn, 40.  
 Varnum, 40.  
 Viall, 40 93.  
 Vibberd, 40.  
 Vickery, 40.  
 Vinnicum, 40 94.  
 Vinniman, 40 100.  
 Vorce, 40.

## W

Walden, 40.  
 Walker, 40.  
 Wardwell, 40 94.  
 Ware, 94.  
 Warner, 40 94.  
 Warren, 40 94.  
 Waterman, 40.  
 Watson, 40 94.  
 Weight, 40.  
 Welch, 40 94.  
 Westcott, 40.  
 West, 41 94.  
 Whitaker, 41.  
 Wheaton, 41 94 101.  
 Wheeler, 41 95.  
 Whitaker, 95.  
 Whitehorn, 41.  
 Whitely, 41.  
 White, 41.  
 Whiting, 41 95 101.  
 Whitman, 41.  
 Whitmarsh, 42 95.  
 Wilbour, 42.  
 Willard, 42 95.  
 Williams, 42 95 101.  
 Wilmarth, 42.  
 Wing, 42.  
 Winslow, 42 95.  
 Winston, 42.  
 Woodmancy, 42 96.  
 Wood, 42 96.  
 Wright, 42 96.

## X Y Z

Young, 96.

## II.

## Names Occurring Promiscuously.

## A

Adams, 7 32 39.  
 Alger, 23.  
 Allen, 5 10 11 12 15 18  
 19 22 23 26 28 31 33  
 40 41 42 98.  
 Almy, 31.  
 Austin, 15.

## B

Baker, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 12 13 14 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26  
 27 28 29 30 31 32 33  
 34 35 36 37 38 39 40  
 41 42.  
 Barney, 22.  
 Barton, 6 8 14 16 20 21  
 22 24 25 27 28 30 32  
 33 34 35 36 38 39 40.

Benedict, 37.  
 Benton, 22.  
 Bicknell, 18.  
 Bliss, 30 38.  
 Blodgett, 5.  
 Bonney, 8 17 19 24 38.  
 Bradford, 12 34.  
 Brett, 7.  
 Briggs, 30.  
 Burden, 34.  
 Bullock, 30.  
 Burlingame, 7.  
 Burr, 42.  
 Burt, 13 37.  
 Bushce, 40.  
 Butler, 21.

## C

Chapman, 14 15 17.  
 Chase, 23.  
 Child, 14.

Clift, 6.  
 Cole, 9 14 15 20 21 23  
 24 28 30 32 35 43.  
 Crocker, 6.  
 Crowell, 9 12.

## D

Daval, 88.  
 Dayman, 37.  
 Dowling, 15 23 39.

## E

Eddy, 10 12.

## F

Ellis, 22.  
 Fuller, 6.  
 Fyfe, 10 15 19 31 34 40  
 42.

**G**  
 Gammell, 41.  
 Gano, 23.  
 Gibson, 14 19 22 25 26  
 34 35.  
 Graves, S.  
 Greene, 10.  
 Greenwood, 19.

**H**  
 Halle, 84.  
 Hall, 5 9 17 19 20 22 24  
 26 28 29 31 36.  
 Hatfield, 17 21 25 37 39.  
 Hathaway, 5 6 7 8 11 12  
 13 15 17 18 21 23 25  
 31 33 34 36 37 38 41.  
 Herrenden, 31.  
 Hicks, 24 42.  
 Hill, 19 25 26 32 42.  
 Holden, 33  
 Howe, 34.  
 Humphrey, 11 14.

**I J**  
 Jameson, 10.

**K**  
 Kennecutt, 6 7 8 9 12 13  
 15 18 19 20 21 23 24  
 25 26 28 29 31 32 33  
 34 35 36 39.

**L**  
 Lindsey, 12.  
 Livesey, 12 13 15 22 25  
 29 33 36 39 42.  
 Luther, 8 15 19.  
 Lyell, 31.

**M**  
 Macreading, 19 21 34.  
 Manning, 5 6 7 9 11 12  
 13 14 16 20 21 22 23  
 25 26 28 29 31 34 35  
 37 39 40 41 42.  
 Mason, 6 20 23 27 28.  
 Maxwell, 17 95.  
 Miller, 6 7 8 9 11 13 15  
 16 18 19 20 21 23 24  
 26 28 31 32 33 34 35  
 36 38 40 42.

**N**  
 Northup, 36.

**O P**  
 Paine, 17 22.  
 Phillips, 17.  
 Pitman, 5 11 13 14 20  
 24 26 32 39 41.

**Q R**  
 Rexford, 5 7 8 9 12 13  
 15 17 19 21 22 23 29  
 32 33 36 37 38 39 40  
 41 42.

**S**  
 Shurtleff, 6 7 10 11 13  
 20 30  
 Sisson, 12 15 34 40.  
 Slade, 30 37.  
 Smith, 8 64.  
 Spaulding, 17 30 42.  
 Spencer, 96.  
 Stebbins, 10 27.  
 Stockforl, 62.  
 Stoddard, 10 30 38.  
 Stone, 7 8.  
 Summers, 19.  
 Swinton, 13.

**T**  
 Talby, 53.  
 Taylor, 6 30 40.  
 Thatcher, 16.  
 Thompson, 7 8 9 10 12  
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 22 24 26 27 28  
 30 31 35 36 39 40 41  
 42.  
 Townsend, 5 6 7 8 9 10  
 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
 20 21 24 26 27 28 29  
 30 31 32 33 34 35 36  
 37 38 39 41.  
 Truan, 8.  
 Tustin, 5 7 8 10 11 17  
 19 24 25 26 27 29 30  
 31 33 35 36 37 38 39  
 40.

**U**  
 Usher, 5 6 10 11 27 28  
 35 46.

**V**  
 Vernon, 7.  
 Viall, 38.

**W**  
 Watson, 7 23 28.  
 Welch, 5 6 7 8 10 11 13  
 15 17 18 19 21 22 23  
 24 25 26 27 29 32 33  
 34 35 36 38 39 40 41.  
 West 24.  
 Wheaton, 9 27 28 35.  
 Wight, 6 11 33.  
 Wiley, 19.  
 Wilmarth, 13.  
 Wilson, 11 34 41 42.  
 Winsor, 14.

**X Y Z**

### III.

#### Names of Places.

**A**  
 Abington, Mass., 32.  
 Attleboro, Mass., 16 31

**B**  
 Barnard, Vt., 38.  
 Barrington, R. I., 5 6 7 9  
 10 19 22 29 30 32 35  
 38 40 43 47 64 78 86.  
 Boston, Mass., 27 35 48  
 94.

Bridgewater, Mass., 39.  
 Bristol, R. I., 6 8 13 15  
 19 21 22 24 25 26 28  
 29 31 32 33 39 40 41  
 48 67 90 95.  
 Brunswick, Me., 22.

**C**  
 Cambridge, N Y., 17 46.  
 Carver, Mass., 19.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 41  
 43.

Charlton, Mass., 38.  
 Chester, Mass., 31.  
 Cincinnati, O., 29 62.  
 Connecticut, 11 12.  
 Coventry, R. I., 7.  
 Cranston, R. I., 12.  
 Cumberland, R. I., 7 27  
 82.

**D**  
 Dartmouth, Mass., 18  
 33.

Dighton, Mass., 5 6 10  
38 42 64.

## E F

Fairhaven, Mass., 15 88.  
Fall River, Mass 6 13 30  
34 41.  
Farmingham, Ct., 25.  
Foster, R. I., 11.  
Freetown, Mass., 7 37 39  
41 51.

## G

Greenwich, R. I., 30.  
Gloucester, Mass., 18.  
Glocester, R. I., 41.

## H

Hartford, Ct., 40.  
Hudson, N. Y., 12.

## I

Ireland, 88 89.

## J

Jackson, N. Y., 33.  
Johnston, R. I., 14 32 84.

## K L

Lancaster, Mass., 91.  
Lee, N. H., 23.  
Little Compton, R. I., 10  
22 38 50.

## M

Marteneco, W. I., 99.  
Mendon, Mass., 42.

Middleboro, Mass., 42.  
Middletown, Ct., 8 93.  
Middletown, R. I., 38.

## N

Newark, N. J., 31.  
New Bedford, Mass., 21  
27 33 53.  
New Brunswick, 19.  
New Jersey, 17.  
Newport, R. I., 5 13 24  
27 33 41 76.  
New York, 7 8 11 18 31  
35 42 97.  
Niles, N. Y., 10.  
North Kingstown, R. I.,  
36.  
North Providence, R. I.,  
5 6 40 72.  
Nottingham, N. H., 21.

## O P

Pawtucket, Mass., 5 38.  
Pawtucket, R. I., 67 86.  
Pembroke, N. S., 40.  
Philadelphia, Pa., 36.  
Pictou, N. S., 25.  
Pittstown, N. Y., 53 92.  
Pomfret, Ct., 20 43 52.  
Portsmouth, R. I., 15 22  
31 42 89.  
Providence, R. I., 5 8 10  
19 23 30 32 33 34 37  
38 45.

## Q R

Randolph, Mass., 42.  
Rehoboth, Mass., 8 9 11  
12 18 19 21 24 25 26  
28 29 32 33 35 36 37  
39 40 41 80 81.  
Roxbury, Mass., 98.  
Roxbury, N. Y., 24.  
Rumford, Me., 40.

## S

Scarborough, Eng., 36.  
Scituate, R. I., 25.  
Seekonk, Mass., 12 17 22  
36 38.  
Sharon, Mass 34 85.  
Smithfield, R. I., 31 42.  
Somerset, Mass., 5 6 9  
13 14 19 33 34 37 68.  
South Kingstown, R. I.,  
25.  
Spencer, Mass., 34.  
Stonington, Ct., 19 21 24.  
Suffield, Ct., 25.  
Swansey, Mass., 6 8 10  
11 13 15 16 18 20 21  
22 25 26 27 28 29 30  
31 32 36 39 40 42 80.

## T

Taunton, Mass., 23 25  
35.  
Thompson, Ct., 80.  
Tiverton, 13 24 85.  
Troy, Pa., 91.

## U

U S Navy Yard, 43.  
U S Navy, 5 37.  
Uptown, Mass., 40.

## V

Virginia, 32.

## W

Warwick, R. I., 9 24 33.  
Waterville, Me., 38.  
Westport, Mass., 40.  
Wickford, R. I., 5.  
Wilbraham, Mass., 5.

## X Y Z



# I N D E X .

## TOWN OF WARREN.

### I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births page 43; deaths page 97.

#### A

Abbott, 5 43.  
Abel, 5  
Adams, 5 43 97.  
Albro, 5.  
Alger, 5 43 97.  
Allen, 5 43 97.  
Ames, 44.  
Anderson, 44.  
Andrews, 5 44.  
Angell, 5 44.  
Anthony, 6.  
Arnold, 6 44.  
Ashworth, 44.  
Asten, 6.

#### B

Babbitt, 45.  
Bacon, 6.  
Baker, 6 45 97  
Ballot, 6.  
Barden, 45.  
Barker, 45.  
Barnaby, 6 45.  
Barnes, 45.  
Barney, 6 45.  
Barrett, 45.  
Barrows, 6 46.  
Bartlett, 7.  
Barton, 7 46 97.  
Battiat, 7.  
Bean, 7 47.  
Bebee, 8 49.  
Bennett, 8 48.  
Bennington, 48.  
Beris, 8.  
Besaynde, 8 48.  
Beverly, 8.  
Bicknell, 48 97.  
Biglow, 8.  
Bishop, 8.  
Blake, 8 48.  
Blanchard, 8.  
Blanding, 8.

Bliss, 8 48.  
Booth, 48.  
Borden, 48.  
Bosworth, 8 48 97.  
Bowen, 9 49 97.  
Bowers, 10.  
Bowington, 10.  
Boynton, 10.  
Bradford, 51.  
Bragley, 51 97.  
Braman, 51 97.  
Brayton, 10 51.  
Briggs, 10.  
Brightman, 10.  
Brown, 10 51 97.  
Bucklin, 11.  
Buffington, 11.  
Bugbee, 11 52.  
Bullock, 11 52 98.  
Borden, 11.  
Burgess, 11.  
Burge, 11.  
Burr, 11 52 98.  
Burtch, 11 53.  
Burt, 11 53 98.  
Bushee, 11 53.  
Butterfield, 12.  
Butterworth, 12 53 98.  
Butts, 54.

#### C

Camp, 12.  
Capen, 12.  
Carey, 54.  
Carpenter, 12 54.  
Carr, 12 54.  
Cartee, 13 55.  
Cary, 13.  
Caussones, 13 55.  
Champlain, 13 55.  
Chapinau, 56 98.  
Chase, 13 56.  
Chessman, 56.  
Child, 13 56 98.  
Churchill, 15 58.  
Church, 15.

Clarke, 15 58.  
Cobb, 15.  
Cockrane, 15.  
Coggeshall, 58.  
Coghing, 15.  
Coleman, 15.  
Cole, 15 58 98.  
Collimore, 17 62.  
Collins, 17 62.  
Comer, 17.  
Comstock, 18 62.  
Converse, 18.  
Cooke, 18 62.  
Cooley, 18.  
Corey, 18.  
Cornell, 62.  
Cornwell, 18.  
Corvin, 18.  
Cottrell, 18.  
Cowen, 18 63.  
Cranston, 18 63 98.  
Croade, 18 63 98.  
Crowell, 63.  
Cuffee, 18.  
Cutler, 63.

#### D

Daggett, 18.  
Daval, 18 63.  
Davis, 18 64.  
Dennis, 19.  
Dexter, 19.  
Diamond, 19.  
Door, 64.  
Dorrance, 19.  
Drew, 19.  
Dring, 19 64.  
Driscoll, 19 64.  
Drowne, 19 64.  
Dunbar, 19.

#### E

Easterbrooks, 19 64 98.  
Eaton, 20.

Eddy, 20 66 98.  
Elbridge, 21.  
Elliott, 21 67.  
Emery, 67.  
Estes, 67.

## F

Fales, 21.  
Fessenden, 21 67.  
Fisher, 21.  
Fisk, 21 67 98.  
Follensbee, 21.  
Foster, 21 67.  
Fowler, 21 67.  
Franklin, 21.  
Fredwell, 67.  
French, 21 67.  
Frieze, 21 67.  
Frink, 21 67.  
Fuller, 21 68.

## G

Gardiner, 22 68.  
Garzia, 22.  
Gibson, 22 68.  
Gladding, 22.  
Glover, 22.  
Goddard, 22.  
Goff, 22 68.  
Goodwin, 22.  
Gorham, 22.  
Gould, 22.  
Grant, 22 68.  
Greatbreaks, 68 98.  
Grene, 22 69.  
Greenmore, 69.  
Gregory, 69.  
Griffith, 23.  
Gushee, 69.

## H

Haile, 23 69.  
Hallett, 23.  
Hall, 23.  
Hammond, 23.  
Handy, 23.  
Harding, 23 70.  
Harris, 24 70.  
Hathaway, 24.  
Hayes, 24 71.  
Hazard, 24 71.  
Healey, 71.  
Heath, 24 71.  
Hendricks, 71.  
Hicks, 24 71 99.  
Hilling, 24.  
Hill, 24 71.  
Hiscox, 24.  
Hoard, 71.  
Hoar, 24 71.  
Holden, 24.  
Hood, 24 72.  
Hooker, 25.  
Hopkins, 25.  
Horton, 25 72.  
How, 25.  
Hubbard, 25 72.

Hudson, 25 72.  
Humphrey, 25 72.  
Hunter, 25 72.  
Huse, 25.  
Hystops, 25.

## I

Ide, 25.  
Ingle, 25.  
Ingraham, 25 72.

## J

Joyne, 25 72.  
Jenckes, 25 72.  
Jenkins, 25 99.  
Johnson, 25 73.  
Johannot, 25 73.  
Jolls, 25 72.  
Jones, 73.  
Joslin, 26.  
Joy, 26.  
Justin, 26.

## K

Kelley, 26 73.  
Kennicut, 27 74 99.  
Kent, 27 75 99.  
Kingman, 27.  
Kingsley, 27 74.  
King, 74.  
Knight, 75.  
Knowles, 99.

## L

Ladiew, 27 75.  
Lake, 27.  
Lawrence, 27 75.  
Lawton, 27 76 99.  
Leering, 27.  
Lee, 27.  
Leonard, 27.  
Lewin, 27 76 99.  
Lewis, 27 76.  
Lincoln, 28 76.  
Longhead, 28 76.  
Lorain, 28.  
Low, 28 76.  
Luther, 28 76 99.  
Lyon, 78.

## M

Macomber, 29.  
Maloy, 29.  
Manchester, 29.  
Manley, 29.  
Marble, 29.  
Martin, 29 78 99.  
Marvel, 30.  
Mason, 30 79 99.  
Mathewson, 30 80.  
Mauran, 30.  
Maxwell, 30 80.  
McElroy, 81.  
McMillian, 31 81.

Medbury, 31 81.  
Millard, 81.  
Miller, 31 81 99.  
Morey, 31.  
Moore, 31 82.  
Morse, 31.  
Mulcahey, 31 82.  
Munroe, 31 82.  
Myers, 82.

## N

Nash, 32.  
Nemo, 32.  
Newhall, 32.  
Newman, 32 83.  
Newton, 83.  
Nooning, 32.

## O

O'Brien, 83.  
O'Kelley, 32 83.  
Ormsbee, 32 83.  
Owen, 32.

## P

Packard, 32.  
Paine, 32.  
Parker, 32 83.  
Parrington, 33.  
Parsons, 33.  
Pearce, 33 83 99.  
Pears, 33 83.  
Peckham, 33.  
Peck, 33 84.  
Poiree, 33.  
Perce, 33 84.  
Perkins, 33.  
Petterson, 33.  
Petty, 33.  
Pettis, 33 84 100.  
Phillips, 33 84.  
Phinney, 33 84 100.  
Pitcher, 85.  
Pitman, 85.  
Place, 34 85.  
Pollard, 34 100.  
Pone, 85.  
Price, 34 85.  
Prior, 85.

## Q R

Randall, 34 85 100.  
Rawson, 34 85 100.  
Reed, 34 85.  
Remington, 34 85 100.  
Reynolds, 34 86.  
Rex, 34 86.  
Richards, 34 86.  
Richmond, 35.  
Ridgeway, 35.  
Riley, 86.  
Rogers, 35 86.  
Ross, 86 100.  
Rounds, 35 86.  
Rowell, 35.

Chaney, 12.  
Chipman, 5.  
Cranston, 36.

D E

Ellis, 15.

F G

Grafton, 15.

H

Hathaway, 11 17.  
Howe, 9.  
Howland, 9 10 11 16 18.  
Humphrey, 8 9 11 12  
16.

I J K

Jefferds, 9 10 11 12 14  
16 17.

L

Leonard, 11.

M

Manchester, 20.  
Mann, 14.  
Martin, 15.

N O P

Paddock, 8.  
Patrick, 6.  
Peabody, 7 10 14 16 17  
18 19.  
Pearce, 12.  
Pitman, 6 15 16.

Q R

Rexford, 8 9 12 14.  
Richmond, 11.  
Rich, 18.

S

Salisbury, 26.  
Shurtleff, 12 17.  
Smith, 16.  
Shepard, 18.

Stoddard, 10.  
Stone, 15.

T

Tibbetts, 7.  
Townsend, 5 6 7 8 9 11  
12 13 14 15 16 17 18  
19.  
Tustin, 6 11 13.

U V W

Warren, 8.  
Watson, 6 8 9 10 11 12  
13 14 15 16 17 18 19.  
Welsh, 18.  
White, 16.  
Wight, 9 19.  
Wilder, 19.  
Williams, 14.  
Wood, 6.  
Wright, 7 8 9 11 12 13  
14 15.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Andover, Mass., 5.

B

Boston, Mass., 8.  
Bristol, R. I., 7 9 12 13  
14 16 18.

C

Cumberland, R. I., 17.

D

Dighton, Mass., 34.

E

East Killingly, Ct., 12.  
Edenton, N. C., 16.

F

Fall River, Mass., 10 11.

G

Gloicester, R. I., 6.

H

Hamilton Co., O., 17.

I J K L M

Mendon, Mass., 15 16.  
Meriden, N. H., 11.

N

Natick, R. I., 7.  
Newport, R. I., 10 26.  
Norton, Mass., 11.

O P

Pawtucket, Mass., 19.  
Pawtucket, R. I., 18.  
Pleasant Ridge, O., 17.  
Pomfret, Ct., 15.  
Portsmouth, R. I., 9.  
Providence, R. I., 10 14  
15 16 17 19.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 5 6 7  
8 10 14 15 16 19.

Rome, N. Y., 10 17.

S

Salem, Mass., 9.  
Seekonk, Mass., 6 15 16  
18.  
South Kingstown, R. I.,  
19.  
Swansey, Mass., 6 11 13  
15 17 19.

T

Taunton, Mass., 5 15.  
Thompson, Ct., 15.  
Troy, N. H., 18.

U V W

Warren, R. I., 5 7 8 9  
10 13 15 17 19 21 27.  
Warwick, R. I., 9 11 13.  
West Greenwich, R. I.,  
12.  
Woodstock, Ct., 8 9 10  
17 24.  
Worthington, Mass., 12.

X Y Z





# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.**

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

---

Vol. 6.

BRISTOL.

Part I.

---

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

---



AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

AN ACT for incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has hitherto been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders, be and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.

## BRISTOL.

### INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 4-4 ABEL Lucy, and Bennett Munro, (also 4-12), July 6, 1818.  
1-87 ABIGAIL —, and Osque —, (Int.) Nov. 12, 17—.  
1-1 ADAMS Elsha, and Mehitabel Carey, Dec. 18, 1689.  
1-1 “ James, and Mary —, Jan. 3, 1689.  
1-1 “ Edward, and Elizabeth Walley, May 19, 1692.  
1-62, 63 “ Elizabeth, and George Kezzer, (Int.), Dec. 23, 1718.  
1-2 “ William, of Samuel and Rebecca, and Hannah Swan, dau. of Capt. John Wardwell and Hannah, his wife; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 23, 1791.  
1-2 ADY William, and Hannah Smith, July 19, 1697.  
1-105 “ Mrs. Abigail, and Hezekiah Salisbury, May 17, 1753.  
1-2 “ John, of Providence, and Mrs. Dorothy West, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 25, 1755.  
1-106 “ Ruth, and Barnard Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1770.  
4-52 ALDRIDGE Alvin C., and Nancy T. Sweet; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Sept. 5, 1842.  
4-50 ALGER Martha, and Henry Sanford, April 27, 1842.  
4-63 “ Joseph, and Mary C. Penno; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman. May 14, 1842.  
4-54 “ Almeda, and Albert Lake, Oct. 5, 1843.  
1-15 ALLEN Mary (widow), and William Corbett, July 10, 1710.  
1-5 “ Jemima, and Benjamin Bosworth, (Int.), April 15, 1727.  
1-41 “ Rebecca, and John Gladding, (Int.), (also 1-42), June 19, 1730; m. July 6, 1730.  
1-1 “ William, of Bristol, and Patience Luther, of Swansea, (Int.), March 22, 1735.  
1-52 “ Madame Rachel, and Samuel Howland, (Int.), Feb. 18, 1741-2.  
1-28 “ Mrs. Louis, and William Durs, (Int.), April 23, 1746.  
1-1 “ James, and Mrs. Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 9, 1751.  
1-2 “ Mrs. Hannah, and Nathan Munro, Nov. 21, 1751.  
1-2 “ Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of Ebenezer, deceased, of Barrington, R. I., and Mrs. Mary Paine, of Bristol, daughter of Thomas Bailey, of Little Compton, deceased; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 7, 1775.  
1-2 “ William, grandson of Joseph and Joanna, and Eleanor Bailey, of Archibald and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 31, 1801.  
1-128 “ Mary, and Seth Whitmarsh, Nov. 7, 1811.  
4-10 “ George W., of Barrington, and Harriet Jones, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Dec. 8, 1830.  
4-10 “ Mercy Ann, and Thomas Dennis, Jan. 3, 1836.  
4-83 “ Nancy A., and James G. Mason, Sept. 16, 1838.  
4-48 “ John H., of Bristol, and Sarah D. Havens, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Sept. 14, 1841.  
4-53 “ Thomas N., and Hannah M. Manchester; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, March 20, 1843.  
4-59 “ Jabez L., and Abby P. Welch; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Aug. 12, 1845.

- 1-2 ANDERSON James, and Philo Munro, (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 18, 1806.
- 1-1 ANDROS Ephraim, and Sarah Mowry, Sept. 24, 1713.
- 1-18 ANTHONY Alice, and Jeremiah Church, (Indians), (Int.) June 9, 1722.
- 1-1 " —, (col.), and Sarah Howard, (col.) (Int.) Nov. 13, 1749.
- 1-1 " John, and Mrs. Sarah Church; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 21, 1754.
- 1-40 ANTILL Mary, and William Gallup, (also 1-41), (Int.) Nov. 25, 1721; m. Dec. 19, 1721.
- 1-1 ARCHER John, and Mehitable Shears, Jan. 5, 1692.
- 1-15 ARNOLD Damarius, and John Carey, March 13, 1700.
- 1-2 " William, of Caleb and Leria, and Elizabeth Bosworth, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 25, 1802.
- 4-48 " Rufus, and Sarah Lincoln; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 16, 1842.
- 4-69 ASHWORTH George C., and Fanny Moore, both of Warren; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 26, 1848.
- 1-74 AUDINITH Keneth, and Peter Marshall, June 2, 1808.
- 1-94 AUDINET Maria, and William Paul, (col.), Dec. 11, 1811.
- 4-34 AUSTIN Harriet N., and George T. B. Chaffee, March 18, 1839.
- 4-44 " Margaret A., and George H. Munro, (also 4-43), Feb. 17, 1841.

## B

- 4-55 BAARS J. Frederick, and Lucretia N. Luce; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 22, 1842.
- 1-5 BAKER Amos, and Elizabeth Munro, (Int.) Jan. 1, 1724.
- 4-13 " John, of Hamburg, Europe, and Ann Bainbridge, of Virginia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 13, 1833.
- 4-50 " Martin N., and Betsey S. Brown; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 19, 1842.
- 1-92 BAILEY Mrs. Mary, and Stephen Paine, Aug. 18, 1751.
- 1-13 " David, of David and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Waldron of Nathaniel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 18, 1801.
- 1-2 " Eleanor, and William Allen, March 31, 1801.
- 4-7 " Betsey, and Job Briggs, Jr., Nov. 24, 1826.
- 4-13 BAINBRIDGE Ann, and John Baker, Nov. 13, 1833.
- 4-61 BALLOU Henry G., of Cumberland, and Sarah L. Fales, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 8, 1846.
- 1-6 BALL Benjamin, and Hannah Simmons, of Swansea, (also 1-7), (Int.) Oct. 25, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher, —ber 14, 1734.
- 1-44 " Elizabeth, and John Glover, March 17, 1751.
- 4-50 " Phebe R., and Samuel Mott, April 17, 1842.
- 4-81 BARCLAY Walter, widower, aged 40 years, born New York city, resident Newport, R. I., and Sarah B. Smith, widow, aged 29 years, born and resident of Cuba, W. I.; m. by Rev. U. T. Tracy, Feb. 26, 1876.
- 1-7 BARKER Samuel, Jr., of Scituate, and — —, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 15, 1839.
- 1-7 " Ignatius, of Lebanon, Conn., and Jemima Gladding, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.
- 4-38 " Walter C. F., and Abbie Luther; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 4-61 BARLOW Lewis, A., and Abbie H. Dennis, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 30, 1845.
- 4-65 BARNARD Albert W., of Nantucket, Mass., and Mary A. Meigs, of James, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Dec. 5, 1847.
- 4-48 BARNES Eliza F., and Freeborn Coggeshall, Sept. 26, 1841.
- 1-4 BARNEY John, and Mary Throop, Nov. 4, 1686.
- 1-111 " Dorcas, and Daniel Throop, Aug. 23, 1689.
- 1-119 " Sarah, and Anthony Van Santvoored, Jr., — —, 1814.
- 4-13 BARNS John, son of William and Lois, of Bristol, Maine, and Nancy Waldron, of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 17, 1832.

- 4-13 BARROWS Joseph, and Althea Clark; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, July 14, 1833.
- 4-50 " Rosabella, and Francis L. D. Diman, May 16, 1842.
- 1-5 BARRUS Stephen, and Lydia Eddy, both of Swansea; m. by Simon Davis, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 27, 1725.
- 4-70 " Benjamin, and Zylphia Ann Field; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 26, 1849.
- 1-20 BARTON Patience, and Hezekiah Child, Jan. 13, 1757.
- 1-16 BATES Rachel, and David Carey, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2.
- 1-15 BATRAP, Eleanor, and William Corbet, Sept. 19, 1683.
- 1-12 BATT James, son of James and Mary, of Dorsetshire, England, and Hannah Waldron, dau. of Thomas and Lucretia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 6, 1807.
- 4-73 " Abby Howland, and John Bennett Munro, Dec. 25, 1846.
- 1-4 BAYLEY Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Gallup; m. by Col. Benjamin Church, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 9, or 10, 1711-12.
- 1-26 BEARCRAFT Sarah, and William Dadey, Jan. 28, 1694.
- 4-6 BEARS Enock, son of Timothy and Anne, and Charlotte Hathaway, of Lewis and Deborah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 27, 1825.
- 1-13 BEBEE Daniel, and Hannah Smith (Int.), July 11, 1739.
- 1-7 " Daniel, of Newport, and Hannah Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Sept. 1, 1739.
- 1-4 BEDFORD Stephen, and Naomi Gage, Feb. 15, 1693.
- 1-32 BELCHER Ruth, and Joseph Eday, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1728.
- 4-69 BENARD Senature, and Phebe A. Williston; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 12, 1848.
- 1-4 BENNETT James, and Ruth Rogers, July 12, 1694.
- 4-28 " Messadore T., of Dighton, Mass., and Martha F. Maxwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Otis Thompson, April 8, 1838.
- 4-77 " Adams J., and Martha Abby Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 1, 1853.
- 1-9 BICKNELL Joshua, Esq., of Warren, and Mrs. Hannah Norton, of Bristol, Sept. 10, 1763.
- 1-112 BILLINGS Mary, and Thomas Throop, Jr., (Int.) Feb. 17, 1732-3.
- 1-6-7 BIRGE Samuel, and Hannah Bragg, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1727; m. by Rev. John Usher, —gber 9, 1727.
- 1-71-73 BISHOP Rachel, and Charles McCartee, (Int.) May 4, 1732; m. May 18, 1732.
- 1-4 BLAGROVE Nathaniel, (Merchant,) and Mrs. Elizabeth Hayman, (widow.) June 18, 1690.
- 1-11 BLAKE Ebenezer, of Middletown, Conn., son of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Norris, of Bristol, dan. of John; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, May 13, 1779.
- 1-57 " Elizabeth, and Philip Wheeler Ingalls, Jan. 4, 1801.
- 1-11 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bliss, — 5, 1809.
- 4-12 " Samuel, of Ebenezer and Keziah, and Martha Van Doorn, of Mark Anthony and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 3, 1833.
- 4-4 " Richard G., and Mrs. Sarah Everett; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 2, 1840.
- 4-57 " Abby, and John Rawson, April 14, 1845.
- 1-42 BLANDING Mehitable, and William Gladding, (Int.) May 25, 1739 (also 1-43); m. June 30, 1739.
- 1-103 BLEWAT Sarah, and William Steadman, (Int.) April 20, 1720.
- 1-11 BLISS Nathaniel, of Oliver and Keziah, and Elizabeth Blake, of Ebenezer and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, — 5, 1809.
- 4-69 " Peddy, and William Franklin, Sept. 12, 1848.
- 4-73 BLOSSOM Barney, and Nancy M. Davis, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 4-26 BLYE William M., of William, and Emeline Hadley, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 27, 1829.
- 4-50 BLY William, of New Bedford, Mass., and Martha O. Townsend, of Bristol; m. by G. F. Sanborn, May 23, 1842.
- 4-79 BOGERT Theodore P., and Eliza T. Howe; m. by Rev. C. F. LeBaron, Nov. 3, 1851.
- 4-32 BOOTH Susan J., and Henry A. Manchester, July 9, 1839.

- 1-58 BORDEN Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Sept. 18, 1696.  
 1-12 " Parker, of Capt. Joseph and Peace, and Dolly Church, of Samuel and Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, March 31, 1796.  
 4-48 " Hannah, and Richard D. Smith, Aug. 4, 1834.  
 1-5 BORLAND Francis, of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 3, 1724.  
 4-61 BOSS Abby, and William Guild, Aug. 4, 1845.  
 1-4 BOSWORTH Bellamy, and Mary Smith, Nov. 11, 1685.  
 1-4 " John, and Mrs. Hannah LeFavour, both of Boston, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1718.  
 1-5 " Benjamin, and Ruth Lowder, (Int.) Dec. 20, 1718.  
 1-5 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Field, of Brantry, (Int.) Jan. 7, 1726.  
 1-5 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and Jemima Allen, of Barrington, (Int.) April 15, 1727.  
 1-5 " Nathaniel, (cooper), of Bristol, and Elizabeth Lindsey, (widow), of Newport, Aug. 18, 1727.  
 1-122 " Mary, and Jeremiah Wheelwright, (Int.) Aug. 21, 1727.  
 1-6 " Jacob, of Bristol, and Lydia Jones, of Taunton, (Int.) Dec. 9, 1727.  
 1-61 " Sarah, and Thomas Kinnecut, (Int.) May 18, 1728.  
 1-17, 18 " Hannah, and Joshua Chase, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1730; m. March 18, 1730-1.  
 1-71, 72 " Sarah, and Bennett Munro, Oct. 13, 1733; m. —gber 11, 1733.  
 1-98, 99 " Sarah, and Joseph Rice, (Int.) Sept. 28, 1734; m. Nov. 7, 1734.  
 1-90 " Bridget, and Michael Phillips, Oct. 30, 1736.  
 1-90 " Mary, and Edward Paine, (Int.) Feb. 2, 1739.  
 1-15, 18 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Church, (Int.) March 14, 1740; m. May 21, 1741.  
 1-7 " John, and Mary Howard, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1740.  
 1-90 " Rebecca, and John Papillion, (Int.) Sept. 22, 1740.  
 1-8 " John, and Mary Hayward; m. by Nathaniel Hubbard, Justice of Peace, Oct. 2, 1740.  
 1-91, 92 " Rebecca, and Samuel Papillion, (Int.) June 18, 1743; m. July 3, 1743.  
 1-8 " Bellamy, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Mayhew, of Chilmark, Mass., (Int.) Feb. 23, 1744.  
 1-8 " William, and Mary Fales, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1744.  
 1-8 " Henry, and Mrs. Phebe Eddy, (Int.) Feb. 15, 1745; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 3, 1745.  
 1-18, 19 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Church, (Int.) May 12, 1746; m. July 1, 1746.  
 1-19 " Casco, servant of John, and Hagar Munro, servant of Mrs. May; m. by Shearjashub Bourne, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 11, 1749.  
 1-9 " Bellamy, and Mrs. Esther Maxfield; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1750.  
 1-9 " Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peck; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 8, 1752.  
 1-9 " Obadiah, and Mrs. Mary Lawton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 8, 1753.  
 1-9 BOSWORTH Benjamin, of Westport, and Mrs. Mary Church, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 19, 1764.  
 1-66 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 1-10 " William, Jr., son of William, and Elizabeth Roffney, of Solomon, dec.; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 19, 1771.  
 1-127 " Althea, and William Wilson, Jan. 16, 1774.  
 1-106 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Swan, April 17, 1774.  
 1-127 " Mary, and Thomas Wilson, May 2, 1774.  
 1-114 " Elizabeth, and Amos Thurber, April 12, 1795.  
 1-2 " Elizabeth, and William Arnold, March 25, 1802.  
 1-117 " Mary Bradford, and C'pt. Aaron Usher, May 24, 1812.  
 1-22 " Ann, and Peter Church, Dec. 12, 1813.  
 4-2 " Ebenezer, and Ruth B. Townsend; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 28, 1820.  
 4-2 " Samuel, Jr., and Ann Bourne, of John W. and Noney; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 27, 1821.



- 4-16 BOSWOTH Ann Potter, and Thomas Richmond, Aug. 10, 1829.  
 4-10 " Sarah, and Scott Greene, Dec. 17, 1830.  
 4-40 " Mary, and Hiram B. Munro, Sept. 2, 1840.  
 4-61 " Anne Elizabeth, and Henry Waring, Sept. 3, 1844.  
 1-9 BOURNE Shearjashub, and Mrs. Ruth Church, April 19, 1747.  
 1-20 " Mrs. Sarah, and Job Coggeshall, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 1-10 " Shearjashub, Jr., and Ruth Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 4, 1773.  
 1-11 " Aaron, of Bristol, and Ruth Carr, of Warren; m. by J. Townsend, Justice of the Peace, March 10, 1781.  
 1-14 " Shearjashub, of Bristol, and Rachel Kent, of Barrington; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 1-12 " Allen, of Shearjashub and Ruth, and Elizabeth Smith, of Josiah and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 7, 1805.  
 1-38 " Mary, and Thomas Fales, Jan. 27, 1808. ✓  
 4-1 " Elizabeth, and John Chatwick, Jan. 27, 1821.  
 4-2 " Ann, and Samuel Bosworth, Jr., March 27, 1821.  
 4-2 " Mary Ann, and Penuel Corbett, March 27, 1821.  
 4-36 " Ruth, and John DeWolf, Aug. 19, 1839.  
 4-40 " Phillip B., and Adeline D. Tallman; m. by Rev. Chester W. Turner, Dec. 30, 1840.  
 1-69 BOWEN Ruth, and John Munro, (Int.) Oct. 17, 1718.  
 4-6 " Chauplain, and Betsey Meigs; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, April 10, 1825.  
 4-6 " Francis G., of Paul, and Mary C. Peirce, of Mason W.; m. by John Howe, Justice, April 16, 1836.  
 4-22 " Abby, and Edward M. Luther, Aug. 28, 1836.  
 4-38 " James M., and Charlotte M. Jones; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Nov. 8, 1839.  
 4-56 " Mrs. Julia Ann, and Jonathan Peckham, Oct. 7, 1844.  
 4-59 " Betsey M., and Charles H. Jones, Dec. 21, 1845.  
 4-63 " Maria R., and Edward Goff, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 1-4 BOWERMAN Tristram, and Ann Hooper, July 23, 1685.  
 1-61 " Hannah, and Thomas Kinnecut, May 2, 1706.  
 1-4 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Gallup, April 20, 1710.  
 1-26 " Sarah, and John Dyer, (Int.) Dec. —, 1718.  
 1-112 " Ann, and Samuel Toogood, (Int.) Oct. 21, 1726.  
 4-32 BOWERS Wanton, and Sarah Pierce; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 18, 1839.  
 4-42 BOWLER Alice, and Rufus B. Drown, June 23, 1840.  
 4-73 " Maria E., and Thomas F. Lindsey, Jan. 10, 1850.  
 1-8 BOYCE Benjamin, and Sarah Dyer, (Int.) April 21, 1744; m. May 17, 1744.  
 4-73 BOYLE Michael, of Ireland, and Catherine McDonald, of Picton, N. S.; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 28, 1850.  
 1-9 BRADFORD Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Church; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 1, 1749.  
 1-84 " Mrs. Hopes-till, and Joseph Nash, Jan. 9, 1756.  
 1-9 " Elijah, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 6, 1763.  
 1-10 " Daniel of Capt. Gershom, deceased, of Bristol, and Susannah Jarvis, of Leonard, of Boston; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 25, 1771.  
 1-38 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Fales, (also 4-41), Sept. 26 or 23, 1773.  
 1-21 " Priscilla, and Sylvester Child, Jan. 15, 1775.  
 1-11 " Major William, Esq., son of Hon. William, of Bristol, and Betsey Bloom James, of Newport; m. by Theodore Foster, Justice, July 11, 1777.  
 1-46 " Polly, and Henry Goodwin, May 20, 1782.  
 1-30 " Anna, and James DeWolf, Jan. 7, 1790.  
 1-121 " Lydia, and Charles Collins, Oct. 8, 1797.  
 1-129 " Mary, and Elijah Willard, March 28, 1799.  
 1-13 " Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Susannah, and Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1799.

- 1-12 BRADFORD William, son of Major William and Elizabeth, and Mary Smith, of Nathaniel and Parnet; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 1, 1804.
- 4-1 " Nancy, and Nicholas Peck, Oct. 22, 1815.
- 4-16 " Harriet DeWolf, and William R. Taylor, Sept. 1, 1833.
- 4-28 " Charles J., of Columbia, Pa., and Elizabeth Swan, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 28, 1838.
- 4-36 " William, 2nd, and Ann W. Noonin; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 28, 1839.
- 4-32 " Peter J., and Miss Lucretia Coit; m. by Rev. John Bristed, June 16, 1839.
- 4-57 " Walter, of John, and Sarah W. Macumber, of Otis; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, June 19, 1845.
- 4-73 " Hannah, and George H. Reynolds, June 9, 1850.
- 1-50 BRADLEY Susannah, and Edward Hammon, Jan. 5, 1684.
- 1-6, 7 " John, of New Haven, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peck, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 8, 1729; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Dec. 5, 1729.
- 1-40 BRAGG Abigail, and Abraham Guy, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2; m. Feb. 6, 1721.
- 1-6 " Nicholas, and Bethia Howland; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 19, 1725.
- 1-41 " Experience, and Ebenezer Gladding, (Int.) Oct. 30, 1725; m. Nov. 16, 1725.
- 1-5 " Henry, and Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, (Int.) July 21, 1727.
- 1-6, 7 " Hannah, and Samuel Birge, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1727; m. —gbr 9, 1727.
- 1-70, 71 " Mrs. Abigail and Samuel Morris, (Int.) Sept. 16, 1728; m. Oct. 31, 1728.
- 1-27 " Susannah, and Capt. John Day, (Int.) July 24, 1731.
- 1-27 " Mrs. Bethia, and Simeon Davis, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1733; m. Aug. 29, 1733.
- 1-51 " Susannah, and William Hoar, (Int.) Oct. 26, 1734; m. —gbr 14, 1734.
- 1-6 " John, and Mary Gallup, (Int.) June 12, 1736.
- 1-90, 91 " Ann, and Simeon Potter, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1740-1; m. March 5, 1740.
- 1-125 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and David Wilson, Sept. 12, 1751.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Catherine, and Nathan Munro, July 11, 1756.
- 4-46 BRAYLEY Martha, and Jonathan Brown, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 1-6 BRETLAND Thomas, of city of Erin, in Great Britain, and Mary Dowling, of do., (Int.) no date.
- 1-13 BREWER Philip, mariner, and Jerusha Fairbanks, (Int.) Oct. 1, 1726.
- 1-90, 91 " Jerusha, and Stephen Penfield, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1737-8; m. June 13, 1738.
- 1-11 BREWSTER Sabury, and Nancy Hathaway, of Asa and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 10, 1803.
- 1-7 BRIGGS Thomas, of Dighton, Mass., and Estler Drown, of Bristol, (Int.) July 12, 1740; m. by Samuel Howland, Justice of the Peace, Aug. 18, 1740.
- 1-11 " Lemuel Williams, son of Lemuel and Abigail, and Mary Peck, of Nicholas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 2, 1807.
- 4-7 " Job, Jr., and Betsey Bailey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1826.
- 4-18 " Lemuel W., and Sarah Page; m. by Rev. Shubael Loved, Sept. 20, 1835.
- 4-11 BRIGHAM Erastus F., of Troy, N. Y., and Sophia DeWolf Howes, of Bristol; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Oct. 17, 1832.
- 1-24 BRISTOL Mary, and William Cox, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.
- 1-37 BRISTOW Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Finney, (Int.) May 17, 1727.
- 4-55 BROWER Freelove, and John Robbins (col.), June 30, 1840.
- 4-61 BROWNELL Beriah A., of Portsmouth, and Harriet P. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 16, 1846.

- 4-11 BROWNING Jonathan T., of Little Compton, son of Christopher and Sally, and Adella W. Nooning, of Jonathan and Hannah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Levi Bates, July 4, 1831.
- 1-12 BROWNSON Francisco, and Nancy Slocum, of Ebenezer and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 2, 1811.
- 1-4 BROWN Nathaniel, and Maria Searl, both of Barrington; m. by Simeon Davis, Justice of the Peace, May 29, 1718.
- 1-5 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Darling, (Int.) Jan. 2, 1718.
- 1-92 " Lydia, and William Pearse, (Int.) Jan. 8, 1741-2; m. April 22, 1742.
- 1-9 " James, of Warren, and Mrs. Abigail May, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 5, 1767.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Martha, and Rebecca Westcote, of Cornelius and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 18, 1795.
- 4-26 " James P., and Eliza Ann Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, April 28, 1836.
- 4-36 " Abby M., and Allen J. Gladding, Jan. 6, 1840.
- 4-46 " Jonathan, and Martha Brayley; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Oct. 10, 1841.
- 4-50 " Betsey S., and Martin N. Baker, June 19, 1842.
- 1-108 BRYANT Charlotte, and Richard Sturch, March 9, 1829.
- 1-5 BUCKLIN John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Lindsey, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 2, 1723.
- 1-80 " Mary Ann, and Dr. Caleb Miller, Aug. 14, 1816.
- 1-9 BULLOCK, Lennox, and Submit Burton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-10 " Lennox, son of Daniel, deceased, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Elizabeth Fuller, of Timothy, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 14, 1768.
- 4-40 " Roby, and Zebedee Paul, Dec. 30, 1859.
- 4-44 " Robert H., of Bristol, and Ellen J. Mills, of Hartford, Conn.; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Feb. 19, 1840.
- 4-223 " Jonathan Russell, of Nathaniel, and Susan Amelia DeWolf, of John and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1840.
- 4-55 " William H., and Martha B. Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 4-53 " Jane W., and James Wilson, March 26, 1843.
- 4-223 " J. Russell, of Nathaniel and Emma Westcott, of Stephen, of West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1868.
- 1-13 BUNN Lemmel, of Nathaniel and Lydia, and Abby Munro, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 13, 1807.
- 4-30 " Nathan M., and Mrs. Lucy Ann Simmons; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, Aug. 7, 1838.
- 1-8 BURDEN John, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Susannah Pierce, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 4, 1746.
- 1-13 BURGESS James Peckham, of Joseph and Sarah, and Hannah Reynolds, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 6, 1810.
- 4-50 " Phebe J., and Charles A. Greene, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 4-65 " George H., and Almira W. Warren; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, March 27, 1847.
- 4-73 " John N., and Hannah Sparks; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-65 BURNHAM, Miss Mary, and Edward Little (also 1-66), (Int.) April 2, 1741; m. June 18, 1741.
- 1-9 BURR Elisha, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Lydia Child, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 12, 1794.
- 1-11 " Samuel, and Nancy Champlain; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 29, 1787.
- 1-4 BURTON Stephen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow, Sept. 4, 1684.
- 1-6 " William (mariner), and Mary Lawson, (Int.) March 8, 1734.
- 1-7 " William, and Mary Jolls; M. by Rev. John Usher, March 31, 1735.
- 1-9 " Submit, and Lennox Bullock, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 1-8 BURT Rev. John, and Mrs. Abigail Viall, of Newport, (Int.) July 24, 1741.
- 1-10 " Rev. John, son of John, of Boston, deceased, and Ann Ellery, of Newport, only daughter of Hon. William; m. by Rev. Ezra Styles, Nov. 17, 1768.

- 1-12 BURT Scipco, servant of Rev. John, deceased, and Sukey DeWolf, servant of Capt. Mark Antony DeWolf: m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, March 21, 1782.
- 1-47 " Phillis, and Isaac Gardner (col.), May 11, 1806.
- 4-36 " Ruth W., and Marcus A. DeWolf, Sept. 3, 1839.
- 1-6 BUSHEE John, and Rebecca Salisbury, of Swansey, (Int.) July 19, 1731; m. by Timothy Fales Justice of the Peace, Aug. 30, 1731.
- 1-5 BUSH Richard, and Mary Fairbanks, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1726.
- 1-125 " Mrs. Abigail, and David Wilson, May 6, 1756.
- 4-61 " Ann Francis, and Benjamin F. Manchester, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 4-61 " Eliza, and Hezekiah Tiffany, Nov. 24, 1845.
- 4-34 BUTTERWORTH Gardner M., and Susan W. Fichie, both of Warren; m. by Rev. James C. Pontecue, March 3, 1839.
- 1-44 BUTT Mrs. Abigail and John Gilot, Dec. 26, 1756.
- 1-88 B—— Dorothy, and James Pinnio, May 9, 1706.

## C

- 1-100 CALDWELL Mary, and Greenwood Reynolds, Dec. 8, 1799.
- 1-16 CANADA Mary, and David Carey, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725.
- 1-15 CAREY David, and Elizabeth —, Dec. 9, 1687.
- 1-1 " Mehitable, and Elisha Adams, Dec. 18, 1689.
- 1-15 " Matthew, and Mrs. Mary Sylvester, Aug. 1, 1693.
- 1-15 " John, and Damarius Arnold; m. by — Carr, Justice of the Peace, March 13, 1700.
- 1-50 " Abigail, and Samuel Howland, May 6, 1708.
- 1-15 " Josiah, and Ruth Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1710.
- 1-16 " David, of Bristol, and Rachel Bates, of Dorchester, Mass., (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2.
- 1-61 " Elizabeth, and Ephraim Kidder, (Int.) April 3, 1724; m. June 1, 1724.
- 1-26 " Mary, and Terrence Donnell, (Int.) June 25, 1725.
- 1-16 " David, and Mary Canada, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725.
- 1-41 " Priscilla, and Joseph Gladding, (Int.) July 2, 1726.
- 1-41 " Sarah, and Jonathan Gladding, (Int.) July 2, 1726.
- 1-17 " Allen, of Bristol, and Hannah Church, of Little Compton, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1731.
- 1-42, 43 " Jemima, and Nathaniel Gladding, (Int.) March 10, 1732-3; m. April 2, 1733.
- 1-17, 18 " Benjamin, and Thankful Taylor (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabns Taylor, Dec. 26, 1733.
- 1-17, 18 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Tabitha Howland, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabns Taylor, May 12, 1734.
- 1-113 " Susannah, and Dann Throop, Jr., (Int.) March 12, 1736-7.
- 1-17 " Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Wauton, of Newport, (Int.) Aug. 4, 1739.
- 1-17 " Eliza, and Gamaliel Clark, (Int.) Nov. 17, 1740.
- 1-88, 89 " Tabitha, and John Peckham, (Int.) April 6, 1742; m. April 22, 1742.
- 1-19 " Mrs. Hannah, and Samuel Clark, April 12, 1749.
- 1-37 " Mrs. Molly, and Josiah Finney, May 19, 1751.
- 1-37 " Mrs. Abigail, and John Field, March 12, 1761.
- 1-45 " Mrs. Susannah, and Jonathan Gladding, Feb. 8, 1764.
- 1-53 " Mrs. Phebe, and William Hoar, May 31, 1764.
- 1-33 " Mrs. Abigail, and William Ellery, June 28, 1767.
- 1-75 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Munro, June 9, 1768.
- 1-20 " Col. Nathaniel, son of Deacon Benjamin, deceased, and Ann Pearce, of Richard, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 16, 1770.
- 1-22 " Lieut. Ephraim, of Benjamin, of Scotland, Ct., and Abigail Waldron, of Nathaniel, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, July 18, 1779.
- 1-128 " Hannah, and Samuel Wardwell, Oct. 31, 1810.

- 1-16 CARPENTER Joseph, and Abigail Newton; m. by Rev. John Usher, Feb. 16, 1723.
- 1-89 " Abigail, and Obadiah Papillion, (Int.) Feb. 16, 1735.
- 1-122 " Mrs. Deliverance, and John Wight, (Int.) Oct. 22, 1737.
- 1-73 " Mary, and Robert Marks, (Int.) Sept. 24, 1739.
- 4-65 CARROLL Mary M., and Samuel B. Otterson, Aug. 14, 1847.
- 1-64 CARR Hannah, and Samuel Little, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1739.
- 1-17 " Robert, and Priscilla Waldron, (Int.) May 3, 1740.
- 1-11 " Ruth, and Aaron Bourne, March 10, 1781.
- 1-21 " William, of Caleb and Ruth, and Rebecca Phillips, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 1-15 CARTER Robert, and Hannah Lucas, April 19, 1694.
- 1-22 " Alfred, son of Henry and Mary, and Fidelia West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 31, 1812.
- 1-23 " Mrs. Rhoda, and Captain Walter Cornell, Oct. 10, 1817.
- 4-5 " Elizabeth, and Elias Lake, Feb. 27, 1825.
- 4-38 CARTEE, Alice F., and James Lawless, June 24, 1840.
- 4-8 CASE, Nancy, and Isaac Lake, Sept. 17, 1812.
- 1-16 CASTLE, Richard, and Elizabeth —, (Int.) May 20, 1721.
- 4-1 CHADWICK, of John and Mary, of Charlestown, Mass., and Elizabeth S. Bourne, of Shearjashub and Rachel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 27, 1821.
- 4-14 CHAFFEE, Aaron, of Seekonk, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Peck, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 5, 1734.
- 4-34 " George T. B., of Bristol, and Harriet N. Austin, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, March 18, 1839.
- 1-32 CHAMBERLAIN, Jane, and John Eldredge, (Int.) Nov. —, 1719.
- 1-11 CHAMPLAIN, Nancy, and Samuel Burr, April 29, 1787.
- 1-20 " Thomas, of Warren, and Mrs. Phebe Throop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 5, 1759.
- 1-17 CHANDLER John, Esq., and Madam Pearce, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1739.
- 1-18 " Samuel, of Woodstock, Conn., and Dorothy Church, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1741.
- 1-18, 19 " John, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Church, of Bristol, (Int.) May 10, 1746; m. June 12, 1746, by Rev. John Burt.
- 1-20 " Gardner, Esq., of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs. Hannah Greene, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 25, 1755.
- 4-28 CHAPPELL George, and Prudence Peters; m. by William Throop, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 19, 1837.
- 1-17, 18 CHASE Joshua, of Swansea, and Hannah Bosworth, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 20, 1730; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, March 18, 1730-1.
- 4-30 " Pamela, and Samuel Lindsey, Dec. 31, 1793.
- 1-108 " Elizabeth, and Rev. Benjamin Sabin, April 1, 1818.
- 4-54 " Hannah, and John B. Gorton, March 19, 1844.
- 4-59 " Robinson, of Prudence Island, and Catherine Liscomb, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Sept. 10, 1845.
- 1-19 CHILD Sylvester, of Bristol, and Abigail Miller, of Warren, Jan. 19, 1748.
- 1-20 " Hezekiah, of Bristol, and Patience Carlton, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 13, 1757.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Lydia, and Elisha Burr, Nov. 12, 1764.
- 1-21 " Sylvester, of Warren, and Rebecca Miller, Aug. 1, 1773.
- 1-21 " Sylvester, of Warren, son of James, late of Swansea, dec., and Priscilla Bradford, of Daniel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 15, 1775.
- 1-15 CHURCH Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 1-15 " Charles and Mrs. Hannah Paine; m. by Mr. Sparhawk, May 20, 1703.
- 1-18 " Jeremy, and Alice Anthony, Indians, (Int.) June 9, 1722.
- 1-16, 17 " Israel, and Abigail Howland, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1729; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 23, 1729.
- 1-16 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Elizabeth Viall, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 23, 1727.
- 1-17 " Hannah, and Allen Carey, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1731.
- 1-27, 28 " Mrs. Hannah, and Simeon Davis, Jr., (Int.) April 15, 1732; m. April 30, 1732.

- 1-17, 18 CHURCH Constant, and Mary Reynolds, (Int.) Jan. 6, 1732-3; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Jan. 25, 1732.
- 1-64 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lindsey, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1732-3.
- 1-42, 43 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Greene, (Int.) Feb. 19, 1731-2; m. April 9, 1732.
- 1-104 " Abigail, and Benjamin Smith, (Int.) April 16, 1739; m. May 31, 1739.
- 1-15, 18 " Nathaniel, and Ruth Bosworth, (Int.) March 14, 1740; m. May 21, 1740.
- 1-59 " Mrs. Sarah, and Leonard Jarvis, (Int.) Aug. 1, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.
- 1-18 " Dorothy, and Samuel Chandler, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1741.
- 1-18, 19 " Mrs. Mary, and John Chandler, Jr., (Int.) May 10, 1746; m. June 12, 1746.
- 1-18, 19 " Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bosworth, (Int.) May 12, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 1, 1746.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Ruth, and Shearjashub Bourne, April 19, 1747.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Bradford, Oct. 1, 1749.
- 1-1 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Anthony, Aug. 21, 1754.
- 1-19 " Samuel, and Mrs. Ann Davis; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 5, 1755.
- 1-20 " Charles, and Mrs. Eunice Peckcom; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 18, 1756.
- 1-20 " Peter, and Mrs. Sarah Fales; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 22, 1764.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Bosworth, July 19, 1764.
- 1-66 " Deborah, and Joseph Lindsey, Aug. 9, 1772.
- 1-1 " Abraham, (negro.) servant of Peter, and — Coggeshall, (negro.) servant of Mrs. Mowry; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 13, 1775.
- 1-23 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Molly Tripp, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1794.
- 1-12 " Dolly, and Parker Borden, March 31, 1796.
- 1-21 " William, of Benjamin and Mehitable, and Sarah Phillips, of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 30, 1804.
- 1-22 " Peter, of Peter and Hannah, and Ann Bosworth, of Major Benjamin and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 12, 1813.
- 4-55 " Elizabeth W., and John H. Wardwell, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 4-56 " Hannah B., and Rev. Jeremiah Walcott, May 22, 1844.
- 4-67 " Benjamin B., son of Peter, and Betsey B. Fales, of Charles; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 1-17 CLARK Gamaliel, of Milford, Mass., and Eliza Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 17, 1740.
- 1-19 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Hannah Carey, April 12, 1749.
- 1-19 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Mary Sampson (who deceased before April 26, 1749); m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 18, 1747.
- 1-76 " Sarah, and Bennett Munro, Jr., Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-78 " Mehitable, and Jeremiah Munro, Oct. 26, 1811.
- 4-13 " Althea, and Joseph Barrows, July 14, 1833.
- 4-33 " Benjamin, and Ruth Ann Slade; m. by Rev. Henry Sallings, Aug. 25, 1839.
- 4-52 " Namony, and Dianna Freeman; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Dec. 22, 1842.
- 4-69 " Louisa, and John Howland, Oct. 27, 1848.
- 4-55 CLEVELAND Robert M., of Lawrenceville, Georgia, and Fanny L. Wight, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 1-17 CLIFTON Benjamin, and Mary Smith, (Int.) March 12, 1733-9; m. by Timothy Fales, Justice of the Peace, Nov. 18, 1730.
- 4-54 CLINTON Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Ralph, Oct. 22, 1843.
- 1-15 COCKRAM John, and Lydia Potter, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.
- 4-61 CODDINGTON Caroline L., and William Lincoln, May 24, 1846.
- 1-121 COFFIN Abigail, and Nathaniel Woodbury, (Int.) April 13, 1729.
- 1-23 " Solomon, of Providence, son of Solomon, of Nantucket, Mass., and Ann Davis Mason, of Swansea; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of C. C. Pleas, June 2, 1815.

- 1-124 COGGESHALL Mrs. Patience, and John Walker, (Int.) Aug. 18, 1746.  
 1-74 " Mrs. Mary, and James Mason, Dec. 17, 1752.  
 1-20 " Job, and Mrs. Sarah Bourne; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 1-29 " Sarah, and Richard Drown, July 23, 1772.  
 1-24 " George, and Sarah Throop; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 1-30 " Mrs. Martha, and Stephen Dexter, Jan. 18, 1773.  
 1-126 " Hannah, and William White, Feb. 6, 1773.  
 1-1 " —, and Abraham Church, (col.) Oct. 13, 1775.  
 1-24 " Job, of Bristol, and Betsey Pease, of Newport; m. by Rev. Mr. Townsend, (about) May 20, 1779.  
 1-38 " Mary, and Chillingworth Foster, Aug. 9, 1807.  
 1-46 " Nancy, and John Gladding, 3d, May 1, 1808.  
 4-75 " George, of George and Sally, and Sally Manchester, of Captain Isaac and Priscilla; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 28, 1812.  
 1-22 " Josiah, of Captain William, and Mary P. Finney, of Captain Loring; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Dec. 31, 1813.  
 4-14 " Captain Samuel, and Elizabeth B. Munro; m. by Rev. Barnard Bates, May 15, 1821.  
 4-42 " Hannah H., and Samuel M. Gladding, Oct. 12, 1840.  
 4-55 " Eliza, and George Cragg (col.), Oct. 30, 1841.  
 4-48 " Henry, and Sarah Ann Smith; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 31, 1841.  
 4-48 " Freeborn, and Eliza F. Barnes; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Sept. 26, 1841.  
 4-55 " Joanna M., and Charles W. Rogers, Oct. 21, 1842.  
 4-53 " George, and Abbie L. Miller; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, Nov. 17, 1842.  
 4-59 " Hannah S., and David A. Coit, Aug. 7, 1845.  
 4-65 " Eliza, and Ezra E. Dyer, June 27, 1847.  
 1-23 COIT George M., and Mary Short; m. by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock, May 19, 1816.  
 4-18 " Martha P., and Alfred L. Lewis, Nov. 10, 1835.  
 4-32 " Lucretia, and Peter J. Bradford, June 16, 1839.  
 4-52 " George M., and Waitey Sandford; m. by Rev. G. R. Osborn, Aug. 15, 1842.  
 4-55 " Hannah L., and George T. Easterbrooks, Aug. 29, 1842.  
 4-59 " David A., and Hannah S. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Aug. 7, 1845.  
 4-63 " Elizabeth G., and James M. Grant, April 12, 1847.  
 1-15 COLE Joanna, and Benjamin Green, May 26, 1805.  
 1-21 " George, and Eliza Cranston; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Oct. 13, 1808.  
 1-22 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Anna, of Warren, and Anna Trott, of Swansea; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice Court Common Pleas, Sept. 5, 1815.  
 4-1 " Thomas, and Nancy Sanders; m. by Rev. Barnard Bates, Nov. 27, 1818.  
 4-218 " Lucretia G., and James N. Gladding, Feb. 26, 1838.  
 4-73 " Eliza Troop, and Horace Peck, May 16, 1838.  
 4-46, 53 " Martha F., and John H. Waldron, June 13, 1841.  
 4-53 " Nehemiah, Jr., and Sarah A. Goff; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Jan. 19, 1843.  
 4-65 " Judith, and Calvin Simmons, June 21, 1847.  
 4-65 " John G., and Sarah Lawless; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Dec. 29, 1847.  
 1-21 COLLINS Charles, of Captain Charles and Hannah, and Lydia Bradford, of Hon. William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 8, 1797.  
 1-23 " Thomas, of Bristol, son of Peter and Mary Ann, and Mary Shaw, daughter of Mark Anthony and Mary Murray; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Dec. 10, 1815.  
 4-65 " James, and Nancy Tillingast; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Jan. 23, 1847.  
 4-70 " Celia Ann, and Benjamin W. Palmer, July 3, 1848.

- 1-111 COLLYE Martha, and William Throop, March 25, 1698.  
 1-24 COLWELL Richard, and Sarah Riley, (Int.) July 8, 1725.  
 4-36 CONGDON Franklin E., of Warwick, and Dorcas Reynolds, of Warwick;  
 m. by Elder John Gardiner, at Warwick, June 12, 1821.  
 1-118 COOKE Penelope, and John Verin, Aug. 30, 1683.  
 4-57 " N. Bowen, and Ann R. Munro; m. by Rev. James H. Eames,  
 April 22, 1846.  
 4-79 " Elizabeth, and George W. Stufson, Aug. 23, 1846.  
 1-15 COOK Samuel, and Infield Greene, (Int.) March 6, 1718-19.  
 1-19 COOMER John, of Newport, and Mrs Elizabeth Kinnecut, of Bristol; m.  
 by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 20, 1752.  
 1-15 CORBETT William, and Eleanor Batrap; m. by Captain Benjamin  
 Church, Sept. 19, 1683. (First wedding in Town.)  
 1-15 " William, and Mary Allen (widow), July 10, 1710.  
 4-2 " Penuel, of Virginia, and Mary Ann Bourne, of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
 Joel Mann, March 27, 1821.  
 1-23 CORNELL Captain Walter, of Bristol, and Mrs. Rhoda Carter, of Middle-  
 town; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 10, 1817.  
 4-10 CORNETT William, of John and Isabella, of Morpeth, Northumberland,  
 England, and Mary Tew, of Henry and Mary, of Newport;  
 m. at Portsmouth, R. I., April 29, 1811.  
 1-20 COSINS John, and Mrs. Hannah Jones; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 22,  
 1764.  
 1-15 COTTON Miles, and Elizabeth Jolls, (Int.) July 6, 1720.  
 1-16 " Rev. Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Grissell Sandford, of Newport,  
 (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2.  
 4-75 COTTRELL Adeline R., and James Diman, Dec. 20, 1855.  
 1-23 COVINGTON Jacob, and Patty Holbrook, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by  
 N. Bullock, Justice of the Peace, at Bristol, Oct. 2, 1816.  
 1-58 COWELL Rebecca, and Morgan Jones, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1731; m. Nov. 2,  
 1731.  
 1-24 COX William, and Mary Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.  
 1-18 " William, and Sarah Pearce, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. by Rev. John  
 Usher, March 18, 1741.  
 1-95 " Hannah, and Samuel Phillips, July 4, 1802.  
 1-18, 19 COY John, and Sarah Woodbury, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1745; m. by Rev. John  
 Burt, Oct. 27, 1745.  
 1-22 " John, of Lemuel and Mary, and Rebecca Salisbury, of Barnard  
 and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 21, 1794.  
 4-55, 77 " Sarah W., and George Mutton, Sept. 17, 1840.  
 4-55 CRAIGG George, and Eliza Coggeshall (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Shep-  
 ard, Oct. 20, 1840.  
 4-48 CRANDALL Thomas F., and Rebecca S. Miller; m. by Rev. William L.  
 Brower, Nov. 22, 1841.  
 1-15 CRANE Abraham, and Hannah Martin, (Int.) March 27, 1719.  
 1-78 CRANSTON Abigail, and David Munro, March 23, 1806.  
 1-21 " Eliza, and George Cole, Oct. 13, 1808.  
 1-128 " Phebe, and Asa West, Aug. 24, —.  
 1-24 CROCKER Isaac, of Bristol, and Alice Harney, of Little Compton, (Int.)  
 Oct. 31, 1741.  
 1-169 CROOKER Mary, and Indian Simon, (Int.) March —, 1732.  
 4-5 CROWELL Rev. Joshua, of Ware, Mass., and Sarah Negas, of Tiverton,  
 R. I.; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Nov. 12, 1824.  
 1-16 CUMMINGS, David, of Swansey, and Catherine Marks, widow, (Int.) Dec.  
 10, 1723; m. by Rev. John Usher, Feb. 24, 1726-7.  
 1-43, 44 " Elizabeth, and George Gladding, (Int.) July 6, 1745; m. July  
 23, 1745.  
 4-75 " Lydia, and Robert Wyatt, Nov. 21, 1824.  
 4-32 " Rachel S., and Thomas W. Greene, Sept. 30, 1839.  
 4-54, 65 " Benjamin, and Sally C. Peck; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, July 19,  
 1843.  
 4-54 " Harriet, and Charles Sumens, Oct. 22, 1843.  
 4-55 CUNLIFF Cornelius S., of Providence, and Sarah W. Wardwell, of Bristol;  
 m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Oct. 22, 1843.  
 1-20 CUSHING Benjamin, Esq., of Providence, and Mrs. Abigail Richmond, of  
 Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1765.



## D

- 1-26 DADEY William, and Sarah Beueroft: m. by John Saffin, Justice, Jan. 28, 1694.
- 1-26 DAGGETT Thomas, and Elizabeth Hawes, Jan. 22, 1683.
- 4-29 " Henry, son of Jethro and Hannah, and Martha Richmond, of William; m. by Rev. George Hathaway, Dec. —, 1833.
- 4-48 " Almira, and Nathaniel Lewis, April 24, 1843.
- 4-53 " John L., and Harriet M. Lawton; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, July 20, 1842.
- 1-5 DARLING Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown, (Int.) Jan. 2, 1718.
- 1-45 DAVISON Sarah, and Richard Grant, Sept. 29, 1783.
- 1-26 DAVIS Simeon, and Ann Low, Sept. 24, 1685.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and John Miles, March 14, 1689.
- 1-26 " Samuel, and Bethia Howland, (Int.) June 26, 1724.
- 1-111, 112 " Mrs. Frances, and Ames Throop, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1724; m. Jan. 7, 1724-5.
- 1-5 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Henry Bragg, (Int.) July 21, 1727.
- 1-27 " Simeon, and Madam Elizabeth McIntosh, (Int.) May 11, 1728; m. of Rev. John Usher, June 2, 1728.
- 1-71, 72 " Mehitable, and Joseph Mason, (Int.) April 30, 1731; m. May 27, 1731.
- 1-27, 28 " Simeon, Jr., and Mrs. Hannah Church, (Int.) April 15, 1732; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, April 30, 1732.
- 1-27 " Simeon, and Mrs. Bethia Bragg, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1733; m. by Rev. John Usher, Aug. 29, 1733.
- 1-43 " Bethia, and Daniel Greene, (Int.) Nov. 21, 1741.
- 1-19 " Mrs. Ann, and Samuel Church, Jan. 5, 1755.
- 1-100 " Mrs. Hannah, and Ebenezer Richardson, Nov. 10, 1763.
- 4-73 " Nancy M., and Barney Blossom, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 4-43 DAWLEY Sarah, and William B. Tanner, May 24, 1841.
- 1-27 DAY Capt. John, and Susannah Bragg, (Int.) July 24, 1731.
- 4-54 " Elizabeth A., and Samuel Liscomb, July 12, 1843.
- 4-55 DEANE Melvin G., of Cherryfield, Me., and Sarah Shepard, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 9, 1843.
- 1-26 DEAUR David, of Newport, and Elizabeth Eddy, of Bristol, (Int.) March 30, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, April 30, 1723.
- 1-40 DENMARK Elizabeth, and Christopher Greene, (Int.) Aug. 20, 1721.
- 4-10 DENNIS, Thomas, and Mercy Ann Allen: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 3, 1836.
- 4-61 " Abbie H., and Lewis A. Barlow, Sept. 30, 1845.
- 4-10 DeWITT William Thomas, son of John and Ann, of Society Hill, Chesterfield District, N. C., and Elizabeth Mosher, of Capt. Abner and Ruth: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 15, 1830.
- 1-28 DeWOLF Mark Antony, of Gandeloupe, and Abigail Potter, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 11, 1744; m. Aug. 26, 1744.
- 1-29 " Mrs. Margaret, and Joseph Diman, Nov. 26, 1767.
- 1-29 " Capt. Mark Antony, of Mark A., and Elizabeth Martin, of Capt. William; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 11, 1768.
- 1-29 " Capt. Charles, of Capt. Mark A., and Mary Taylor, of Rev. Barnabus; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 28, 1771.
- 1-12 " Sukey, and Scipio Burt (col.), March 21, 1782.
- 1-30 " James, of Capt. Mark A. and Elizabeth, and Anna Bradford, of Hon. William and Mary Gooding, of Henry and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 7, 1790.
- 4-22 " Charles, of Capt. Charles and Mary, and Mary Gooding, of Henry and Mary: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 4-26 " Maria, and Robert Rogers, Dec. 27, 1814.
- 4-36 " John, and Ruth Bourn; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 19, 1839.
- 4-36 " Marcus A., and Ruth W. Burt: m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 3, 1839.
- 4-223 " Susan Amelia, and Jonathan Russell Bullock, Sept. 6, 1840.
- 4-67 " Algernon Sidney, of John, and Clara Anna Diman, of Byron; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 30, 1847.

- 1-30 DEXTER Stephen, and Mrs. Martha Coggeshall, Jan. 18, 1847.
- 1-27,28 DIMAN Jeremiah, and Sarah Giddens, (Int.) April 14, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 13, 1733.
- 1-103,104 " Lucretia, and Richard Smith, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741; m. Dec. 24, 1741.
- 1-28 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Anna Gallup; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 18, 1756.
- 1-29 " James, and Mrs. Ann LeFavour; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 30, 1758.
- 1-86 " Mrs. Hannah, and George Oxx, Oct. 29, 1761.
- 1-29 " Joseph, of Deacon Jeremiah, and Mrs. Margaret DeWolf, daughter of Capt. Mark A.; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 26, 1767.
- 1-29 " Jonathan, of Deacon Jeremiah, and Dorothy Fales, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 17, 1771.
- 1-30 " William, of Nathaniel and Anna, and Anna Munro, of Charles and Anna; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 11, 1791.
- 1-59 " Elizabeth Fales, and Hezekiah Jackson, May 20, 1798.
- 1-30 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Dorothy, and Rhoda Sandford, of Royal and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 4, 1810.
- 4-14 " Hannah, and Billings Waldron, Feb. 16, 1812.
- 4-4 " Fanny Martin, and Peleg Gardiner Jones, June 26, 1821.
- 4-50 " Francis L. D., and Rosabella Barrows; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, May 16, 1842.
- 4-53 " Marian, and James P. Pierce, June 13, 1843.
- 4-63 " Elizabeth W., and Jeremiah W. Munro, Aug. 6, 1846.
- 4-67 " Clara Anna, and Algernon Sidney DeWolf, June 30, 1847.
- 4-69 " Joanna, and Benjamin H. Whitford, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 4-75 " Mrs. Martha, and John Henry Schomacker, May 26, 1851.
- 4-75 " James, and Adeline R. Cottrell, of Athens, Vt.; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Dec. 20, 1855.
- 1-23 DONNELLS Terrence, and Mary Carey, (Int.) June 25, 1725.
- 4-26 DOTY Simon, and Hannah Ingraham; m. by Rev. J. B. Wight, Sept. 3, 1822.
- 4-67 " Charlotte M., and John W. Munro, Aug. 4, 1847.
- 4-67 " Sarah, and Benjamin T. Easterbrooks, Sept. 29, 1847.
- 4-9 DOUGLASS Annis, and Joseph Northup, Nov. 29, 1829.
- 4-8, 22 " John S., of Paris, and Beeby B. Lawton, of Peter; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, June 26, 1836.
- 1-6 DOWLING Mary, and Thomas Bretland, (Int.) ———.
- 1-27 DOWSET Joseph, and Elizabeth Woodcock, (Int.) Nov. 16, 1729.
- 1-93 DREW Jenima, and Peter Reed, (Int.) ———, ———.
- 1-41 DROWN Esther, and William Gladding, (Int.) Sept. —, 1726.
- 1-103, 104 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, Jr., (Int.) April 24, 1731; m. May 10, 1731.
- 1-28 " Thomas, and Sarah Paine; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, March 24, 1736.
- 1-42, 58 " Bathsheba, and Nathan Jones, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1736.
- 1-27 " Thomas, of Boston, and Sarah Paine, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 30, 1736.
- 1-28 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kent, July 24, 1738.
- 1-42 " Mary, and John Gladding, (Int.) Aug. 14, 1738; m. Sept. 25, 1738.
- 1-90 " Sarah, and John Pratt, (Int.) Jan. 18, 1739-40.
- 1-7 " Esther, and Thomas Briggs, (Int.) July 12, 1740; m. Aug. 18, 1740.
- 1-28 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Ann Durfee, June 9, 1748.
- 1-27 " Jonathan, and Sarah Kent, of Barrington, (Int.) ———, ———.
- 1-29 " Richard, of Jonathan, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Job, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 23, 1772.
- 1-76 " Ann, and Rufus Martin, Dec. 29, 1774.
- 1-77, 118 " Hannah, and William Manchester, Dec. 29, 1790.
- 1-107 " Mary, and Comfort Simmons, Aug. 25, 1805.
- 4-42 " Rufus B., and Alice Bowler; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, June 25, 1840.
- 4-54 DUBARS Waity L., and Horace Lawton, July 14, 1844.

- 1-92 DUFALL Mrs. Elizabeth, and Michael Phillips, Sept. 11, 1750.  
 1-28 DUNBAR George, of Warwick, and Sarah Troop, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 6, 1742; m. Sept. 20, 1742.  
 1-33 " Mrs. Ann, and John Edgell, (Int.) July 11, 1746.  
 4-65 " William, and Hannah H. Gladding; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, May 1, 1848.  
 1-46 DUNHAM Rhoda, and George Goonerson, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 1-26 DURFEE Thomas, and Martha, Toman, (Int.) July 1, 1727; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 16, 1727.  
 1-28 " Mrs. Ann, and Jonathan Drown, June 9, 1748.  
 1-54 " Sarah, and Ceaser Hubbard (col.), August —.  
 1-28 DURS, William, of Newport, and Mrs. Louis Allen, of Bristol, (Int.) April 23, 1746.  
 1-26 DYER John, and Sarah Bowerman, (Int.) Dec. —, 1718.  
 1-27 " John, and Rebecca Jones, of Taunton, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1734.  
 1-27, 28 " James, of Newport, and Hannah Fairbanks, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 29, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Dec. 4, 1734.  
 1-28 " John, of Bristol, and Mary Reed, of Abington, Mass., (Int.) March 31, 1739.  
 1-99 " Mary, and Joseph Reed, (Int.) Dec. 29, 1744.  
 1-8 " Sarah, and Benjamin Boyce, (Int.) April 21, 1744; m. May 17, 1744.  
 1-84 " Mrs. Martha, and Simeon Nash, March 5, 1846-47.  
 1-65 " Mrs. Rebecca, and William Lawless, June 21, 1761.  
 4-65 " Ezra E., and Eliza Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 27, 1847.

## E

- 1-33 EASTERBROOKS Robert, Jr., of Warren, and Mrs. Mary West; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 17, 1757.  
 1-93 " Mariah, and Nathaniel Phillips, Dec. 23, 1770.  
 1-33 " Aaron, and Leah Liscomb, May 28, 1775.  
 1-127 " Mrs. Nellie, and Nathaniel H. West, March 4, 1798.  
 1-129 " Amey, and Thomas Wilson, Nov. 17, 1805.  
 1-46 " Sophronia, and Daniel Greer, April 27, 1806.  
 4-4 " Susan Throop, and Thomas Swift, Aug. 27, 1811.  
 1-33 " Crawford, of Aaron, and Hannah Hall, of Bristol, daughter of Robert, of Windham, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 11, 1813.  
 1-108 " Mrs. Susan, and Rouse Potter Sayer, April 1, 1818.  
 4-6 " John, of Bristol, and Caroline Kaul, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Feb. 6, 1825.  
 4-77, 222 " Susan Wardwell, and Benjamin Tilley, Nov. 17, 1832.  
 4-18 " Abby T., and John R. Howe, July 20, 1834.  
 4-26 " Eliza Ann, and James P. Brown, April 28, 1836.  
 4-34 " William, and Rebecca Smith Munro; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, April 21, 1839.  
 4-55 " George T., and Hannah L. Coit; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 29, 1842.  
 4-67 " Benjamin T., son of Benjamin T., and Sarah Doty; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 29, 1847.  
 4-69 " John, Jr., and Harriet J. Whitford; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Nov. 23, 1848.  
 4-73 " Alexander, of Jonathan, and Miriam W. Manchester; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 20, 1850.  
 1-85 EASTON Mary, and Solomon Ned, Indian, (Int.) March 13, 1731.  
 1-123 EDDY Sarah and David Wilson, (Int.) Oct. 4, 1720.  
 1-26 " Elizabeth, and David Deaur, (Int.) March 30, 1723; m. April 30, 1723.  
 1-32 " Oliver, and Sarah Munro; m. by Rev. John Usher, Feb. 16, 1723.  
 1-32 " Joseph, and Mahallah Torrey, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1724; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Dec. 2, 1724-5.

- 1-5 EDDY Lydia, and Stephen Barrus, Sept. 27, 1725.  
 1-89 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Penny, April 8, 1726.  
 1-32 " Joseph, of Bristol, and Ruth Belcher of Braintree, Mass., (Int.) Sept. 7, 1728.  
 1-32 " Joseph of Newport, and Mary Smith of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 5, 1728.  
 1-91,92 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Pierce, (Int.) Nov. 19, 1744; m. Dec. 24, 1744.  
 1-8 " Phebe, and Henry Bosworth, (Int.) Feb. 15, 1745; m. March 3, 1745.  
 1-80 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Munro, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 4-63 " Cyrus B., and Phebe G. Thurston; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Oct. 28, 1846.  
 4-79 " John D., of Bristol, and Mary W. Leach, of Providence; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Dec. 21, 1846.  
 1-33 EDGELL John, of Newport, and Mrs. Ann Dunbar, of Bristol, (Int.) July 11, 1746.  
 4-70 EDSON, Cyrus H., of New Bedford, son of Abner and Caroline, and Rachel J. Sparks, of Samuel and Rachael; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, — —, 1848.  
 4-55 EDWARDS Pardon, of Mattapoisett, Mass., and Ann Elizabeth Newman, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 29, 1842.  
 1-32 ELDRIDGE John, and Jane Chamberlain, of Hull, Mass., (Int.) Nov. —, 1719.  
 1-32 " John, and Martha Nibs, (Int.) Oct. 16, 1744.  
 1-32 " William, and Mrs. Katherine Munro, (Int.) March 29, 1746.  
 1-33 ELLERY William, of Newport, and Mrs. Abigail Carey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 28, 1767.  
 1-10 " Ann, and Rev. John Burt, Nov. 17, 1768.  
 4-70 ELLIS Henry W., of Providence, and Abby M. Leonard, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Aug. 23, 1849.  
 1-32 ESLECK Isaac, and Mary Lawless, (Int.) April 25, 1740; m. by Samuel Howland, Justice of the Peace, May 18, 1740.  
 1-33 " Isaac, and Martha Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1772.  
 1-33 " Captain Isaac, 2d, and Ruth Reed, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 13, 1786.  
 1-33 EVERETT Jesse, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 20, 1771.  
 4-40 " Mrs. Sarah, and Richard G. Blake, Aug. 2, 1840.

## F

- 1-36 FAIRBANKS Jeremiah, and Mary Penfield, April 19, 1698.  
 1-36 " David, of Bristol, and Susannah Stacy, of Newport, (Int.) Jan. 4, 1723.  
 1-98 " Mary, and Benjamin Richardson, (Int.) June 13, 1724.  
 1-13 " Jerusha, and Philip Brewer, Oct. 1, 1726.  
 1-5 " Mary, and Richard Bush, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1726.  
 1-63 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Lawrence, (Int.) May 6, 1728.  
 1-27, 28 " Hannah, and James Dyer, (Int.) Oct. 29, 1734; m. Dec. 4, 1734.  
 1-42, 43 " Sarah, and James Gladding, (Int.) Oct. 22, 1737; m. Dec. 1, 1737.  
 1-37 FALES Nathaniel, and Sarah Little, (Int.) Aug. 16, 1740.  
 1-8 " Mary, and William Bosworth, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1744.  
 1-37 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Peck; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 20, 1750.  
 1-20 " Mrs. Sarah, and Peter Church, March 22, 1764.  
 1-114 " Mrs. Althea, and William Throop, March 20, 1765.  
 1-29 " Dorothy, and Jonathan Diman, Oct. 17, 1771.  
 1-33 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Bradford, Sept. 26, or 23, 1773. (Also 4-41).  
 1-37 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wardwell, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 29, 1775.  
 1-79 " Eliza Bradford, and Hezekiah Munro, Feb. 28, 1799.  
 1-80 " Mary, and Charles Mason, Dec. 7, 1806.  
 1-33 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Bourne, of Shearjashub and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 27, 1808.

- 1-38 FALES Lemuel, of Thomas and Sarah, and Hannah Vaughn, of Gideon and Patience; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 11, 1816.
- 1-119 " Julia Ann, and Clark Vaughn, Jan. 17, 1819.
- 4-57 " William C., and Elizabeth C. Mason, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 10, 1845.
- 4-61 " Sarah L., and Henry G. Ballou, June 8, 1846.
- 4-67 " Betsey B., and Benjamin B. Church, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 1-36 FAUNCE Jane, and Ebenezer Finney, (Int.) May 28, 1726.
- 4-73 FENNER Richard, of Bristol, and Mary N. Northup, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, June 6, 1850.
- 4-55 FERRIS Alexander, and Agnes Rouse; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 11, 1844.
- 1-5 FIELD Susannah, and Jeremiah Bosworth, (Int.) Jan. 7, 1726.
- 1-37 " John, of Providence, and Mrs. Abigail Carey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 12, 1761.
- 4-70 " Zylpha Ann, and Benjamin Barrus, June 26, 1849.
- 4-70 FINDLEY William, and Elizabeth McCormach, of Canada; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, May 14, 1849.
- 1-36 FINNEY Jonathan, and Joanna Kinnecut, Oct. 18, 1682.
- 1-36 " Jeremiah, and Esther Lewis, Jan. 7, 1684.
- 1-36 " Joshua, and Mercy Watts, May 31, 1688.
- 1-58 " Esther, and Joseph Joy, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1719.
- 1-36 " Ebenezer, and Jane Faunce, of Plymouth, (Int.) May 28, 1726.
- 1-37 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Elizabeth Briston, (Int.) May 17, 1727.
- 1-37 " Josiah, and Mrs. Molly Carey; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 19, 1751.
- 1-37 " Daniel, of Easton, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Maxfield, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 19, 1758.
- 1-37 " Josiah, and Mrs. Martha Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 16, 1761.
- 1-52 " Mrs. Abigail, and John Holmes, Dec. 13, 1761.
- 1-22 " Mary P., and Josiah Coggeshall, Dec. 31, 1813.
- 4-65 FISHER Beriah P., of Edgartown, Mass., and Alice G. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 17, 1847.
- 1-38 FISH David, of Preserved and Sarah, and Mary Pearee, of Thomas and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 10, 1805.
- 4-14, 239 " Sarah L., and Bennett J. Munro, Sept. 23, 1828.
- 1-115 FITCH Elizabeth, and David Taber, Oct. 26, 1811.
- 1-36 FORD Joseph, and Deborah Waldo, Dec. 6, 1808.
- 1-50 " Eleanor, and George Harris, (Int.) March 7, 1725-6; m. March 28, 1725-6.
- 1-38 FOSTER Chillingworth, of Chillingworth and Margaret, and Mary Coggeshall, of William and Margaret; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 9, 1807.
- 1-36 FOWLER James, of Newport, and Jane Gibbs, of Bristol, (Int.) April 1, 1727.
- 4-79 FRANKLIN Elisha Barney, of Elisha and Esther, and Martha Springer, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 10, 1833.
- 4-80 " William, and Mary Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Feb. 28, 1836.
- 4-46 " Hannah H., and John Mulchahy, Jan. 27, 1841.
- 4-50 " Lydia D., and George W. Peckham, April 3, 1842.
- 4-59 " Benjamin, and Abby Peckham; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 4-69 " William, of Swansey, Mass., and Peddy Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 12, 1848.
- 1-40 FRAZIER Rebecca, and Samuel Gridley, (Int.) Nov. 20, 1720.
- 1-36, 37 " Alexander, and Mercy Lumber, (Int.) Dec. 17, 1728; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 19, 1728.
- 1-95 FREDERIC Abby, and James Powell, July 7, 1812.
- 4-70 " Matthias, and Mary E. Lindsey; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 5, 1849.
- 1-38 FREEBORN Thomas, of Jonathan and Martha, and Martha Hall, daughter of Captain Nehemiah Cole and Judith, his wife; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 15, 1805.

- 4-40 FREEBORN James T., and Harriet T. Lane; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 25, 1840.
- 4-52 FREEMAN Dianna, and Namony Clarke, Dec. 22, 1842.
- 4-71 FRENCH James E., and Jemima W. Hatch; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 4-7, 63 FRIEND Mary, and Peter Gladding, Dec. 26, 1826.
- 4-24 " Catherine E., and Edwin Peabody, Oct. 25, 1832.
- 1-36 FRY John, and Elizabeth Hummery, June 18, 1695.
- 1-56 " Mary, and John Ingraham, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1723; m. Dec. 12, 1723.
- 1-36 " John, and Abigail Spink, (Int.) Dec. 28, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, March 26 1724.
- 1-36 " Anthony, and Mercy Taylor, of Freetown, (Int.) Feb. 28, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, June 24, 1724.
- 1-98 " Hannah, and Thomas Richmond, (Int.) March —, 1724-5; m. April 21, 1725.
- 1-10 FULLER Elizabeth, and Lennox Bullock, Feb. 14, 1768.
- 1-128 " Sarah, and William West, Nov. 16, 1783.
- 4-6 " Susan G., and Thomas F. Pitman, Feb. 17, 1825.
- 4-56 " Susan Elizabeth, and John Sayer, Oct. 20, 1844.

## G

- 1-4 GAGE Naomi, and Stephen Bedford, Feb. 15, 1693.
- 1-44 GAINDET Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Von H—; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 5, 1750.
- 1-98 GAINS Tabitha, and Elisha Rydor, (Int.) July 5, 1738.
- 1-90 " Mary, and Joseph Prichard, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1740.
- 1-40 GALLUP Samuel, and Elizabeth Southworth, May 12, 1685.
- 1-4 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Bowerman, April 20, 1710.
- 1-4 " Mrs. Mary, and Joshua Bayley, Jan. 9 or 10, 1711-12.
- 1-40, 41 " William, and Mary Antill, (Int.) Nov. 25, 1721; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Dec. 19, 1721.
- 1-47 " Joseph, servant of William, and Peggy Little, servant of Captain Little (col.), Sept. 14, 1732.
- 1-80 " Jennie, and Ceaser McIntosh (col.), (Int.) July 24, 1736.
- 1-6 " Mary, and John Bragg, (Int.) June 12, 1736.
- 1-91, 92 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Paine, (Int.) May 6, 1742; m. June 13, 1742.
- 1-28 " Mrs. Anna, and Nathaniel Diman, Oct. 18, 1756.
- 1-75 " Mrs., Abigail, and Nathaniel Munro, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-47 GARDINER Isaac, and Phillis Burt (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 11, 1806.
- 1-46 " Job W., of Providence, and Harriet Richmond, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 22, 1810.
- 4-7 " George, and Annie Titus (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 16, 1825.
- 4-56 " George, of Warren, and Mary L. Munro, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, March 8, 1845.
- 1-40, 43 GARRETT Thomas, of Newport, and Mary Potter, of Bristol, (Int.) June 11, 1742; m. Oct. 19, 1742.
- 4-57 GAYTON George, and Levinia P. West; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 13, 1844.
- 1-115 GEORGE Abigail, and Isaac Truck (col.), (Int.) July 27, 1741.
- 1-40 GIBBS Ann, and Simon Giles, (Int.) Feb. 9, 1720-1.
- 1-36 " Jane, and James Fowler, (Int.) April 1, 1727.
- 1-41, 42 " John, and Sarah Jones, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1729; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 19, 1729.
- 1-42 " James, and Martha Giddens, (Int.) April 4, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 25, 1735.
- 1-43 " James, and Mrs. Mary Ingraham, (Int.) April 29, 1742; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 13, 1742.
- 1-44 " John, and Sarah Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 29, 1750.
- 1-125 " Mrs. Frances, and Samuel West, March 21, 1751.
- 1-44 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Gladding, Sept. 9, 1751.
- 1-37 " Mrs. Martha, and Josiah Finney, Sept. 16, 1761.

- 1-130 GIDDENS Martha, and Joseph Wardwell, (Int.) Dec. 22, 1709.  
 1-112 " Susannah, and William Torrey, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1724; m. Dec. 29, 1724.  
 1-27, 28 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Diman, (Int.) April 14, 1733; m. May 13, 1733.  
 1-103, 104 " Mary, and Benjamin Salisbury, (Int.) April 13, 1734; m. May 5, 1734.  
 1-42 " Martha, and James Gibbs, (Int.) April 4, 1735; m. June 25, 1735.  
 4-2 GIFFORD Sully, and Hezekiah C. Wardwell, Dec. 24, 1820.  
 4-242 " Hannah, and Samuel Swan, Feb. 9, 1823.  
 1-40 GILES Simon, of Bristol, and Ann Gibbs, of Newport, (Int.) Feb. 9, 1720-1.  
 1-99 " Susannah, and John Reynolds, (Int.) Jan. 11, 1743-4.  
 4-70 " Martha F., and Benjamin S. Seattle, Aug. 2, 1849.  
 1-41 GILL Richard, of Newport, and Elizabeth Greene, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1725.  
 1-44 GILOT John, and Mrs. Abigail Batt; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 26, 1756.  
 1-40 GINS Thomas, and Tabitha Woodcock, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1718.  
 1-40 GLADDING John, and Alice Wardell, Oct. 31, 1693.  
 1-40 " Mary, and Robert Goof, (Int.) Feb. 14, 1718.  
 1-63 " Mary, and John Lawless, (Int.) Feb. 25, 1720-1.  
 1-103 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Searle, (Int.) March 23, 1723; m. April 18, 1723.  
 1-41 " Ebenezer, and Experience Bragg, (Int.) Oct. 30, 1725; m. Nov. 16, 1725.  
 1-41 " Jonathan, and Sarah Carey, (Int.) July 2, 1726.  
 1-41 " Joseph, and Priscilla Carey, (Int.) July 2, 1726.  
 1-41 " William, and Esther Drown, (Int.) Sept. —, 1726.  
 1-41 " Alice, and James Gladding, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1728.  
 1-41 " James, and Alice Gladding, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1728.  
 1-41, 42 " John, and Rebecca Allen, of Providence, (Int.) June 19, 1730; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, July 6, 1730.  
 1-42, 43 " Nathaniel, and Jemima Carey, (Int.) March 10, 1732-3; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, April 2, 1733.  
 1-86 " Mrs. Priscilla, and Samuel Oxx, April 25, 1754.  
 1-42, 43 " James, and Sarah Fairbanks, (Int.) Oct. 22, 1737; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Dec. 1, 1737.  
 1-42 " John, of Newport, and Mary Drown, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 14, 1738; m. Sept. 25, 1738.  
 1-42, 43 " William, and Mehitable Blanding, (Int.) May 25, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 30, 1739.  
 1-7 " Jemima, and Ignatius Barker, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.  
 1-91 " Martha, and Zephaniah Pease, (Int.) Feb. 27, 1740.  
 1-104 " Martha, and Samuel Smith, (Int.) July 28, 1744; m. Aug. 21, 1744.  
 1-43, 44 " George, and Elizabeth Cummings, (Int.) July 6, 1745; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 28, 1745.  
 1-74 " Mrs. Sarah, Jr., and John May, (Int.) Aug. 13, 1746; m. Sept. 11, 1746.  
 1-44 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Gibbs, April 29, 1750.  
 1-56 " Mrs. Mary, and John Ingraham, Jr., June 24, 1750.  
 1-44 " Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 9, 1751.  
 1-44 " William, and Mrs. Susannah Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 19, 1752.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Alice, and William White, Sept. 15, 1760.  
 ✓ 1-44 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Lucretia Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 17, 1761.  
 1-114 " Mrs. Ann, and Alexander Thomson, Aug. 12, 1762.  
 1-45 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mrs. Susannah Carey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 8, 1764.  
 1-45 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Wardwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 2, 1769.

- 1-45 GLADDING William, Jr., of William, and Rebecca Tomlin, of William, dec.;  
m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 1-53 " Phebe, and LeFavour Howland, Nov. 24, 1799.
- 1-46 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Daniel and Susannah, and Nancy Peck, of  
Capt. Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 27,  
1800.
- 1-129 " Sally, and Russell Warren, March 10, 1805.
- 1-47 " Solomon, of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, and Ann Waldron, of Am-  
brose and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 6, 1806.
- 1-47 " Stephen, of William and Susannah, and Phebe Slocum, of Peleg  
and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 28, 1807.
- 1-46 " John, 3d, son of John, dec., and Nancy Coggeshall, of James;  
m. by Rev. Joseph Sudling, May 1, 1808.
- 1-78 " Sally, and Bennett Munro, 2d, (also 2-12), May 16, 1808.
- 4-7, 63 " Peter, of Bristol, of Daniel and Sarah, and Mary Friend, of New-  
port, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Edward T. Taylor, Dec. 26,  
1826.
- 4-13 " Stephen T., and Hannah V. Harding; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross,  
April 13, 1830.
- 4-26 " Josiah, and Susan T. Swift; m. by Rev. John Starkweather, Oct.  
20, 1833.
- 4-218 " James N., and Lucretia G. Cole, Feb. 26, 1838.
- 4-36 " Allen J., and Abby M. Brown; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Jan. 6,  
1840.
- 4-42 " Samuel M., and Hannah H. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott,  
Oct. 12, 1840.
- 4 44 " Henry W., and Abby B. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Jan. 5,  
1841.
- 4-46 " John, and Julia Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, March 28,  
1841.
- 4-46, 53 " Mary E., and John H. Waldron, April 12, 1843.
- 4-53 " Edward S., and Mary A. Greene; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June  
11, 1843.
- 4-56 " Abby Ann, and Capt. Gilbert Richmond, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 4-57 " Dolly C., and William E. Manchester, June 11, 1845.
- 4-65 " Hannah H., and William Dunbar, May 1, 1848.
- 1-44 GLOVER John, and Elizabeth Ball; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 17, 1751.
- 1-84 " Rebecca, and James Noonng, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 1-114 " Mary, and Caleb Turner, Aug. 8, 1773.
- 1-44 GOFF James, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Esther Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
John Burt, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 1-86 " Mrs. Esther, and Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Oct. 12, 1764.
- 4-5 " Sulvanus, of Asa and Julia, and Ann Davis Gray, of Pardon and  
Reliance; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 31, 1817.
- 4-46 " Thomas P., of Providence, and M— Pierce, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. Henry Sullings, May 24, 1841.
- 4-53 " Sarah A., and Nehemiah Cole, Jr., Jan. 19, 1843.
- 4-63 " Edward, and Maria R. Bowen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Sept.  
8, 1846.
- 4-63 " Esther, and Joseph Peck, May 30, 1847.
- 4-22 GOODING Mary, and Charles DeWolf, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 4-30 " Ann, and Lot H. Poole, March 20, 1839.
- 4-34 " Josephus, and Mary Ellen Howland; m. by Rev. James C. Bon-  
tacie, April 7, 1839.
- 1-46 GOODWIN Henry, of Boston, son of Benjamin, and Pelly Bradford, of  
Hon. William, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of  
Peace, May 20, 1782.
- 1-40 GOOF Robert, and Mary Gladding, (Int.) Feb. 14, 1718.
- 1-46 GOONERSON George, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Rhoda Dunham, of  
Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Rev. Moses Shepard, Sept. 13, 1812.
- 1-86 GORHAM Mary, and Samuel Osborne, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1736.
- 1-61 " Hannah, and John Kinneut, (Int.) May 13, 1737.
- 1-40, 43 " Isaac, and Jemima Potter, (Int.) Sept. 27, 1742; m. Oct. 19,  
1742.
- 1-43 " Jabez, and Mary Maxfield, (Int.) March 30, 1744.



- 1-105 GORHAM Mrs. Mary, and Stephen Smith, Oct. 13, 1763.  
 1-54 " Ruth, and Jabez Holmes, Feb. 8, 1815.  
 4-65 " William T., and Mary T. Spencer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady,  
 Oct. 13, 1847.
- 4-42 GORTON Julia A., and Stephen D. Gray, Dec. 3, 1840.  
 4-54 " John B., of Warwick, and Hannah Chase, of Portsmouth; m. by  
 Rev. V. R. Osborne, March 19, 1844.  
 4-56 " William W., of Smithfield, and Susan A. Sherman, of Bristol; m. by  
 Rev. James N. Sykes, May 5, 1844.
- 1-45 GRANT Richard, and Sarah Davison; m. at Albany, N. Y., by Thomas  
 Clark, V. D. M., Sept. 29, 1783.  
 4-63 " James M., and Elizabeth G. Coit: m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard,  
 April 12, 1847.
- 1-40 GRAY Samuel, of Bristol, and Hannah Kent, of Barrington, (Int.) Dec. 17,  
 1720.  
 1-111 " Dorothy, and Samuel Throop, (Int.) March 31, 1722.  
 1-44 " Samuel, of Little Compton, and Deborah Peck, of Bristol; m. by  
 Rev. John Burt, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 4-30 " Ruth, and Thomas Waldron, Feb. 1, 1778.  
 4-5 " Ann Davis, and Sylvanus Goff, Aug. 31, 1817.  
 4-42 " Stephen D., of Bristol, and Julia A. Gorton, of Warwick; m. by  
 Rev. Henry Sullings, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1-15 GREENE Infield, and Samuel Cook, (Int.) March 6, 1718-19.  
 1-40 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Deunmark, (Int.) Aug. 20, 1721.  
 1-58 " Sarah, and John Jones, (Int.) June 27, 1724.  
 1-41 " Elizabeth, and Richard Gill, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1725.  
 1-51 " Mary, and Jabez Howlana, (Int.) March 11, 1727.  
 1-42 " Thomas, of Newport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Church, of Bristol, (also  
 1-43), (Int.) Feb. 19, 1731-2; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, April  
 9, 1732.
- 1-42 " Mary, and Richard Greene (also 1-43), (Int.) April 24, 1735; m. May  
 10, 1735.  
 1-42 " Richard, of New York, and Mary Greene, of Bristol (also 1-43),  
 (Int.) April 24, 1735; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 10,  
 1735.  
 1-43 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Bethia Davis, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 21,  
 1741.  
 1-20 " Mrs. Hannah, and Gardiner Chandler, Sept. 25, 1755.  
 1-66 " Mary, and Rev. Abial Leonard, May 8, 1766.  
 1-45 " Benjamin, of Joseph W. and Rebecca, and Joanna Cole, of Thomas  
 and Nancy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 26, 1805.  
 4-75 " Richard, and Hannah Holdridge; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold,  
 Aug. 18, 1806.  
 4-10 " Scott, of Portland, Me., and Sarah Bosworth; m. by Rev. John  
 Bristed, Dec. 17, 1830.  
 4-22 " Mrs. Hannah and Nathaniel Ingraham, May 2, 1834.  
 4-28 " Maria Patience, and Silas Holmes, Oct. 2, 1837.  
 4-32 " Thomas W., of Benjamin, of Bristol, and Richard S. Cummings, of  
 N. Dartmouth; m. at New Bedford by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept.  
 30, 1839.  
 4-46 " Julia, and John Gladding, March 28, 1841.  
 4-50 " Charles A., of Providence, and Phebe J. Burgess, of Bristol; m.  
 by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Dec. 13, 1841.  
 4-53 " Mary A., and Edward S. Gladding, June 11, 1843.  
 4-73 " Mary A., and William H. Simmons, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-99 GREENWOOD Lydia, and Joseph Reynolds, Jr., (Int.) — 14, 1744.  
 1-46 GREER Daniel, of Liverpool, Eng., and Sophronia Easterbrooks, of Daniel  
 and Abigail, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 27,  
 1806.
- 1-40 GRIDLEY Samuel, and Rebecca Frazier, (Int.) Nov. 20, 1720.  
 1-45 GRIMES John, of Bow-cliff, Eng., and Olive Walker, of Abraham and Je-  
 mima, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 4-54 GRINNELL James, and Ruth G. Osgood; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 3,  
 1843.  
 4-54 " Clara, and John Springer, July 12, 1843.

- 4-61 GUILD William, and Abby Boss, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1845.  
 1-40 GUY Abraham, and Abigail Bragg, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1721-2: m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Feb. 6, 1721.  
 1-41 " Timothy, and Abigail Knight, late of Woburn, Mass., (Int.) Feb. 5, 1725-6.

## H

- 4-26 HADLEY Emeline, and William M. Blye, Oct. 27, 1829.  
 1-70 HAILE Ann, and Benjamin Munro, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1727-8.  
 2-71 " Mary, and Hezekiel Munro, (also 2-72) (Int.) March 16, 1737.  
 1-113 " Phebe, and John Throop, Jr., (Int.) Oct. 6, 1739.  
 1-79 " Ruth, and Hezekiah Munro, Nov. 19, 1794.  
 1-53 HALL Noah, of Josiah and Abigail, and Rebecca White, of William and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 25, 1805.  
 1-33 " Martha, and Thomas Freeborn, Sept. 15, 1805.  
 1-83 " Hannah, and Crawford Easterbrooks, Nov. 11, 1813.  
 4-227 " Benjamin, of Bristol, son of George, of Portsmouth, and Ruth M. Rogers, of Joseph, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 21, 1820.  
 4-38 " Elizabeth, and Charles Spooner, Oct. 9, 1839.  
 4-52 " Phebe A., and George W. S. Vaughn, Sept. 18, 1842.  
 1-50 HAMMON Edward, and Susannah Bradley, Jan. 5, 1684.  
 1-76 HANDY Phebe, and James Mitchell, July 8, 1779.  
 4-46 " William, and Josephine B. Reed; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, May 23, 1841.  
 1-52 HARDING Joseph, and Elizabeth Moore, (Int.) Sept. 25, 1742; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 24, 1742.  
 1-77 " Sally, and Elisha Mason, Oct. 22, 1805.  
 4-13 " Hannah V., and Stephen T. Gladding, April 13, 1830.  
 4-13 " Thomas Allen, of Benjamin and Mary, and Sarah Rawson, of Samuel and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 3, 1833.  
 1-24 HARNEY Alice, and Isaac Crocker, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1741.  
 1-50 HARRIS George, and Eleanor Ford, (Int.) March 7, 1725-6; m. March 28, 1725-6.  
 1-51 " Eleanor, and William Harris, (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8.  
 1-51 " William, and Eleanor Harris, (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8.  
 1-84 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Norris, April 17, 1756.  
 1-53 " William, of Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah West, of Nathaniel and Rebecca: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 1-54 " Capt. Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 10, 1816.  
 4-13 HARTSHORN Nancy, and Charles Willett, Nov. 10, 1833.  
 1-52 HART Mark, of Bristol, and Jane Markelemer, of Scituate, (Int.) Oct. 20, 1744.  
 4-52 " Frederick B., and Sarah C. Mott; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Nov. 20, 1842.  
 1-51 HASKILL John, of the Parish of Thompson, Killingly, Conn., and Mary Smith, of Bristol, (Int.) March 11, 1731-2; m. by Rev. John Usher, April 7, 1732.  
 4-71 HATCH Jemima W., and James E. French, Nov. 13, 1849.  
 1-53 HATHAWAY John, of Asa, of Bristol, and Fanny Jackson, daughter of Anthony Dennis, of Somerset; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 1-11 " Nancy, and Seabury Brewster, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 4-6 " Charlotte, and Enoch Bears, Oct. 27, 1825.  
 4-48 HAVENS Sarah D., and John H. Allen, Sept. 14, 1841.  
 4-63 HAVIER Anthony, of New Bedford, Mass., and Phebe S. Miller, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Jan. 14, 1846.  
 1-26 HAWES Elizabeth, and Thomas Daggett, Jan. 22, 1683.  
 4-9 HAWLEY Sarah G., and Henry S. Strong, Nov. 4, 1827.  
 1-4 HAYMAN Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Blagrove, June 18, 1690.  
 1-15 " Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.

- 1-8 HAYWARD Mary, and John Bosworth, Oct. 2, 1740.
- 4-220 HAZARD James Morgan Catskill, and Maria M. Howland, May 13, 1832.
- 1-89 HEARSON Elizabeth, and William Preston, (also 1-90) (Int.) June 25, 1734; m. July 9, 1734.
- 1-53 HEATH Jonathan, and Mrs. Ann Martindale, both of Newport; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 13, 1763.
- 4-34 " Nathan B., and Elizabeth L. Pitman; m. by Rev. James C. Bon-  
tecue, May 6, 1839.
- 1-125 HICKS Mrs. Jane, and William West, April 3, 1748.
- 1-53 " John, of Swansea, and Dorothy West, of Bristol, Oct. 4, 1770.
- 4-77 " Sarah F., and Francis LeBaron, May 20, 1850.
- 1-71 HILL Sarah, and Timothy Miles, (Int.) Aug. 12, 1736.
- 1-108 " Sally, and Jonathan Stead, June 13, 1802.
- 1-50 HINTON John, and Jane Nyles, Nov. 20, 1683.
- 4-55 HIXON Alfred, of Cumberland, and Julia A. Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-50 HOAR Benjamin, and Rebecca Smith, April 10, 1699.
- 1-63 " Hannah, and John Lindsey, Nov. 3, 1725.
- 1-51 " William, and Susannah Bragg, (Int.) Oct. 26, 1734; m. by Rev.  
John Hsher, Auger 14, 1734.
- 1-74 " Phebe, and Benjamin Marshall, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1746-7.
- 1-53 " William, and Mrs. Phebe Carey; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 31,  
1764.
- 4-85 " James, and Mary G. West; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 24, 1831.
- 1-51 HOGINS Thomas, and Ann Pearse, (Int.) April 26, 1728; m. by Rev. John  
Usher, May 15, 1728.
- 1-52 " John, and Mrs. Abigail Salisbury; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 11,  
1759.
- 1-23 HOLBROOK Pattey, and Jacob Covington, Oct. 2, 1816.
- 4-75 HOLDRIDGE Hannah, and Richard Greene, Aug. 18, 1806.
- 1-50 HOLMES Ebenezer, of Plymouth, and Patience Phinney, of Bristol, (Int.)  
July 25, 1719.
- 1-122 " —, and Benjamin Wardwell, (Int.) — 18, 1734.
- 1-52 " John, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Abigail Finney, of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
John Burt, Dec. 13, 1761.
- 1-54 " Jabez, of Dr. Silas and Louisa, and Ruth Gorham, of Captain Isaac  
and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wright, Feb. 8, 1815.
- 4-28 " Silas, and Maria Patience Greene; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Oct.  
2, 1837.
- 4-44 " Orin H., of Wrentham, Mass., and Almira Sweet, of Warwick, R.  
I.; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 24, 1840.
- 4-63 " Thomas G., and Elizabeth C. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Thomas Shep-  
ard, Feb. 23, 1847.
- 1-50 HOMAN John, of London, England, and Mrs. Hannah Osborn, of Bris-  
tol, (Int.) May 8, 1725; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, May  
24, 1725.
- 1-4 HOOPER Ann, and Tristram Bowerman, July 28, 1685.
- 4-46 HORTON Almira, and Alfred Pierce, May 24, 1841.
- 4-56 " Levi N., and Ann E. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct.  
24, 1844.
- 1-7 HOWARD Mary, and John Bosworth, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1740.
- 1-1 " Sarah, and — Anthony (col.), (Int.) Nov. 13, 1749.
- 4-4 HOWE Captain John, of Bristol, and Abby Turner, of Warren; m. by Rev.  
John C. Welch, Sept. 11, 1823.
- 4-11 " Sophia DeWolf, and Erastus F. Brigham, Oct. 17, 1832.
- 4-18 " John R., of Warren, and Abby T. Easterbrooks, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. John Starkweather, July 20, 1834.
- 4-59 " William J., and Susan H. Waldron; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burn-  
ham, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 4-79 " Eliza T., and Theodore P. Bogert, Nov. 3, 1851.
- 1-50 HOWLAND Samuel, and Abigail Carey; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May  
6, 1708.
- 1-111 " Mercy, and Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., Aug. 6, 1722.
- 1,88, 89 " Mrs. Mercy, and Captain George Pearce, (Int.) Aug. 25, 1722; m.  
Nov. 22, 1722.

- 1-26 HOWLAND Bethlah, and Samuel Davis, (Int.) June 26, 1724.  
 1-6 " Bethlah, and Nicholas Bragg, May 19, 1725.  
 1-51 " Jabez, of Bristol, and Mary Greene, of Warren, (Int.) March 11, 1727.  
 1-16, 17 " Abigail, and Israel Church, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1729.  
 1-89 " Yetmarcy, and Captain Isaac Palmer, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1731; m. Oct. 17, 1731.  
 1-64 " Sarah, and Isaac Lawton, (also 1-64), (Int.) Aug. 5, 1732; m. Aug. 27, 1732.  
 1-64 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Otis Little, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1733; m. Oct. 3, 1733.  
 1-52 " Captain Nathaniel, and Mrs. — Palmer; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Dec. 6, 1733.  
 1-17 " Tabitha, and Nathaniel Carey, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733.  
 1-51 " John, and Martha Wardwell, (also 1-52), (Int.) Sept. 13, 1735; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 24, 1736.  
 1-18 " Tabitha, and Nathaniel Carey, May 12, 1738.  
 1-51 " Samuel, Jr., of Bristol, and L— Smith, of New Haven, Conn., (Int.) July 29, 1738.  
 1-121 " Phebe, and John Wardwell, (also 1-123), (Int.) Sept. —, 1741; m. Oct. 11, 1741.  
 1-52 " Samuel, of Bristol, and Madam Rachel Allen, of Barrington, (Int.) Feb. 18, 1741-2.  
 1-123 " Mary, and William Wardwell, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1742; m. Sept. 26, 1742.  
 1-124 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Stephen Wardwell, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1746; m. Dec. 18, 1746.  
 1-52 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lefavour; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 25, 1759.  
 1-94 " Sarah, and Samuel Pitman, Sept. 13, 1798.  
 1-53 " Lefavour, of John and Elizabeth, and Phebe Gladding, of Captain Daniel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1799.  
 4-220 " Maria M., and James M. C. Hazard, May 13, 1832.  
 4-34 " Mary Ellen, and Josephus Gooding, April 7, 1839.  
 4-42 " Daniel L., and Eliza White; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Nov. 22, 1840.  
 4-69 " John, and Louisa Clarke; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 27, 1848.  
 1-71,72 HUBBARD Mrs. Elizabeth, and Richard Munday, (Int.) Jan. 8, 1731-2; m. Jan. 27, 1731-2.  
 1-54 " Caezer, and Sarah Durfee, (col.) Aug. —, —.  
 1-53 HULL John, and Mrs. Sarah Lindsey, both of Newport; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 12, 1762.  
 1-36 HUMMERY Elizabeth, and John Fry, June 18, 1695.  
 1-51,52 HUMPHREY Jonas, of Barrington, and Mary Sharp, of Bristol, (Int.) May 18, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 13, 1734.  
 4-48 " Amasa, and Clarissa P. Lake; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, March 28, 1841.  
 1-50 HUNTINGTON Nathaniel, of Windham, Conn., and Mahitable Thurston, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 2, 1722; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Feb. 28, 1722-3.  
 1-52 " Hon. Hezekiah, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Dorothy Williams, of Bristol, March 23, 1748-9.  
 1-71,72 HUSBAND Sarah, and Edward Matteson, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1729; m. Oct. 26, 1729.  
 4-11 HYDE Nancy, and John G. Munro, March 18, 1832.

## I

- 1-57 INGALLS Philip Wheeler, of Elkanah and Rebecca, and Elizabeth Blake, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 4, 1801.  
 1-56 INGRAHAM Jeremiah, and Mercy Munro; m. by Job Almy, Justice of the Peace, July 10, 1718.

- 1-56 INGRAHAM Edward, and Silence Mason, (Int.) — —, 1721.  
 1-56 “ John, and Mary Fry, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1723; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Colton, Dec. 12, 1723.  
 1-56 “ Isaac, and Elizabeth Lindsey, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 9, 1725.  
 1-56 “ Joshua, and Martha Lawton, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1729.  
 1-56 “ John, of Newport, and Mary Munro, of Bristol, (Int.) July 19, 1736.  
 1-43 “ Mrs. Mary, and James Gibbs, April 29, 1742; m. May 13, 1742.  
 1-124 “ Sarah, and John Warren, (Int.) Sept. 16, 1744.  
 1-56 “ John, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 24, 1750.  
 1-94 “ Polly, and Samuel Pitman, Nov. 29, 1792.  
 1-57 “ Daniel, son of John and Mary, and Abigail Munro, of Nathaniel, 1st, and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 3, 1793.  
 1-79 “ Althea, and Bennett Munro, Nov. 17, 1796.  
 4-26 “ Hannah, and Simeon Doty, Sept. 3, 1822.  
 4-9 “ Hannah C., and Oliver S. Jones, May 10, 1829.  
 4-22 “ Nathaniel, and Mrs. Hannah Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, May 2, 1834.  
 4-83 “ Mary E., and James Winslow, Oct. 6, 1850.

## J

- 1-59 JACKSON Hezekiah, of Nathaniel and Martha, and Elizabeth Fales Diman, of Jonathan and Dorothy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 20, 1798.  
 1-53 “ Fanny, and John Hathaway, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 1-75 JACOB Clarissa, and William MacKarty, Nov. 7, 1770.  
 1-58 JAMES Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith, (Int.) June 17, 1738.  
 1-58 “ Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, July 6, 1738.  
 1-59 “ William, of Newport, and Hannah Munro, of Bristol, (Int.) Jan. 4, 1741-2.  
 1-59 “ Benjamin, of Newport, and Mrs. Ruth May, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 1-11 “ Betsey Bloom, and Major William Bradford, July 11, 1777.  
 1-106 “ Ruth, and Richard Smith, Jan. 25, 1792.  
 1-59 JARVIS Leonard, and Mrs. Sarah Church, (Int.) Aug. 1, 1741.  
 1-10 “ Susannah, and Daniel Bradford, Sept. 25, 1771.  
 1-58 JENKINS Richard, and Mrs. Mary Peper; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, Feb. 3, 1701.  
 1-59 “ Joseph, and Mrs. Phebe Sharp, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1744; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 24, 1744.  
 1-59 “ John, and Mrs. Sarah Sharp, Oct. 8, 1747.  
 1-60 JENNISON William, and Violet Luther (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 26, 1801.  
 1-58 JERIUS Leonard, and Sarah Church, Aug. 27, 1741.  
 1-80 JETHRO Sarah, and John Mingo (col.), (Int.) Dec. 7, 1741.  
 1-15 JOLLS Elizabeth, and Miles Cotton, (Int.) July 6, 1720.  
 1-58 “ Thomas, and Mchitable Ormsby, (Int.) March 15, 1732-3.  
 1-7 “ Mary, and William Burton, March 31, 1735.  
 1-71, 72 “ Mary, and Nathaniel Munro, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1735; m. —br 24, 1735.  
 1-65 “ Mary, and Hezekiah Luther, Jr., March 17, 1751.  
 1-63 JONES Ann, and John Lyseum, Aug. 2, 1692.  
 1-58 “ Benjamin, and Elizabeth Borden, Sept. 18, 1696.  
 1-58 “ John, and Sarah Greene, (Int.) June 27, 1724.  
 1-89 “ Submit, and John Patridge, Feb. 17, 1725-6.  
 1-6 “ Lydia, and Jacob Bosworth, (Int.) Dec. 9, 1727.  
 1-41, 42 “ Sarah, and John Gibbs, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1729; m. Oct. 9, 1729.  
 1-27 “ Rebecca, and John Dyer, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1730.

- 1-58 JONES Morgan, and Rebecca Cowell, (Int.) Oct. 27, 1731; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 2, 1731.
- 1-42, 58 " Nathan, and Bathsheba Drown, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1736; p. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Nov. 10, 1736.
- 1-19 " Sarah, and William Kipp, (Int.) June 1, 1744.
- 1-20 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Cosins, April 22, 1764.
- 4-77 " Edward, and Lucretia Waldron; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, July 28, 1806.
- 1-59 " Captain Thomas, and Harriet Waldron, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 30, 1813.
- 4-4 " Peleg Gardiner, of Simcon and Lydia, and Fanny Martin Diman, of Royal and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 26, 1821.
- 4-9 " Oliver S., of Nathaniel, and Hannah C. Ingraham, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Leonard B. Griffing, May 10, 1809.
- 4-10 " Harriet, and George W. Allen, Dec. 8, 1830.
- 4-38 " Charlotte M., and James M. Bowen, Nov. 8, 1839.
- 4-46 " Delana H., and Abraham Simmons, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 4-59 " Charles H., son of widow Fanny M., and Betsey M. Bowen, of Mrs. Philena; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 1-63 JOSLIN Keziah, and Samuel Lindsey, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1718.
- 1-58 JOY Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Esther Finney, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1719.
- 1-90, 91 " Esther, and John Phillips, (Int.) Aug. 25, 1739; m. Sept. 20, 1739.
- 1-59 " Joseph, and Mary Pearce, (Int.) Sept. 5, 1745.

## K

- 4-6 KAULL Caroline, and John Easterbrooks, Feb. 6, 1825.
- 1-83 KEN Mrs. Sarah, and Captain Shubael Norton, (Int.) July 1, 1723; m. July 4, 1723.
- 1-61 KELLEY John, and Elizabeth Rosbotham, (Int.) May 9, 1729.
- 1-61 " Joseph, and Mrs. Bridget Phillips, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1736-9.
- 1-61 " Joseph, and Sarah Salisbury, (Int.) Dec. 14, 1745.
- 1-61 KEMPTON Samuel, and Esther Throop; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 15, 1730.
- 1-61 KENTON Thomas, of Plymouth, and Esther Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) June 19, 1730.
- 1-10 KENT Hannah, and Samuel Gray, (Int.) Dec. 17, 1720.
- 1-28 " Hannah, and Benjamin Drown, July 24, 1733.
- 1-27 " Sarah, and Jonathan Drown, (Int.) ---, ---, ---.
- 1-14 " Rachel, and Shearjashub Bourne, Nov. 20, 1793.
- 1-62 " Asa, of Bristol, son of Jacob and Abigail, of Brookfield, Mass., and Susan Munro, daughter of Edward and Sarah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joel Winch, April 29, 1814.
- 1-62, 63 KEZZER George, of Boston, and Elizabeth Adams, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 23, 1718.
- 1-61 KIDDER Ephraim, of Billerica, Mass., and Elizabeth Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) April 3, 1724; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, June 1, 1724.
- 4-24 KIMBALL Julia Ann, and William H. Manchester, June 15, 1828.
- 1-61 KIM Richard, and Abigail Thompson (col.); m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, Dec. 25, 1802.
- 1-89 KINGSLEY Mary, and Thomas Peck, May 26, 1733.
- 1-36 KINNECUT Joanna, and Jonathan Finney, Oct. 18, 1682.
- 1-61 " Thomas, and Hannah Bowerman; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 2, 1706.
- 1-61 " Thomas, and Sarah Bosworth, (Int.) May 13, 1728.
- 1-61 " John, of Swansey, and Hannah Gorham, of Bristol, (Int.) May 13, 1737.
- 1-19 " Elizabeth, and John Coomer, Aug. 20, 1752.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathan Munro, May 25, 1755.
- 4-3, 4 " Abby, and Joseph Munro, Aug. 15, 1811.
- 1-19 KIPP William, and Sarah Jones, (Int.) June 1, 1744.
- 1-41 KNIGHT Abigail, and Timothy Guy, (Int.) Feb. 5, 1725-6.

- 4-54 KNOX Robert A., of Warwick, and Harriet G. Wheeler, of Bristol; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborne, Sept. 4, 1848.

## L

- 1-112 LADD Elizabeth, and George Thurrell, (Int.) Jan. 16, 1724-5.  
 4-8 LAKE Isaac, of Portsmouth, son of Daniel, and Nancy Case, of Rehoboth; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 17, 1812.  
 4-5 " Elias, of Freetown, son of Pardon, and Elizabeth Cartee, of Bristol, daughter of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Feb. 27, 1825.  
 4-38 " Ann, and William C. Liscomb, March 17, 1833.  
 4-48 " Clarissa P., and Amasa Humphrey, March 28, 1841.  
 4-54 " Albert, and Almada Alger; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborne, Oct. 5, 1845.  
 4-70 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Mary Reynolds, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 4-40 LANE Harriet G., and James T. Freeborn, Aug. 25, 1840.  
 4-10 LANSING John Usher, of Myndert and Mary, and Elizabeth Ellery Sanford; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Feb. 26, 1827.  
 1-63 LAWLESS John, and Mary Gladding, (Int.) Feb. 25, 1720-1.  
 1-32 " Mary, and Isaac E-jeck, (Int.) April 25, 1740; m. May 13, 1740.  
 1-65 " William, and Mrs. Rebecca Dyer; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 21, 1761.  
 4-36 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Liscomb, March 27, 1819.  
 4-38 " James, and Alice F. Cartee; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, June 24, 1840.  
 4-40 " Martha, and James D. Wardwell, Aug. 17, 1840.  
 4-65 " Sarah, and John G. Cole, Dec. 29, 1847.  
 1-63 LAWRENCE Thomas, and Elizabeth Fairbanks, (Int.) May 6, 1728.  
 4-36 " Eliza, and James M. Munro, Sept. 1, 1839.  
 1-6 LAWSON Mary, and William Burton, (Int.) March 8, 1734.  
 1-88 LAWTON Susannah, and Richard Pearce, (Int.) May 4, 1723.  
 1-70 " Mary, and John Moore, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1724.  
 1-56 " Martha, and Joshua Ingraham, (Int.) Sept. 11, 1729; m. Oct. 23, 1729.  
 1-63, 64 " Isaac, and Sarah Howland, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1732; m. by Rev. John Usher, Aug. 27, 1732.  
 1-64 " Thomas, and Susannah Martin, (Int.) Jan. 29, 1736-7.  
 1-64 " Margaret, and Thomas Little, (Int.) Jan. 29, 1736-7.  
 1-66 " Reading, and Julia Russell, (col.) (Int.) —, 1737.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Obadiah Bosworth, Feb. 8, 1753.  
 1-105 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Salisbury, March 31, 1756.  
 1-66 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Bosworth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 4-8, 22 " Beoby B., and John S. Douglass, June 26, 1836.  
 4-36 " Peter, and Nancy F. Simmons; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 12, 1839.  
 4-53 " Harriet M., and John L. Daggett, July 20, 1842.  
 4-54 " Horace, and Waitey S. Dubars; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, July 14, 1844.  
 4-79 LEACH Mary W., and John D. Eddy, Dec. 21, 1846.  
 4-77 LEBARON Francis, and Sarah F. Hickey; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John M. Windsor, May 20, 1857.  
 1-64 LEE George, of Boston, and Susannah Viall, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 30, 1734.  
 1-65 " Capt. George, and Mrs. Susannah Viall; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 24, 1734.  
 1-64 " Susannah, and Rogers Richmond, (Int.) April 21, 1739; m. May 17, 1739.  
 1-4 LEFAVOUR Mrs. Hannah, and John Bosworth, Sept. 13, 1718.  
 1-75 " Eunice, and Bonne Norton (col.), Jan. 29, 1740.  
 1-65 " Daniel, and Mrs. Jemima Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 2, 1758.  
 1-29 " Mrs. Ann, and James Diman, March 30, 1758.  
 1-52 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Howland, Jr., Oct. 25, 1759.

- 1-66 LEFFINWELL Samuel, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah, Russell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 10, 1761.
- 1-101 LEONARD Mrs. Phebe, and Joseph Reynolds, (Int.) Aug. 11, 1718.
- 1-66 " Rev. Abial, of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary Greene, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 8, 1766.
- 4-38 " Phebe, and George P. Pearce, July 19, 1840.
- 4-69 " John H., of Providence, and Ann C. Peabody, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Dec. 5, 1848.
- 4-70 " Abby M., and Henry W. Ellis, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 1-69 LEWIS Hannah, and George Mowry, Jan. 22, 1683.
- 1-36 " Esther, and Jeremiah Finney, Jan. 7, 1684.
- 1-111 " Hephzabeth, and James Thurber, Dec. 25, 1706.
- 1-66 " John, of Aaron and Polly, and Ann Jenckes Vose, of John and Judith; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 25, 1803.
- 1-96 " Mary, and Edward Pearce (col.), Sept. 19, 1811.
- 4-5 " Mrs. Ann Jenckes, and Martin Pearce, Oct. 19, 1824.
- 4-7 " Sarah Ann, and George Washington Ling, Sept. 24, 1826.
- 4-18 " Alfred L., of John, and Martha P. Coit, of David A.; m. by Harvey Sullings, Nov. 10, 1835.
- 4-24 " Mary M., and James N. Palmer, May 29, 1837.
- 4-32 " John V., and Betsey Oxx; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 20, 1839.
- 4-48 " Nathaniel, and Almira Daggett, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, April 24, 1842.
- 4-3 LINCOLN Joanna, and Allen Munro, March 2, 1820.
- 4-7 " Mayberry L., and Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Jan. 11, 1824.
- 4-48 " Sarah, and Rufus Arnold, May 16, 1842.
- 4-56 " Mary L., and Seth Lincoln, Aug. 1, 1844.
- 4-56 " Seth, and Mary L. Lincoln; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Aug. 1, 1844.
- 4-61 " William, and Caroline L. Coddington; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, May 24, 1846.
- 4-70 " Ruth, and Elsha Partrage, June 24, 1849.
- 4-70 " Eliza S., and George N. White, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 1-63 LINDSEY John, and Elizabeth Munro, Aug. 29, 1694.
- 1-63 " Samuel, and Keziah Joslin, of Scituate, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1718.
- 1-5 " Mary, and John Bucklin, (Int.) Nov. 2, 1723.
- 1-86 " Mary, and Samuel Oxx, Nov. 29, 1723.
- 1-56 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Ingraham, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1725; m. Nov. 9, 1725.
- 1-63 " John, and Hannah Hoar; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 3, 1725.
- 1-5 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bosworth, Aug. 18, 1727.
- 1-89, 90 " Mary, and Nathaniel Pearce, (Int.) May 4, 1731-2; m. April 6, 1732.
- 1-64 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1732-3.
- 1-64, 65 " John, and Elizabeth Smith, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Jan. 29, 1733-4.
- 1-64, 65 " William, and Mary Wardwell, (Int.) Oct. 15, 1737; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Nov. 23, 1737.
- 1-122 " Jemima, and Joseph Wardwell, Jr., (Int.) Jan. 21, 1737-8; m. Feb. 23, 1737-8.
- 1-122 " Sarah, and Usal Wardwell, (Int.) Sept. 26, 1739.
- 1-73 " Elizabeth, and William Martin, Jr., (Int.) Sept. 3, 1745.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Hannah, and Jeremiah Munro, (Int.) May 5, 1746.
- 1-56 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Hull, Aug. 12, 1762.
- 1-9 " Mrs. Mary, and Elijah Bradford, Feb. 6, 1763.
- 1-76 " Abigail, and George Munro, May 21, 1769.
- 1-86 " Rebecca, and Samuel Oxx, April 7, 1771.
- 1-66 " William, Jr., son of William, and Catherine Woodbury, of Jonathian, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 26, 1772.
- 1-66 " Joseph, and Deborah Church, Aug. 9, 1772.
- 4-30 " Samuel, and Pamela Chase; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 31, 1793.
- 1-94 " Catharine, and John Peckham, Dec. 12, 1799.



- 1-77 LINDSEY Martha, and<sup>d</sup> George Munro, Jan. 9, 1804.  
 1-127 " Anstis, and Benjamin West, Aug. 25, 1805.  
 1-95 " Nancy, and Perry M. Peckham, recorded May 7, 1814.  
 4-3 " Sally, and Josiah S. Wardwell, April 22, 1821.  
 4-7 " Mary, and Mayberry L. Lincoln, Jan. 11, 1824.  
 4-5 " Hannah, and Josiah H. Pitman, Nov. 15, 1824.  
 4-16 " Sarah Luther, and Henry Wardwell, May 11, 1835.  
 4-18 " Lydia Woodbury, and William Spencer, June 21, 1835.  
 4-52 " Abby, and Hiram Luther, Feb. 13, 1838.  
 4-44 " Nancy W., and Barney Presbury, Jan. 7, 1841.  
 4-70 " Mary E., and Matthias Frederic, Sept. 5, 1849.  
 4-73 " Thomas F., and Maria E. Bowler; m. by Rev. Richard Bowler,  
 Jan. 10, 1850.
- 4-7 LING George Washington, of Sylvanus and Jane, and Sarah Ann Lewis, of  
 John and Anna Jenckes; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 24,  
 1826.
- 1-63 LISCOMB John, Jr., and Rebecca Thurston; m. by N. Byfield, Justice of  
 the Peace, May 13, 1718.
- 1-123 " Ann, and James Wardwell, Jr., (Int.) June 20, 1741; m. March 3,  
 1742.
- 1-65 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Margaret Wilson, (Int.) Dec. 5, 1746.  
 1-87 " Priscilla, and John Oldridge, March 3, 1774.  
 1-33 " Leah, and Aaron Easterbrooks, May 28, 1775.  
 4-36 " John, and Abigail Sanford; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 19,  
 1786.
- 1-107 " Lydia, and Daniel Sanford, July 22, 1811.  
 4-36 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Nancy, and Sarah Lawless, of John  
 and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 27, 1819.
- 4-4 " Elizabeth, and Gilbert Richmond, April 9, 1822.  
 4-38 " William C., and Anne Lake; m. by Rev. Hebron Vincent, March  
 17, 1836.
- 4-38 " Jeremiah D., and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard,  
 Nov. 20, 1839.
- 4-40 " Simon DeW., and Phebe Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug.  
 16, 1840.
- 4-54 " Samuel, and Elizabeth A. Day; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 12,  
 1843.
- 4-59 " Catherine, and Robinson Chase, Sept. 10, 1845.
- 1-66 LITTLE Edward, and Mary Walker, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk,  
 Nov. 7, 1717.
- 1-63 " Captain Samuel, of Bristol, and Mrs. Hannah Wilson, of Rehoboth,  
 (also 1-65) (Int.) Oct. 2, 1730; m. Oct. 29, 1730.
- 1-47 " Peggy, and Joseph Gallup, (col.) Sept. 14, 1732.  
 1-64 " Otis, of Pembroke, and Mrs. Elizabeth Howland, of Bristol, (Int.)  
 Sept. 2, 1733; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 3, 1733.
- 1-64 " Thomas, and Margaret Lawton, (Int.) Feb. 5, 1735-6.  
 1-64 " Samuel, and Hannah Carr, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1739.  
 1-37 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Fales, (Int.) Aug. 16, 1740.
- 1-65, 66 " Edward, and Mrs. Mary Burnham, of Norwich, (Int.) April 2, 1741;  
 m. by Rev. Mr. Kirtland, June 18, 1741.
- 1-99 " Mary, and Nathaniel Reynolds, (Int.) June 13, 1741.
- 4-57 LIVSEY John, of Nantucket, Mass., and Elizabeth W. Reed, of Somerset,  
 Mass.; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, July 22, 1845.
- 1-64, 65 LONGROUND Nicholas, and Judith Price, (Int.) May 9, 1746; m. by Rev.  
 John Burt, June 3, 1746.
- 1-89 LORING Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, (Int.) Nov. 3, 1731.
- 1-5 LOWDER Ruth, and Benjamin Bosworth, (Int.) Dec. 20, 1718.
- 1-26 LOW Ann, and Simeon Davis, Sept. 24, 1685.
- 1-103 LUCAS Bethia, and Joseph Sundrye, Oct. 18, 1682.
- 1-15 " Hannah, and Robert Carter, April 19, 1694.
- 4-55 LUCE Lucretia N., and J. Frederick Baars, Aug. 22, 1842.
- 1-36 LUMBER Mercy, and Alexander Frazier (also 1-37), (Int.) Dec. 17, 1725;  
 m. Jan. 19, 1726.

- 1-1 LUTHER Patience, and William Allen, (Int.) March 22, 1735.  
 -1-65 " Hezekiah, Jr., of Swansea, and Mary Jells, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 17, 1751.  
 4-61 " Elizabeth, and Giles Luther, Oct. 10, 1796.  
 4-61 " Giles, and Elizabeth Luther, Oct. 10, 1796.  
 1-60 " Violet, and William Jennison, (col.), Nov. 26, 1801.  
 4-1 " Sylvester, of Benjamin and Lydia, of Swansea, and Lydia P. Reynolds, of William and Elizabeth, of Bristol: m. by Rev. Joel Mann, March 10, 1820.  
 4-8 " Lemira, and Caleb Munro Sept. 6, 1821; another record reads Sept. 6, 1824.  
 4-11 " Samuel P., of Warren, and Eliza Vaughn; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Aug. 13, 1832.  
 4-22 " Edward M., of Obadiah, and Abby Bowen, of Silas, dec.; m. by Rev. Hervey Sullings, Aug. 28, 183 .  
 4-52 " Hiram, and Abby Lindsey; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, Feb. 13, 1838.  
 4-38 " Abby, and Walter C. F. Barker, Nov. 10, 1839.  
 1-63 LYON Ebenezer, of Woodstock, and Rebecca Throop, of Bristol (also 1-65), (Int.) Jan. 28, 1731-2; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, March 8, 1731-2.  
 1-63 LYSEUM John, and Ann Jones, Aug. 2, 1692.

## M

- 1-111 MACEY Deborah, and Daniel Throop, Jan. 5, 1697.  
 1-75 MACKARTY William, of Dennis, deceased, and Clarissa Jacob; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 7, 1770.  
 4-57 MACOMBER Sarah W., and Walter Bradford, June 19, 1845.  
 1-69 MANCHESTER Edward, and Mary Manchester, both of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice of the Peace, April 10, 1718.  
 1-69 " Mary, and Edward Manchester, April 10, 1718.  
 1-69 " Benjamin, and Martha Seabury, (Int.) July 12, 1723.  
 1-104 " Mrs. Phebe, and Nathaniel Smith, Jr., (Int.) April 26, 1746; m. May 21, 1746.  
 1-75 " Seabury, and Mrs. Miriam Wyatt; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 1, 1763.  
 1-77,118 " William, of Seabury and Miriam, and Hannah Drown, of R— and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 29, 1790.  
 1-118 " Phebe, and Anthony Van Doorn, May 29, 1796.  
 4-75,78 " Robert, of Isaac and Alice, and Hope Miller, of Nelson and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 5, 1812.  
 4-75 " Sally, and George Coggeshall, Oct. 28, 1812.  
 4-4 " Miriam Wyatt, and William Boss Spooner, Nov. 4, 1821.  
 4-24 " William H., of Bristol, and Julia Ann Kimball, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, June 15, 1828.  
 4-83 " Samuel S., of Providence, and Sarah Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, May 1, 1833.  
 4-32 " Henry A., and Susan J. Booth; m. by Rev. John Bristed, July 9, 1839.  
 4-53 " Hannah, and Thomas N. Allen, March 20, 1843.  
 4-54 " Mary M., and Benjamin G. West, June 4, 1843.  
 4-57 " William E., of Fall River, and Dolly C. Gladding, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, June 11, 1845.  
 4-61 " Benjamin F., and Ann Francis Bush; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 3, 1845.  
 4-65 " Edward, and Nancy B. Williston; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 20, 1847.  
 4-73 " Miriam W., and Alexander Easterbrooks, June 20, 1850.  
 1-113 MAN Ziporah, and Thomas Throop, (Int.) April 7, 1742.  
 1-113 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Throop, Jr., (Int.) April 10, 1744.  
 1-113 " Mrs. Esther, and James Tisdale, (Int.) Sept. 1, 1744; m. Sept. 25, 1744.  
 1-70 MARCY Joseph, of Woonstock, and Mary Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) April 6, 1728; m. by Simeon Davis, Justice of the Peace, May 31, 1728.

- 1-52 MAKELEANER Jane, and Mark Hart, (Int.) Oct. 24, 1744.
- 1-16 MARKS Catherine, widow, and David Cummings, (Int.) Dec. 10, 1726; m. Feb. 24, 1726.
- 2-72 " Mercy, and Thomas Munro, (Int.) April 30, 1739.
- 1-73 " Robert, and Mary Carpenter, (Int.) Sept. 24, 1739.
- 1-74 MARSHALL Benjamin, of Bristol, and Phoebe Hoar, of Dighton, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1746-7.
- 1-74 " Peter, and Kénith Audinith; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 2, 1808.
- 4-6 MARSH Joseph, and Rosanna Eldridge Martin, (col.) both of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 13, 1825.
- 1-70 MARTINDALE Isaac, and Mercy Pearce; m. by Rev. Jehn Usher, July 9, 1724.
- 1-75 " Sion, of Newport, and Mrs. Sarah Feck, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 13, 1758.
- 1-53 " Mrs. Ann, and Jonathan Heath, March 13, 1763.
- 1-69 MARTIN William, and Christian Pelton; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 7, 1706.
- 1-15 " Hannah, and Abraham Crane, (Int.) March 27, 1719.
- 1-70 " John, and Experience Rue, (widow) of Norton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1726.
- 1-70,72 " Thomas, and Ann Munro, (Int.) Nov. 18, 1727; m. by Rev. John Usher, —br 8, 1727.
- 1-72 " Thomas, and Hannah Smith, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1736.
- 1-64 " Susannah, and Thomas Lawton, (Int.) Jan. 29, 1736-7.
- 1-122 " Ann, and Philip Walker, (Int.) Feb. 17, 1737-8.
- 1-69,73 " John, of Barrington, and Mary Reed, of Bristol, (Int.) June 12, 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1741.
- 1-73 " William, Jr., and Mirtha Newton, (Int.) June 29, 1741.
- 1-73 " William, Jr., and Elizabeth Lindsey, (Int.) Sept. 3, 1745.
- 1-74 " Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Potter; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 25, 1753.
- 1-99 " Mrs. Martha, and John Russell, Oct. 15, 1761.
- 1-29 " Elizabeth, and Captain Mark Antony DeWolf, Aug. 11, 1768.
- 1-76 " Rufus, of Barrington, and Ann Drown, of Bristol, Dec. 29, 1794.
- 1-77 " John, of Ebenezer and Ruth, and Deborah Wilson, of William and Althea; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 8, 1801.
- 4-6 " Rosanna Eldridge, and Joseph Marsh, (col.), Nov. 13, 1825.
- 4-56 " Extra M., and Cynthia M. Wright; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 26, 1844.
- 1-80 MASON Charles, of Joseph and Hannah, and Mary Fales, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 7, 1806.
- 1-23 " Ann Davis, and Solomon Coffin, June 2, 1815.
- 4-57 " Elizabeth C., and William C. Fales, April 10, 1845.
- 1-56 " Silence, and Edward Ingraham, (Int.) — —, 1721.
- 1-71, 72 " Joseph, and Mehitable Davis, (Int.) April 30, 1731; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 27, 1731.
- 1-74 " James, Jr., of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Coggeshall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 17, 1752.
- 1-74 " Hezekiah, and Mrs. Parnel West; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 28, 1756.
- 1-76, 77 " Gardner, of Warren, son of John and Mary Munro, of Bristol, daughter of William; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 27, 1772.
- 1-77 " Elisha, of Elisha and Sarah, and Sally Harding, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 22, 1805.
- 4-83 " James G., of Warren, and Nancy A. Allen of Bristol; m. by Rev. James Bontecou, Sept. 16, 1838.
- 1-71, 72 MATTESON Edward, of Great Britain, and Sarah Husband, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1729; m. by Rev. John Usher, —br 26, 1729.
- 1-113 MAXFIELD Mary, and John Zolode, May 19, 1708.
- 1-121 " Mary, and Robert Whitwell, (Int.) Aug. —, 1722; m. Sept. 13, 1722.
- 1-71 " Peter, and Mary Mills, (Int.) Jan. 3, 1728-9.
- 1-71, 72 " Daniel, and Mary Wardwell, (Int.) May 27, 1732; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 11, 1732.

- 1-43 MAXFIELD Mary, and Jabez Gorham, March 30, 1744.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Esther, and Bellamy Bosworth, May 17, 1750.  
 1-74 " Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Wilson; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 14, 1755.  
 1-37 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Finney, Jan. 19, 1758.  
 4-44 " Nathaniel D., of Barrington, R. I., and Susan B. Sherman, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Dec. 13, 1840.  
 4-28 MAXWELL Martha F., and Massadore T. Bennett, April 8, 1838.  
 1-8 MAYHEW Elizabeth, and Bellamy Bosworth, Feb. 23, 1744.  
 1-123 MAY Elizabeth, and William West, (Int.) Aug. 14, 1740.  
 1-74 " John, and Mrs. Sarah Gladding, Jr., (Int.) Aug. 13, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1746.  
 1-105 " Mrs. Sarah, and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 29, 1752.  
 1-59 " Mrs. Ruth, and Benjamin James, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 1-75 " Elijah, of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Wilson, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Abigail, and James Brown, March 5, 1767.  
 1-126 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Wardwell, June 22, 1769.  
 1-71,73 McCARTEE Charles, and Rachel Bishop, (Int.) May 4, 1732; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 18, 1732.  
 1-73 McCARTE Dennis, and Margaret Woods, (Int.) Dec. 28, 1743.  
 4-70 McCORMICK Elizabeth, and William Findley, May 14, 1849.  
 4-73 McDONALD Catherine, and Michael Boyle, March 28, 1850.  
 4-67 McGERPHY Sarah, and William McMillan, June 18, 1848.  
 1-69 McINTOSH Mrs. Elizabeths, and Lacklin McIntosh, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1721.  
 1-69 " Lacklin, of N. Brittain, and Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 15, 1721.  
 1-5 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Francis Burland, (Int.) Aug. 3, 1724.  
 1-27 " Madam Elizabeth, and Simeon Davis, (Int.) May 11, 1728; m. June 2, 1728.  
 1-80 " Ceaser, and Jennie Gallup (col.), (Int.) July 24, 1736.  
 4-67 McMILLAN William, and Sarah McGerphy; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Jan. 18, 1848.  
 4-6 MEIGS Betsey, and Champlain Bowen, April 10, 1825.  
 4-34 " Sally B., and Phillip G. Wilson, March 30, 1839.  
 4-42 " Elizabeth Ann, and Benjamin R. Wilson, Dec. 24, 1840.  
 4-65 " Mary A., and Albert W. Barnard, Dec. 5, 1847.  
 4-67 " James L., and Mary A. West; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, May 14, 1848.  
 1-71 MI— Oliver, and Mary Munro, dau. of Joseph, (Int.) April 24, 1736.  
 1-95 MICO Hannah, and Cato Peck (col), Jan. 3, 1805.  
 4-54 MIDGET Abner, and Deborah L. Vickery; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Jan. 19, 1844.  
 1-69 MILES John, and Sarah Davis, March 14, 1689.  
 1-71 " Timothy, and Sarah Hill, of Portsmouth, (Int.) Aug. 12, 1736.  
 1-19 MILLER Abigail, and Sylvester Child, Jan. 19, 1748.  
 1-106 " Molly, and Joseph Smith, May 18, 1769.  
 1-21 " Rebecca, and Sylvester Child, Aug. 1, 1773.  
 1-78 " Hope, and Robert Manchester, March 5, 1812.  
 1-80 " Dr. Caleb, of Bristol, and Mary Ann Bucklin, of Seekonk; m. by N. Bullock, Justice of the Peace, Aug. 14, 1816.  
 1-75, 78 " Hope, and Robert Manchester, March 5, 1812.  
 1-79 " James, of Nelson, and Rebecca Smith Munro, of Sylvester; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, April 7, 1814.  
 4-43 " Rebecca S., and Thomas F. Crandall, Nov. 22, 1841.  
 4-53 " Abbie L., and George Coggeshall, Nov. 17, 1842.  
 4-63 " Phebe S., and Anthony Havier, Jan. 14, 1846.  
 1-71 MILLS Mary, and Peter Maxfield, (Int.) Jan. 3, 1728-9.  
 4-44 " Ellen J., and Robert H. Bullock, Feb. 19, 1840.  
 1-80 MINGO John, and Sarah Jethro (Col.) (Int.) Dec. 7, 1739.  
 1-76 MITCHELL James, of Bristol, Somerset Co., England, and of Nicholas and Phebe Handy, of Swansey, dau. of Robert; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, July 8, 1779.  
 4-24 " Mary Ann, and William L. Peckham, April 27, 1830.

- 4-16 MITCHELL Priscilla B., and William Mitchell, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 4-16 " William, of East Greenwich, and Priscilla B. Mitchell, of Bristol: m. by Rev. Jefferson Haskill, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 4-28 " Peter T. W., of Portsmouth, and Maria Swan, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, March 11, 1838.  
 1-70 MOOREY Martha, and Thomas Taber, (Int.) June 24, 1723.  
 1-70 MOORE John, (mariner,) and Mary Lawton, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1724.  
 1-52 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Harding, (Int.) Sept. 25, 1742; m. Oct. 24, 1742.  
 4-69 " Fanny, and George C. Ashworth, Oct. 26, 1848.  
 1-70, 71 MORRIS Samuel, of Woodstock, and Mrs. Abigail Bragg, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 26, 1728; m. by Simeon Davis, Justice of the Peace, Oct. 31, 1728.  
 1-79 " Joseph, of Emanuel and Joanna, and Mary Slocum, of Peleg and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 8, 1810.  
 4-34 " Benjamin, and Mary E. Paine; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, May 13, 1839.  
 1-72, 73 MORSE Samuel, of Mendon, and Mary Reynolds, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 19, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 19, 1738.  
 4-10 MOSHER Elizabeth, and William Thomas, DeWitt, Sept. 15, 1830.  
 4-50 MOTT Samuel, and Phebe R. Ball; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 17, 1842.  
 4-52 " Sarah C., and Frederic B. Hart, Nov. 20, 1842.  
 1-69 MOWRY George, and Hannah Lewis, Jan. 22, 1683.  
 1-1 " Sarah, and Ephraim Andros, Sept. 24, 1713.  
 4-46 MULCHAHY John, and Hannah H. Franklin; m. by Rev. Harvey Sullings, Jan. 27, 1841.  
 1-69 MUMFORD Capt. Stephen, of Newport, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, July 26, 1716.  
 1-71, 72 MUNDAY Richard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, (Int.) Jan. 8, 1731-2; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 27, 1731.  
 1-73 " Jonathan, of Great Britain, and Mary Oxx, of Bristol, (Int.) July 13, 1745.  
 1-63 MUNRO Elizabeth, and John Lindsey, Aug. 29, 1694.  
 1-56 " Mercy, and Jeremiah Ingraham, July 10, 1718.  
 1-69 " John, of Bristol, and Ruth Bowen, of Swansea, (Int.) Oct. 17, 1718.  
 1-32 " Sarah, and Oliver Eddy, Feb. 16, 1723.  
 1-5 " Elizabeth, and Amos Baker, (Int.) Jan. 1, 1724.  
 1-70, 72 " Ann, and Thomas Martha, (Int.) Nov. 18, 1727; m. —br 8, 1727.  
 1-70 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and Ann Haile, of Swansea, (Int.) Jan. 25, 1727-8.  
 1-70, 72 " John, of Thomas, and Hannah Rosbatham, (Int.) April 9, 1728: m. by Rev. John Usher, April 29, 1728.  
 1-71, 72 " Simeon, and Rebecca Wardwell, (Int.) Dec. 2, 1732; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 19, 1732.  
 1-71, 72 " Bennett, and Sarah Bosworth, of Nathaniel, (Int.) Oct. 13, 1733; m. by Rev. John Usher, —ber 11, 1733.  
 1-71, 72 " Nathaniel, and Mary Jolls, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1735; m. by Rev. John Usher, —ber 24, 1735.  
 1-71 " Mary, and Owen M—, (Int.) April 24, 1736.  
 1-56 " Mary, and John Ingraham, (Int.) July 19, 1736.  
 1-71, 72 " Hezekiah, and Mary Haile, of Swansea, (Int.) March 6, 1737.  
 1-72, 73 " Charles, and Priscilla Smith, (Int.) April 7, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 29, 1738.  
 2-72 " Thomas, and Mercy Marks, (Int.) April 30, 1739.  
 1-73 " Joseph, and Catherine Wilson, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. by Rev. John Usher, Feb. 22, 1741.  
 1-54 " Hannah, and William James, (Int.) Jan. 4, 1741-2.  
 1-124 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Wilson, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1744.  
 1-32 " Mrs. Catharine, and William Eldredge, (Int.) March 29, 1746.  
 1-74 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Lindsey, (Int.) May 5, 1746.  
 1-124 " Mrs. Mercy, and Lemuel West, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1746.  
 1-19 " Hagar, and Casco Bosworth (colored,) Jan. 11, 1749.  
 1-88 " Mary, and Richard Patrleke, (Int.) —, —, —.

- 1-2 MUNRO Nathan, of Bristol, and Mrs. Hannah Allen, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 21, 1751.
- 1-74 " Nathan, of Warren, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kinnecutt, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 25, 1755.
- 1-74 " Nathan, and Mrs. Catharine Bragg; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 11, 1756.
- 1-75 " Mrs. Jane, and Stephen Munro, Jan. 10, 1760.
- 1-75 " Stephen, and Mrs. Jane Munro; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 10, 1760.
- 1-75 " Simeon, and Mrs. Rachel Walker; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 31, 1762.
- 1-75 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Abigail Gallup; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-75 " William, and Mrs. Hannah Carey, June 9, 1768.
- 1-76 " George, of Bennett, and Abigail Lindsey, m. by Rev. John Burt, May 21, 1769.
- 1-75 " Archibald, of Simeon, and Rebecca Smith, daughter of Richard; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 28, 1769.
- 1-76 " Mary, and Gardiner Mason, (also 1-77), Feb. 27, 1772.
- 1-76 " Hezekiah, of William and Hopesill Potter, daughter of Mr. Hopesill; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1772.
- 1-76 " Bennett, Jr., and Abiah Clark, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 1-76 " Stephen, and Merebab Shaw, March 23, 1773.
- 1-76 " Nathaniel, (alias Maxfield), and Martha Taylor, Nov. 1, 1774.
- 1-76 " Sanford, and Mrs. Mary Wardwell, Nov. 6, 1774.
- 1-76 " James, and Patience Munro, Feb. 2, 1775.
- 1-76 " Patience, and James Munro, Feb. 2, 1775.
- 1-118 " Lydia, and Moses Van Doorn, May 27, 1779.
- 1-80 " Joseph, of Bristol, and Mrs. Mary Eddy, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 29, 1784.
- 1-30 " Anna, and William Diman, Nov. 11, 1791.
- 1-57 " Abigail, and Daniel Ingraham, Feb. 3, 1793.
- 1-79 " Hezekiah, of Capt. Nathan and Sarah, and Ruth Haile, of Amos and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 19, 1794.
- 1-79 " Bennett, of James and Patience, and Alethea Ingraham, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 17, 1796.
- 1-77 " Ephraim, of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, and Sarah Peck, of Thomas and Betsey; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 1, 1797.
- 1-79 " Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Hopesill, and Eliza Bradford Fales, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 28, 1799.
- 1-78 " Charles, and Maria Rodman; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 26, 1801.
- 1-77 " George, of Dr. Archibald and Rebecca, and Martha Lindsey, of William and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 9, 1804.
- 1-2 " Philo, and James Anderson (col.), March 18, 1806.
- 1-78 " David, of Joseph and Mary, and Abigail Cranston, of Stephen and Sarah; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, March 23, 1806.
- 1-13 " Abby, and Lemuel Bunn, Aug. 13, 1807.
- 1-78 " Bennett, 2d, son of Edward and Sarah, and Sally Gladding, of Daniel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, May 16, 1808.
- 4-3, 8 " Abby, and Joseph Munro, Aug. 15, 1811.
- 4-3, 8 " Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, and Abby (Kinnecutt) Munro, of Thomas Kinnecutt and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 15, 1811.
- 1-78 " Jeremiah, of Archibald and Rebecca, and Melitable Clarke, of Walter and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1811.
- 1-79 " Edward, Jr., of Edward and Sarah, and Elizabeth Oxx, of Samuel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Sept. 26, 1812.
- " Rebecca Smith, and James Miller, April 7, 1814.
- 1-62 " Susan, and Asa Kent, April 29, 1814.
- 4-4, 12 " Bennett, of Edward, and Lucy Abell, of Seekonk, dau. of Preserved, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, July 6, 1818.

- 4-3 MUNRO Allen, of Maj. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, and Joanna Lincoln, of Capt. Seth and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 2, 1820.
- 4-14 " Elizabeth B., and Samuel Coggeshall, May 15, 1821.
- 4-3 " Caleb, of Joseph, and Lemira Luther, of Obadiah; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 6, 1821.
- 4-7 " William P., of Ephraim, and Phebe Wright, of Amos; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, June 16, 1822.
- 4-8 " Caleb, of Joseph, and Lemira Luther, of Obadiah, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Pardon Rexford, Sept. 6, 1824.
- 4-5 " Angeline, and William Wheaton, Nov. 10, 1824.
- 4-14 " Bennett James, of Bennett and Sarah, and Sarah L. Fish, of David and Mary (also 4-239) : m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 23, 1828.
- 4-11 " Lydia H., and Ira P. Slade, March 4, 1832.
- 4-11 " John G., and Charles and Margaret, and Nancy Hyde, of James and Flora: m. by Rev. Levi Bates, March 18, 1832.
- 4-34 " Samuel S., and Ann Pitman; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, Feb. 28, 1839.
- 4-34 " Rebecca Smith, and William Easterbrooks, April 21, 1839.
- 4-36 " James M., and Eliza Lawrence; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 4-38 " Ann D., and Thomas M. Paine, March 22, 1840.
- 4-40 " Phebe, and Simon D. Liscomb, Aug. 16, 1840.
- 4-40 " Hiram B., and Mary Bosworth; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Sept. 2, 1840.
- 4-42 " Martha F., and Ira P. Slade, Dec. 15, 1840.
- 4-44 " Abby B., and Henry W. Gladding, Jan. 5, 1841.
- 4-44, 48 " George H., of Bristol, and Margaret A. Austin, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Feb. 17, 1841.
- 4-53 " Clarissa, and Thomas J. Thurston, April 30, 1843.
- 4-54 " Mary S., and John W. Pearse, May 21, 1843.
- 4-54 " Lucy R., and Jeremiah Pease, May 23, 1844.
- 4-56 " Mary L., and George Gardner, March 8, 1845.
- 4-59 " Abby P., and Allen M. Newman, June 25, 1845.
- 4-61 " Harriet P., and Beriah H. Brownell, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-57 " Ann R., and N. Bowen Cook, April 22, 1846.
- 4-73 " John Bennett, and Abby Howland Batt; m. by Rev. James W. Cooke, Dec. 25, 1846.
- 4-63 " Jeremiah W., and Elizabeth W. Diman: m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Aug. 6, 1846.
- 4-65 " Alice G., and Beriah P. Fisher, June 17, 1847.
- 4-67 " John W., and Charlotte M. Doty; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Aug. 4, 1847.
- 4-70 " Jonathan B., and Elizabeth F. Wilson; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, April 13, 1849.
- 4-70 " Adam J., and Martha Abby Spooner; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 1, 1853.
- 1-101 MURRAY Dorcas, and Charles Stead Rawlings, Dec. 24, 1813.
- 1-23 " Mary Shaw, and Thomas Collins, Dec. 10, 1815.
- 4-55, 57 MUTTON George, and Sarah W. Coy; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepard, Sept. 17, 1840.

## N

- 1-84 NASH Simeon, and Mrs. Martha Dyer, March 5, 1746-7.
- 1-84 " Joseph, of Providence, and Mrs. Hopedill Bradford, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 9, 1756.
- 1-84 " Simeon, of Montpelier, Vt., and Abigail Throop, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 22, 1803.
- 1-85 NED Solomon, and Mary Easton, (Int.) March 18, 1731-2.
- 4-5 NEGUS Sarah, and Rev. Joshua Crowell, Nov. 12, 1824.
- 1-114 NELSON Dulcinea, and Charles Henry Tillinghast, Sept. 29, 1807.
- 4-55 NEWMAN Ann Elizabeth, and Pardon Edwards, Sept. 29, 1842.
- 4-59 " Allen M., and Abby P. Munro; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, June 25, 1845.

- 1-16 NEWTON Abigail, and Joseph Carpenter, Feb. 16, 1723.  
 1-73 " Martha, and William Martin, Jr., (Int.) June 29, 1741.  
 1-83 " Mrs. Hannah, and Peter Norton, (Int.) Sept. 20, 1746; m. Oct. 7, 1746.  
 1-32,86 NIBS Martha, and John A. Oldridge, (Int.) Oct. 16, 1744.  
 1-83 NICHOLSON John, of Wrentham, and Mary Throop, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1736.  
 4-67 NICHOLS Julia Maria, and John Fletcher Warren, May 3, 1844.  
 1-84 NIGARS Isaac, of Newport (mariner), son of Nathaniel (carpenter), and Priscilla Oxx, of Samuel (coaster), of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Usher, Jan. 3, 1784.  
 1-83 NOONING Timothy, and Rebecca Wilson, (Int.) May 14, 1742; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 20, 1742.  
 1-114 " Mrs. Mary, and Peleg Tripp, March 12, 1761.  
 1-84 " James, of Timothy, deceased, and Rebecca Glover, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 20, 1771.  
 4-11 " Adelia W., and Jonathan T. Browning, July 4, 1831.  
 4-36 " Ann W., and William Bradford, 2d, March 28, 1839.  
 1-90, 91 NORRIS Rebecca, and Joseph Phillips, Jr., (Int.) May 6, 1738; m. June 1, 1738.  
 1-84 " John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 17, 1757.  
 1-11 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Blake, May 13, 1779.  
 1-107 " Sally, and Thomas Swan, Dec. 2, 1805.  
 4-61 " Mary Jane, and George W. Stetson, Feb. 6, 1845.  
 4-9 NORTHUP Joseph, of Christopher and Martha of Exeter, and Annis Douglass, of Paris and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1829.  
 4-73 " Mary N., and Richard Fenner, June 6, 1850.  
 1-83 NORTON Captain Shubal, and Mrs. Sarah Keen, (Int.) July 1, 1723; m. by Daniel Pearse, Justice of the Peace, July 4, 1723.  
 1-85 " Bonney, and Eunice Lefavour (col.), (Int.) Jan. 29, 1760.  
 1-83 " Peter, and Mrs. Hannah Newton, (Int.) Sept. 20, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 7, 1746.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Hannah, and Joshua Bicknell, Sept. 10, 1763.  
 1-50 NYLES Jane, and John Hinton, March 20, 1683.

## O

- 1-86 OLDRIDGE John, and Jane Chamberline, of Hull, (Int.) Nov. —, 1719.  
 1-86 " John, and Martha Nibs, (Int.) Oct. 16, 1744.  
 1-86 " William, and Mrs. Katherine Munro, (Int.) March 29, 1746.  
 1-10 " Mrs. Susannah, and Barnard Sallsbury, Aug. 5, 1748.  
 1-8 " Thomas, and Mrs. Alathea Potter; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 19, 1761.  
 1-86 " Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merrill, Nov. 4, 1770.  
 1-87 " John, and Priscilla Liscomb, March 3, 1774.  
 1-88 OLSTRA Elizabeth, and Christopher Penny, Jan. 8, 1694.  
 1-58 ORMSBY Mehitable, and Thomas Jells, (Int.) March 15, 1732-3.  
 1-86 " Captain Ezra, of Warren, and Mrs. Esther Goff, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 12, 1764.  
 1-121 OSBORN Mrs. Katherine, and Jonathan Woodbury, May 24, 1708.  
 1-130 " Mrs. Margaret, and Samuel Woodbury, (Int.) July 7, 1721.  
 1-50 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Homans, (Int.) May 8, 1725.  
 1-50 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Homans; m. May 24, 1725.  
 1-86 " Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Gorham, (Int.) Nov. 27, 1736.  
 4-5 " Sally, and George Reed, Nov. 10, 1817.  
 4-54 OSGOOD Ruth G., and James Grinnell, July 3, 1843.  
 1-87 OSQUE —, and Abigail —, (Int.) Nov. 12, 17—.  
 4-65 OTTERSON Samuel B., of Bristol, and Mary M. Carroll, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Aug. 14, 1847.  
 1-86 OXX Samuel, and Mary Lindsey; m. by Rev. John Usher, Nov. 29, 1723.  
 1-73 " Mary, and Jonathan Munday, (Int.) July 13, 1745.  
 1-113 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Thurston, (Int.) April 23, 1746.



- 1-86 OXX Samuel, and Mrs. Priscilla Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 25, 1754.  
 1-86 " George, and Mrs. Hannah Diman; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 29, 1761.  
 1-86 " Samuel, and Rebecca Lindsey, April 7, 1771.  
 1-84 " Priscilla, and Isaac Nigars, Jan. 3, 1784.  
 1-79 " Elizabeth, and Edward Munro, Jr., Sept. 26, 1812.  
 4-32 " Betsy, and John V. Lewis, Jan. 20, 1839.

## P

- 1-90 PADDOCK John, and Hannah Sprague, Aug. 2, 1738.  
 4-18 PAGE Sarah, and Lemuel W. Briggs, Sept. 20, 1835.  
 1-15 PAINE Mrs. Hannah, and Charles Church, May 20, 1708.  
 1-121 " Dorothy, and John Williams, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1726.  
 1-98, 99 " Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Russell, (Int.) May 12, 1733; m. June 10, 1733.  
 1-27 " Sarah and Thomas Drown, (Int.) Nov. 30, 1736; m. March 24, 1736-7.  
 1-90 " Edward, and Mary Bosworth, (Int.) Feb. 2, 1739.  
 1-91, 92 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gallup, (Int.) May 6, 1742; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 13, 1742.  
 1-92 " Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Bailey; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 18, 1751.  
 1-92 " Mrs. Hannah, and Capt. Simeon Potter, March 7, 1754.  
 1-2 " Mrs. Mary, and Ebenezer Allen, Dec. 7, 1775.  
 1-119 " Mary, and William Van Doorn, Oct. 3, 1804.  
 4-34 " Mary E., and Benjamin Morris, May 13, 1839.  
 4-38 " Thomas M., and Ann D. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, March 22, 1840.  
 4-44 " Prudence W., and William Wyatt, (Int.) Dec. 31, 1840.  
 4-50 " Harriet A., and John R. Slade, Sept. 20, 1841.  
 1-88 PALMER Cotton, and Susannah Pearse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 10, 1711.  
 1-89 " Isaac, and Yetmarcy Howland, (Int.) Sept. 18, 1731.  
 1-91 " Capt. Isaac, and Yetmarcy Howland; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Oct. 17, 1731.  
 1-52 " Mrs. —, and Capt. Nathaniel Howland, Dec. 6, 1733.  
 4-24 " James N., of Cambridge, Mass., and Mary M. Lewis, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Allan Bristed, May 29, 1837.  
 4-65 " Mary Ann, and Samuel J. C. Wells, Aug. 30, 1847.  
 4-70 " Benjamin W., and Celia Ann Collins; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, July 3, 1848.  
 1-92 PALMENTER Benjamin, of Boston, and Hannah Tripp, of Bristol, (Int.) July 27, 1745.  
 1-88 PAPILLION Mrs. Bridget, and James Pecker, (Int.) ———, 1722; m. Nov. 29, 1722.  
 1-89 " Obadiah, and Abigail Carpenter, (Int.) Feb. 16, 1735.  
 1-90 " John, and Rebecca Bosworth, (Int.) Sept. 22, 1740.  
 1-91, 92 " Samuel, and Rebecca Bosworth, (Int.) June 18, 1743; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 3, 1743.  
 4-44 PARKER Emma, and Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 17, 1840.  
 4-70 PATRAGE Elisha, and Ruth Lincoln; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, June 24, 1849.  
 1-88 PATRICHE Richard, and Mary Munro, (Int.) ———, ———, ———.  
 1-89 PATRIDGE John, and Submit Jones, of Dighton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1725-6.  
 1-94 PAULL Zebedee, of William and Hannah, and Alethea Wilson, of William and Alethea; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 4, 1801.  
 1-94 " William, and Maria Audinet, (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 11, 1811.  
 4-10 " Zebedee, and Robey Bullock; m. by Rev. Henry Sallings, Dec. 30, 1839.  
 4-24 PEABODY Edwin, of Newport, and Catherine E. Friend, of Bristol; m. by Rev. F. K. Avery, Oct. 25, 1832.

- 4-67 PEABODY Fitz Herbert, and Phebe M. Pearse: m. by Richard Livesey,  
May 18, 1848.
- 4-69 " Ann C., and John H. Leonard, Dec. 5, 1848.
- 1-88 PEARSE Susannah, and Cotton Palmer, Jan. 11, 1711.
- 1-88, 89 " Capt. George, and Mrs. Mercy Howland, (Int.) Aug. 25, 1722: m.  
by Rev. James Orem, Nov. 22, 1722.
- 1-88 " Richard, Jr., of Bristol, and Susannah Lawton, of Portsmouth,  
(Int.) May 4, 1723.
- 1-70 " Mercy, and Isaac Martindale, July 9, 1724.
- 1-121 " Ann, and William Williams, (Int.) April 17, 1725.
- 1-51 " Ann, and Thomas Hogins, (Int.) April 26, 1728; m. May 15, 1728.
- 1-89, 90 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lindsey, (Int.) May 4, 1731-2; m. by Rev.  
John Usher, April 6, 1732.
- 1-103 " Experience, and Ichabod Simmons, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1737.
- 1-17 " Madam, and John Chandler, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1739.
- 1-92 " William, of Bristol, and Lydia Brown, of Barrington, (Int.) Jan.  
8, 1741-2.
- 1-18 " Sarah, and William Cox, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. March 18, 1741.
- 1-92 " William, of Bristol, and Lydia Brown, of Barrington, April 22,  
1742.
- 1-59 " Mary, and Joseph Joy, (Int.) Sept. 5, 1745.
- 1-93 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mrs. Lydia Peckham, Nov. 15, 1767.
- 1-20 " Ann, and Col. Nathaniel Carey, Sept. 16, 1770.
- 1-93 " Thomas, of Jeremiah, dec., and Abigail Wardwell, of Stephen; m.  
by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 5, 1771.
- 1-95 " Josiah, of Thomas and Abigail, and Sarah Wilson, of James and  
Jemima: m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 1, 1804.
- 1-38 " Mary, and David Fish, Jan. 10, 1805.
- 1-96 " Edward, and Mary Lewis (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept.  
19, 1811.
- 4-5 " Martin, of Martin and Sarah, and Mrs. Ann Jenckes Lewis,  
daughter of John Vose and Judith, his wife; m. by Rev.  
Henry Wight, Oct. 19, 1824.
- 4-38 " George P., and Phebe Leonard; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, July  
19, 1840.
- 4-54 " John W., and Mary S. Munro; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, May 21,  
1843.
- 4-67 " Phebe M., and Fitz Herbert Peabody, May 18, 1848.
- 1-91 PEASE Zephaniah, of Newport, and Martha Gladding, Jr., Bristol, (Int.)  
Feb. 27, 1740.
- 1-24 " Betsey, and Job Coggesball, (about) May 20, 1779.
- 4-52 " Sylvanus L., of Edgartown, and Nancy Sayer, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. Bartholomew Othman, June 19, 1842.
- 4-54 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Edgartown, Mass., and Lucy R. Munro, of Bris-  
tol; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, May 23, 1844.
- 1-88 PECKER James, of Boston, and Mrs. Bridget Papillion, — —, (Int.)  
1722; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Nov. 29, 1722.
- 1-88, 91 PECKHAM John, of Newport, and Tabitha Carey, of Bristol, (Int.) April  
6, 1742; m. April 22, 1742.
- 1-20 " Mrs. Eunice, and Charles Church, Aug. 13, 1756.
- 1-93 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Mrs. Lydia Peck; m. by Rev. John  
Burt, Jan. 10, 1760.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Lydia, and Nathaniel Pearse, Jr., Nov. 15, 1767.
- 1-94 " John, of Joshua and Deborah, and Catherine Lindsey, of William  
and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 12, 1799.
- 1-95 " Perry M., son of Levi, of Middletown, and Nancy Lindsey, of  
Joseph, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, recorded May 7, 1814.
- 4-24 " William L., and Mary Ann Mitchell, both of Woonsocket; m. by  
Rev. Jacob Sanborn, April 27, 1830.
- 4-16 " Ann, and Joseph Simmons, Jan. 1, 1835.
- 4-50 " George W., and Lydia D. Franklin; m. by Rev. Charles Noble,  
April 3, 1842.
- 4-56 " Jonathan, of Fall River, and Mrs. Julia Ann Bowen, of Bristol;  
m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 4-59 " Abby, and Benjamin Franklin, Dec. 14, 1845.

- 1-88 PECK Jonathan, and Elizabeth Throop, March 31, 1695.  
 1-88 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Hannah Wood, of Little Compton, (Int.)  
 Dec. 16, 1720.  
 1-89, 96 " William, and Elizabeth Throop, (Int.) July 23, 1723-4; m. by Rev.  
 Nathaniel Cotton, May 13, 1725.  
 1-6 " Mrs. Eliza, and John Bradley, (Int.) Sept. 8, 1729.  
 1-7 " Elizabeth, and John Bradley, Dec. 5, 1729.  
 1-89 " Jonathan, and Hannah Loring, of Little Compton, (Int.) Nov. 3,  
 1731.  
 1-89 " Thomas, of Bristol, and Mary Klugsley, of Swansea, (Int.) May 26,  
 1733.  
 1-121, 123 " Rebecca, and Joseph Waldron, Jr., (Int.) May 3, 1741; m. July  
 16, 1741.  
 1-91 " William, and Rebecca Talbot, Jr., of Dighton, Mass., (Int.) Oct.  
 24, 1741.  
 1-44 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, Oct. 25, 1750.  
 1-37 " Mrs. Hannah, and Jonathan Fales, Dec. 20, 1750.  
 1-9 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Besworth, Oct. 8, 1752.  
 1-93 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Throop; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct.  
 29, 1757.  
 1-75 " Mrs. Sarah, and Sion Martindale, April 13, 1758.  
 1-93 " Mrs. Lydia, and Nathaniel Peckham, Jan. 10, 1760.  
 1-93 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec.  
 2, 1762.  
 1-93 " Thomas, Jr., of Swansea, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, of Bristol;  
 m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 11, 1766.  
 1-93 " Loring, and Mrs. Sarah Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, June  
 4, 1767.  
 1-95 " Nathaniel, of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Wilson, of John and  
 Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 14, 1791.  
 4-243 " Elizabeth, and William Reynolds, Feb. 2, 1797.  
 1-77 " Sarah, and Ephraim Munro, Sept. 1, 1797.  
 1-46 " Nancy, and Nathaniel Gladding, July 27, 1800.  
 1-100 " Lydia, and Thomas Richmond, Feb. 7, 1802.  
 1-94 " John, of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, and Ann Reynolds, of Joseph  
 and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 16, 1802.  
 1-95 " Cato, and Hannah Mico (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 3,  
 1805.  
 1-11 " Mary, and Lemuel William Briggs, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 4-1 " Nicholas, of Nicholas and Elizabeth, and Nancy Bradford, of John;  
 m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 22, 1815.  
 4-14 " Mrs. Hannah, and Aaron Chaffee, Oct. 5, 1834.  
 4-73 " Horace, of John, and Eliza Troop Cole, of Luther; m. by Rev.  
 John C. Welch, May 16, 1838.  
 4-48 " John H., of Barrington, and Charlotte Tanner, of Bristol; m. by  
 Rev. William L. Brower, April 26, 1841.  
 4-54 " Sally C., and Benjamin Cummings, (also 4-65), July 19, 1843.  
 4-63 " Joseph, of Nicholas, dec., and Esther Goff, of James, dec.; m. by  
 Rev. Paul Townsend, May 30, 1847.  
 1-91 PIERCE Jeremiah, and Sarah Eddy, (also 1-92), (Int.) Nov. 19, 1744; m.  
 by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 24, 1744.  
 1-8 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Burden, (Int.) Sept. 4, 1746.  
 4-6 " Mary C., and Francis G. Bowen, April 10, 1836.  
 4-32 " Sarah, and Wanton Bowers, Feb. 18, 1839.  
 4-46 " M—, and Thomas P. Goll, May 24, 1841.  
 4-46 " Alfred, and Alvira Horton; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, May 21,  
 1841.  
 4-50 " Mason W., Jr., and Lydia M. Townsend; m. by Rev. G. F. San-  
 born, June 19, 1842.  
 4-53 " James P., and Miriam Diman; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, June 13,  
 1843.  
 1-69 PELTON Christian, and William Martin, May 7, 1706.  
 1-36 PENFIELD Mary, and Jeremiah Fairbanks, April 19, 1693.  
 1-90, 91 " Stephen, of Middletown, Conn., and Jerusha Brewer, of Bristol,  
 (Int.) Feb. 20, 1737-8; m. by Rev. Barnabus Faytor, June 13,  
 1738.

- 4-53 PENNO Mary C., and Joseph Alger, May 14, 1842.  
 1-88 PENNY Christopher, and Elizabeth Olsra, Jan. 8, 1694.  
 1-89 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Eddy, of Norton, Mass., April 8, 1726.  
 1-58 PEPPER Mrs. Mary, and Richard Jenkins, Feb. 3, 1701.  
 4-28 PETERS Prudence, and George Chappell, Nov. 19, 1837.  
 4-65 PHELPS William M., of Bristol, and Susan F. Pike, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, April 18, 1848.  
 1-90 PHILLIPS Michael, and Bridget Bosworth, Oct. 30, 1736.  
 1-90, 91 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Norris, (Int.) May 6, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 1, 1738.  
 1-61 " Bridget, and Joseph Kelley, (Int.) Jan. 20, 1738-9.  
 1-90, 91 " John, and Esther Joy, (pub.) Aug. 25, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Sept. 20, 1739.  
 1-92 " Joseph, and Sarah Vanis, July 13, 1749.  
 1-92 " John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tomkins; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 23, 1750.  
 1-92 " Michael, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dufail; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1750.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Sarah, and Captain Thomas Wickes, June 2, 1757.  
 1-93 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Easterbrooks, Dec. 23, 1770.  
 1-21 " Rebecca, and William Carr, Aug. 3, 1794.  
 1-95 " Samuel, of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah, and Hannah Cox, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 4, 1802.  
 1-21 " Sarah, and William Church, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 1-50 PHINNEY Patience, and Ebenezer Holmes, (Int.) July 25, 1719.  
 1-93 PIKE William, of Newport, and Mrs. Martha Sandford, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 16, 1763.  
 4-65 " Susan F., and William M. Phelps, April 18, 1848.  
 1-88 PINNIO James, and Dorothy B—; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 9, 1706.  
 4-2 PITCHER Susannah, and Solomon Sherman, Jan. 15, 1820.  
 1-93 PITMAN Peleg, of Newport, and Mary Wardwell, of Bristol, July 7, 1770.  
 1-94 " Samuel, of Peleg and Mary, and Polly Ingraham, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1792.  
 1-94 " Samuel, of Peleg and Mary, and Sarah Howland, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 13, 1798.  
 4-5 " Josiah H., and Hannah Lindsey; m. by Rev. Timothy Merrett, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 4-6 " Thomas F., of Newport, and Susan G. Fuller, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Feb. 17, 1825.  
 4-34 " Ann, and Samuel S. Munro, Feb. 28, 1839.  
 4-34 " Elizabeth L., and Nathan B. Heath, May 6, 1839.  
 " John Howland, and Eliza F. Slade; m. by Rev. John Bristed, Jan. 16, 1840.  
 1-98 PITTS Mercy, and Nathaniel Reynolds, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.  
 1-122 POND Mrs. Mary, and John Wight, (Int.) May 25, 1728.  
 4-30 POOLE Lot H., of Boston, Mass., and Ann Gooding, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Bristed, March 20, 1839.  
 1-90, 91 POTTER Simeon, and Ann Bragg, (Int.) Feb. 7, 1740-1; m. by Nathaniel Hubbard, Justice of the Peace, March 5, 1740.  
 1-15 " Lydia, and John Cockrum, (Int.) Aug. 8, 1741; m. Aug. 27, 1741.  
 1-40, 43 " Mary, and Thomas Garrett, (Int.) June 11, 1742; m. Oct. 19, 1742.  
 1-40, 43 " Jemima, and Isaac Gorham, (Int.) Sept. 27, 1742; m. Oct. 19, 1742.  
 1-28 " Abigail, and Mark Antony De Wolf, (Int.) Aug. 11, 1744; m. Aug. 26, 1744.  
 1-74 " Mrs. Hannah, and Thomas Martin, Jan. 25, 1753.  
 1-92 " Capt. Simeon, and Mrs. Hannah Paine; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 7, 1754.  
 1-86 " Mrs. Alathea, and Thomas Oldridge, Nov. 19, 1761.  
 1-76 " Hopefill, and Hezekiah Munro, May 17, 1772.  
 1-129 " Content, and Joseph Whiting, Feb. 23, 1800.  
 1-108 " Nancy, and Jonathan Slade, May 14, 1807.  
 1-95 POWELL James, and Abby Frederic; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 7, 1812.

- 1-90 PRATT John, and Sarah Drown. (Int.) Jan. 18, 1739-40.  
 4-14 " Spencer, and Sarah Ann White, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. John Blaine, May 18, 1834.  
 1-64,65 PRICE Judith, and Nicholas Longround, (Int.) May 9, 1746; m. June 3, 1746.  
 1-90 PRICHARD Joseph, and Mary Gains, (Int.) Aug. 5, 1740.  
 1-118 PRINCE Elizabeth, and Samuel Vernon, (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. Jan. 12, 1724-5.  
 4-44 PRESBURY Barney, of Taunton, Mass., and Nancy W. Lindsey, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Jan. 7, 1841.  
 1-89,90 PRESTON William, and Elizabeth Hearson, (Int.) June 25, 1734; m. by Rev. John Usher, July 9, 1734.

## Q R

- 4-54 RALPH Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Clinton; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Oct. 22, 1843.  
 4-229,36 RAMIERES Thomas, of Minorea Islands, and Rachel T. Waldron, of Bristol, R. I.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Oct. 14, 1839.  
 4-44,48 RANDALL Elizabeth R., and Job Williston, Jr., Jan. 31, 1841.  
 1-101 RAWLINS Charles Stead, of William and Mary, and Dorcas Murray, of Anthony and Mary; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Dec. 24, 1813.  
 1-98,99 RAWSON Thomas, and Anne Waldron, (Int.) March 30, 1737; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, April 14, 1737.  
 1-99 " Grindall, of Mendon, Mass., and Ann Reynolds, of Bristol, (Int.) May 17, 1743.  
 1-99 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Walker, (Int.) March 29, 1745.  
 4-13 " Sarah, and Thomas Allen Harding, May 3, 1833.  
 4-34 " Mary Ann, and Nathan Warren, Jr., May 13, 1839.  
 4-57 " John, and Abby Blake; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 14, 1845.  
 1-121 REYNOLDS Mary, and John Woodbury, May 18, 1694.  
 1-15 " Ruth, and Josiah Carey, Nov. 9, 1710.  
 1-101 " Joseph, of Bristol, and Mrs. Phebe Leonard, of Norton, Mass., (Int.) Aug. 11, 1718.  
 1-17 " Mary, and Constant Church, (also 1-18) (Int.) Jan. 6, 1732-3; m. Jan. 25, 1732.  
 1-98 " Eleazer, and Mercy Throop, (also 1-99) (Int.) April 7, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 6, 1733.  
 1-72 " Mary, and Samuel Morse, (also 1-73) (Int.) Aug. 19, 1738; m. Oct. 19, 1738.  
 1-98 " Nathaniel, of Bristol, and Mercy Pitts, of Dighton, Mass., (Int.) Dec. 12, 1739.  
 1-99 " Nathaniel, and Mary Little, (Int.) June 13, 1741.  
 1-99 " John, of Bristol, and Susannah Giles, of Salem, Mass., (Int.) Jan. 11, 1743-4.  
 1-124 " Elizabeth, and John Watson, (Int.) March 17, 1743-4; m. Sept. 6, 1744.  
 1-99 " Ann, and Grindall Rawson, (Int.) May 17, 1743.  
 1-99 " Joseph, Jr., of Bristol, and Lydia Greenwood, of Rehoboth, Mass., (Int.) — 14, 1744.  
 1-124 " Mrs. Phebe, and Daniel Waldron, (Int.) Sept. —, 1746; m. Sept. 28, 1746.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Sarah, and Edmund Weld, April 15, 1752.  
 1-106 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Josiah Smith, Aug. 22, 1776.  
 4-243 " William, and Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Captain Jonathan; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1797.  
 1-13 " Sarah, and Daniel Bradford, Jr., Nov. 29, 1799.  
 1-100 " Greenwood, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Caldwell, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 8, 1799.  
 1-94 " Mary Ann, and John Peck, May 16, 1802.  
 1-13 " Hannah, and James Peckham Burgess, May 6, 1810.  
 4-1 " Lydia P., and Sylvester Luther, March 16, 1820.  
 4-36 " Dorcas, and Franklin E. Congdon, June 12, 1831.  
 4-70 " Mary, and Jonathan Lake, Sept. 10, 1848.

- 4-73 REYNOLDS George H., and Hannah Bradford; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepherd, June 9, 1850.
- 1-28 REED Mary, and John Dyer. (Int.) March 31, 1739.
- 1-99 " Joseph, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary Dyer, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. 29, 1740.
- 1,69, 75 " Mary, and John Martin, (Int.) June 12, 1741; m. Nov. 12, 1741.
- 1-98 " Peter, and Jemima Drew, of Middleboro, Mass., (Int.) —, —, —.
- 1-100 " Mrs. Mary, and David Richardson, Sept. 8, 1765.
- 1-33 " Ruth, and Captain Isaac Esbeck, 2d, Aug. 13, 1786.
- 4-5 " George, of Bristol, and Sally Osborn, of Providence; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Nov. 10, 1817.
- 1-130 " Betsey, and George Wilson, Oct. 5, 1818.
- 4-46 " Josephine B., and William Handy, May 23, 1841.
- 4-50 " Daniel D., and Charlotte White; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Nov. 18, 1841.
- 4-57 " Elizabeth W., and John Livesey, July 22, 1845.
- 4-65 " Julia A., and Samuel Reed, Jan. 26, 1847.
- 4-65 " Samuel, and Julia A. Reed; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, Jan. 26, 1847.
- 1-98,99 RICE Joseph, and Sarah Bosworth, (Int.) Sept. 28, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, Nov. 7, 1734.
- 1-98 RICHARDSON Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary Fairbanks, of Bristol, (Int.) June 13, 1724.
- 1-100 " Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mrs. Hannah Davis, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 10, 1763.
- 1-100 " David, and Mrs. Mary Reed; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 8, 1765.
- 4-34 RICHIE Susan W., and Gardiner M. Butterworth, March 3, 1839.
- 1-98 RICHMOND Thomas, of Taunton, and Hannah Fry, of Bristol, (Int.) March —, 1724-5; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, April 21, 1725.
- 1-98 " Rogers, of Little Compton, and Susannah Lee, of Bristol, (Int.) April 21, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor (also 1-99, 101), May 17, 1739.
- 1-99 " Ichabod, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary —, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Peck, Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-20 " Mrs. Abigail, and Benjamin Cushing, Sept. 11, 1765.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Sarah, and Loring Peck, June 4, 1767.
- 1-100 " Edward, son of Captain Perez, late of Dartmouth, Mass., and Eliza Throop, of Thomas, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1-100 " Gilbert, of Gamaliel, and Judith, and Prudence West, of John and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 16, 1797.
- 1-100 " Thomas, of Edward and Lellance, and Lydia Peck, of Captain Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 7, 1802.
- 1-46 " Harriet, and Job W., Gardiner, Jan. 20, 1810.
- 4-4 " Gilbert, and Elizabeth Liscomb; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, April 9, 1822.
- 4-16 " Thomas, of Edward and Reliance, and Ann Potter Bosworth, of Benjamin and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 10, 1829.
- 4-29 " Martha, and Henry Daggett, Dec. —, 1833.
- 4-56 " Captain Gilbert, and Abby Ann Gladding, daughter of Captain John; m. by Rev. James W. Sykes, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 4-55 RICH John C., of Troy, N. H., and Mary Ann Simmons, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 1-24 RILEY Sarah, and Richard Colwell, (Int.) July 8, 1725.
- 1-129 ROBRINS Rebecca, and Benjamin Wing (col.), Nov. 22, 1801.
- 4-55 " John, and Freelove Brower (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, June 30, 1840.
- 1-78 RODMAN Maria, and Charles Munro (col.), Nov. 26, 1801.
- 1-10 ROPPEY Elizabeth, and William Bosworth, Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-4 ROGERS Ruth, and James Bennett, July 12, 1694.
- 1-69 " Mrs. Mary, and Captain Stephen Mumford, July 26, 1716.
- 1-100 " David, of Bristol, and Mrs. Lydia Sheffield, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 12, 1803.

- 4-26 ROGERS Robert, son of Daniel and Ann, and Maria DeWolf, of Col. William and Charlotte; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 27, 1814.
- 4-227 " Ruth M., and Benjamin Hall, May 21, 1820.
- 4-55 " Charles W., of Utica, N. Y., and Joanna M. Coggeshall, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Oct. 21, 1842.
- 1-103 ROSBOTHAM Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Sampson, Sept. 11, 1717.
- 1-70 " Hannah, and John Munro, (Int.) April 9, 1728, (also 1-72); m. April 29, 1728.
- 1-61 " Elizabeth, and John Kelley, (Int.) May 9, 1729.
- 4-55 ROUSE Agnes, and Alexander Ferris, March 11, 1844.
- 4-9 ROWLAND William Maltby, son of Samuel and Sarah, of Fairfield, Conn., and Clarrissa Leonard Wight, of Providence, daughter of Henry and Clarrissa; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 22, 1830.
- 1-70 RUE Experience, and John Martin, (Int.) Dec. 10, 1726.
- 1-98 RUSSELL Joseph, of Earnstable, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah Paine, of Bristol (also 1-99), (Int.) May 12, 1733; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 10, 1733.
- 1-66 " Juliana, and Reding Lawton (col.), (Int.) —, 1737.
- 1-99 " John, of Providence, and Mrs. Martha Martin, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 15, 1761.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Leffinwell, Dec. 10, 1761.
- 1-101 " John Willard, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, and Nancy Smith, of Nathaniel and Pannell; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 1, 1802.
- 1-98 RYDOR Elisha, and Tabitha Gains, (Int.) July 5, 1738.

## S

- 4-32 SABIN Sarah Smith, and Oliver Wilson, June 1, 1814.
- 1-108 " Rev. Benjamin, of Bristol, son of Peter, deceased, of Thompson, Conn., and Elizabeth Chace, dau. of James, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jordan Pexford, April 1, 1813.
- 1-6 SALISBURY Rebecca, and John Bushee, (Int.) July 19, 1731; m. Aug. 30, 1731.
- 1-103 " Benjamin, and Mary Giddens (also 1-104), (Int.) April 13, 1734; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 5, 1734.
- 1-123 " Prudence, and Samuel Wheaton, Jr., (Int.) March 8, 1741-2.
- 1-104 " Archibald, and Sarah Wardwell, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Joseph Kelley, (Int.) Dec. 14, 1745-6.
- 1-105 " Barnard, and Mrs. Susannah Oldridge, Aug. 5, 1748.
- 1-105 " Hezekiah, and Mrs. Abigail Ady; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 17, 1753.
- 1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 31, 1756.
- 1-114 " Mrs. Mary, and Capt. Nathan Tyler, June 2, 1757.
- 1-52 " Mrs. Abigail, and John Hogins, Oct. 11, 1759.
- 1-106 " Barnard, and Ruth Ady, Feb. 22, 1770.
- 1-33 " Elizabeth, and Jesse Everett, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 1-33 " Martha, and Isaac Esleek, Nov. 1, 1772.
- 1-127 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Waldron, Jr., Nov. 20, 1781.
- 1-22 " Rebecca, and John Coy, June 21, 1794.
- 1-103 SANDYE Joseph, and Berhia Lucas, Oct. 18, 1682.
- 1-103 SAMPSON John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rosbotham; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 11, 1717.
- 1-122 SAMSON Mrs. Elizabeth, and Capt. Samuel Woodbury, (Int.) — —, 1739; m. June 18, 1739.
- 1-19 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 18, 1747.
- 1-16 SANDFORD Grissel, and Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Jan. 20, 1721-2.
- 1-104 " Samuel, of Newport, and Hannah Wardwell, of Bristol, (Int.) July 6, 1740.
- 1-105 " Eben, of Newport, and Mrs. Martha Smith, May 28, 1749.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Martha, and William Pike, June 16, 1763.
- 1-105 " Restcome, and Mrs. Abigail Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 14, 1764.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Peck, Jr., Dec. 11, 1766.

- 4-36 SANDFORD Abigail, and John Liscomb, March 19, 1786.  
 1-30 " Rhoda, and Jeremiah Diman, Oct. 4, 1810.  
 1-107 " Daniel, of Royal and Rhoda, and Lydia Liscomb, of Richard and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 22, 1811.  
 4-10 " Elizabeth Ellery, and John Usher Lansing, Feb. 26, 1827.  
 4-50 " Allen B., and Julia A. D. Wood; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 17, 1842.  
 4-50 " Henry, and Martha Alger; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, April 27, 1842.  
 4-52 " Waitey, and George M. Coit, Aug. 15, 1842.  
 4-52 " Leonard, and Harriet B. Slade, daughter of Jonathan; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Sept. 27, 1842.  
 4-71 " Mary L., and Isaiah D. Simmons, Oct. 3, 1849.  
 4-1 SAUNDERS Nancy, and Thomas Cole, Nov. 27, 1818.  
 1-108 SAYER Rouse Potter, son of Lewis, deceased, of Newport, and Mrs. Susan Easterbrooks, of Bristol, daughter of the late Joseph Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 1, 1818.  
 4-52 " Nancy, and Sylvanus L. Pease, June 19, 1842.  
 4-56 " John, of Bristol, and Susan Elizabeth Fuller, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 20, 1844.  
 4-75 SCHOMACKER John Henry, of Germany, and Mrs. Martha Diman, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Graves, May 26, 1851.  
 4-61 SCOLLEY Clara, and Samuel B. Wight, Oct. 9, 1845.  
 1-54 SCOTT Elizabeth, and Captain Benjamin Harris, May 10, 1816.  
 1-69 SEABURY Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, (Int.) July 12, 1723.  
 1-4 SEARL Marian, and Nathaniel Brown, May 29, 1718.  
 1-103 " Solomon, and Elizabeth Gladding, (Int.) March 23, 1723; m. by Nathaniel Cotton, April 18, 1723.  
 4-70 SEATTLE Benjamin S., and Martha F. Giles; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Aug. 2, 1849.  
 1-115 SHANTOM Bridget, and Jacob Truck, Feb. 23, 1732-3.  
 1-109 " Jacob, and Delle Siman, (Int.) Aug. —, 1741.  
 1-51, 52 SHARP Mary, and Jonas Humphrey, (Int.) May 18, 1734; m. June 13, 1734.  
 1-59 " Mrs. Phebe, and Joseph Jenkins, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1744; m. Dec. 24, 1744.  
 1-59 " Mrs. Sarah, and John Jenkins, Oct. 8, 1747.  
 4-48 " Thomas, of Newport, and Sybil Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, May 2, 1841.  
 1-76 SHAW Merebah, and Stephen Munro, March 23, 1773.  
 1-1 SHEARS Mehitable, and John Archer, Jan. 5, 1692.  
 1-100 SHEFFIELD Mrs. Lydia, and David Rogers, Nov. 12, 1803.  
 SHELDON Rebecca, and Nathaniel Hicks, Feb. 2, 1786.  
 4-55 SHEPERD Sarah, and Melvin G. Deane, Aug. 9, 1843.  
 4-2 SHERMAN Solomon, and Susanna Pitcher, m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 15, 1820.  
 4-13 " Gideon, and Seraphina Thurber; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Dec. 25, 1832.  
 4-44 " Susan B., and Nathaniel D. Maxfield, Dec. 13, 1840.  
 4-53 " Maria B., and Daniel Wilcox, April 27, 1843.  
 4-56 " Susan A., and William W. Gorton, May 5, 1844.  
 1-23 SHORT Mary, and George M. Coit, May 19, 1816.  
 4-38 " Judith Eliza, and Henry Van Doorn, Dec. 17, 1839.  
 1-109 SIMAN Delle, and Jacob Shantom, (Int.) Aug. —, 1741.  
 1-106 " Joseph, of Thomas and Meriah, and Mary Wilson, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1801.  
 1-6, 7 SIMMONS Hannah, and Benjamin Ball, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1734; m. —gbr, 14, 1734.  
 1-103 " Ichabod, of Newport, and Experience Pearce, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1737.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Experience, and Samuel Whitaker, Aug. 15, 1753.  
 1-107 " Ephraim, son of Constant and Lydia, and Preschilla West, of Nathaniel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, July 12, 1801.  
 1-107 " Comfort, of Comfort and Abigail, and Mary Drown, daughter of Jonathan Jenckes and Hannah Drown; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 25, 1805.



- 4-16 SIMMONS Joseph, of Fairhaven, Mass., and Ann Peckham, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 1, 1835.
- 4-80 " Mary, and William Franklin, Feb. 28, 1836.
- 4-30 " Mrs. Lucy Ann, and Nathan M. Bunn, Aug. 7, 1838.
- 4-36 " Nancy P., and Peter Lawton, Aug. 12, 1839.
- 4-55 " Mary Ann, and John C. Rich, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 4-46 " Abraham, of Cranston, R. I., and Delana H. Jones, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 4-55 " Martha B., and William H. Bullock, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 4-54 " Charles, of Dighton, Mass., and Harriet Cummings, of Bristol; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, Oct. 22, 1843.
- 4-65 " Calvin, and Judith Cole; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, June 21, 1847.
- 4-67 " Isaac, and Mary E. Warren, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 4-71 " Isalah D., and Mary L. Sandford; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 4-71 " Robert M., of S. Rochester, Mass., and Patience W. Wilcox, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 4-73 " William H., and Mary A. Greene; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-109 SIMON Indian, and Mary Crooker, (Int.) March —, 1732.
- 1-115 " —, son of Tom, and Hannah —, (Int.) June 9, 1722.
- 1-108 SLADE Jonathan, son of Job and Prudence, and Nancy Potter, of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 14, 1807.
- 4-8 " Charlotte, and William Christopher Van Doorn, Oct. 29, 1827.
- 4-11 " Ira P., of Jonathan and Nancy, and Lydia H. Munro, of Benjamin and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Lewis Bates, March 4, 1832.
- 4-38 " Ruth Ann, and Benjamin Clark, Aug. 25, 1839.
- 4-42 " Ira P., and Martha F. Munro; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Dec. 15, 1840.
- SLADE Eliza F., and John Howland Pitman, June 16, 1840.
- 4-50 " John R., and Harriet Paine; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Sept. 20, 1841.
- 4-52 " Harriet B., and Leonard Sandford, Sept. 27, 1842.
- 1-47 SLOCUM Phebe, and Stephen Gladding, Feb. 28, 1807.
- 1-79 " Mary, and Joseph Morris, July 8, 1810.
- 1-12 " Nancy, and Francisco Brownson, July 2, 1811.
- 4-69 " William L., of Newport, and Hannah A. Vaughn, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 26, 1848.
- 1-4 SMITH Mary, and Bellamy Bosworth, Nov. 11, 1685.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and William Ady, July 19, 1697.
- 1-111 " Rebecca, and John Throop, Nov. 26, 1697.
- 1-50 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Hoar, April 10, 1699.
- 1-111 " Sarah, and Joseph Throop, (Int.) July 6, 1724; m. Feb. 24, 1724-5.
- 1-32 " Mary, and Joseph Eddy, (Int.) Oct. 5, 1728.
- 1-103, 104 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Drown, (Int.) April 21, 1731; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 10, 1731.
- 1-51 " Mary, and John Haskill, (Int.) March 11, 1731-2; m. April 7, 1732.
- 1-64, 65 " Elizabeth, and John Lindsey, (Int.) Jan. 12, 1733; m. Jan. 29, 1733-4.
- 1-103, 104 " Abigail, and Ralph Stanhope, (Int.) Jan. 3, 1735-6; m. March 28, 1735-6.
- 1-72 " Hannah, and Thomas Martin, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1736.
- 1-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Clifton, (Int.) March 12, 1738-9; m. Nov. 18, 1739.
- 1-72, 73 " Priscilla, and Charles Munro, (Int.) April 7, 1738; m. May 29, 1735-6.
- 1-103, 104 " John, and Hannah Thompson, (Int.) April 12, 1738; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 25, 1738.
- 1-58 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin James, (Int.) June 17, 1738; m. July 6, 1738.

- 1-51 SMITH L——, and Samuel Howland, Jr., (Int.) July 29, 1738.  
 1-106 " Benjamin, and Abigail Church, (Int.) April 16, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, May 31, 1739.  
 1-7, 13 " Hannah, and Daniel Beebe, (Int.) July 11, 1739; m. Sept. 1, 1739.  
 1-103, 104 " Richard, and Lucretia Diman, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741; m. Dec. 24, 1741.  
 1-104 " Samuel, and Martha Gladding, (Int.) July 28, 1744; m. Aug. 21, 1744.  
 " " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mrs. Phebe Manchester, (Int.) April 26, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 21, 1746.  
 1-105 " Mrs. Martha, and Eben Sandford, May 28, 1749.  
 1-1 " Mrs. Sarah, and James Allen, June 9, 1751.  
 1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah May; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 29, 1752.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Benjamin West, June 7, 1753.  
 1-133 " Mrs. Joyce, and Isaac Young, Dec. 22, 1753.  
 1-44 " Mrs. Esther, and James Goff, Dec. 15, 1757.  
 1-44 " Mrs. Lucretia, and John Gladding, Jr., Sept. 17, 1761.  
 1-105 " Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Gorham; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 13, 1763.  
 1-105 " Josiah, and Mrs. Eleanor Taylor; m. by Rev. John Burt, July 5, 1764.  
 1-105 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Jenima Wardwell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 18, 1764.  
 1-106 " James, of Samuel, deceased, and Phebe Wardwell, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 2, 1767.  
 1-105 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Parnel Taylor, of Rev. Barnabus, deceased; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 27, 1768.  
 1-106 " Joseph, and Molly Miller, both of Warren, May 18, 1769.  
 1-75 " Rebecca, and Archibald Munro, Nov. 23, 1769.  
 1-126 " Sarah, and Benjamin Wardwell, June 8, 1773.  
 1-106 " Josiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raynolds; m. by Joseph Raynolds, Aug. 22, 1776.  
 1-106 " Richard, of Bristol, and Ruth James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 25, 1792.  
 1-101 " Nancy, and John Willard Russell, June 1, 1802.  
 1-12 " Mary, and William Bradford, Feb. 1, 1804.  
 1-12 " Elizabeth, and Allen Bourne, June 7, 1805.  
 1-130 " Lucy, and George Walkine (col.), Nov. 16, 1815.  
 4-3 " James, of James and Sarah, and Martha Van Doorn, of Anthony and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 8, 1818.  
 4-48 " Richard D., of Comanico, Cuba, and Hannah Borden, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Starkweather, Aug. 4, 1834.  
 4-48 " Sarah Ann, and Henry Coggeshall, May 31, 1841.  
 4-57 " Sarah U., and Nathaniel J. Wardwell, July 3, 1845.  
 4-59 " Solen H., and Sarah M. Waldron; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Nov. 22, 1845.  
 4-81 " Sarah B., and Walter Barclay, Feb. 26, 1876.  
 1-40 SOUTHWORTH Elizabeth, and Samuel Gallup, May 12, 1685.  
 1-111 " Priscilla, and Samuel Talbot, March 1, 1689.  
 1-122 SPARHAWK Madam Priscilla, and Jonathan Waldo, (Int.) Feb. 11, 1726-7.  
 4-70 SPARKS Rachel J., and Cyrus H. Edson, —, 1848.  
 4-73 " Lydia W., and James Francis Stoughton, Jan. 13, 1850.  
 4-73 " Hannah, and John N. Burgess, Feb. 3, 1850.  
 4-18 SPENCER William, of New York, and Lydia Woodbury Lindsey, of Jonathan W. and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 21, 1835.  
 4-65 " Mary T., and William T. Gorham, Oct. 13, 1847.  
 1-36 SPINK Abigail, and John Fry, (Int.) Dec. 23, 1723; m. March 26, 1724.  
 4-4 SPOONER William Boss, of John Wing, and Marian Wyatt Manchester, of William; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1821.  
 4-38 " Charles, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Oct. 9, 1839.  
 4-83 " Sarah, and Samuel S. Manchester, May 1, 1833.  
 4-70 " Elizabeth W., and Joseph M. Wardwell, May 31, 1849.  
 4-70, 77 " Martha Abby, and Adams J. Bennett, Nov. 1, 1853.

- 1-90 SPRAGUE Hannah, and John Paddock, Aug. 2, 1738.
- 1-107 SPRINGER Joseph, son of John, and Martha, of Bristol, and Mary Vickery, dau. of Joseph and Susannah, of Newport; m. by Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, July 10, 1808.
- 4-79 " Martha, and Elisha Barney Franklin, Oct. 10, 1833.
- 4-54 " John, and Clara Grinnell; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, July 12, 1843.
- 1-36 STACY Susannah, and David Fairbanks, (Int.) Jan. 6, 1723.
- 1-111 STANBURY Elizabeth, and William Throop, Jr., (Int.) September 19, 1719.
- 1-109 STANDISH Miles, and Mehitable —, (and then removed to Preston, Conn.), Dec. 5, 1700.
- 1-103 STANHOPE Ralph, of Newport, and Abigail Smith, of Bristol, (Int.) Jan. 3, 1735-6 (also 1-104); m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, March 28, 1735-6.
- 1-103 STEADMAN William (mariner) and Sarah Blewat, late of Maryland, (Int.) April 20, 1720.
- 1-108 STEAD Jonathan, of Providence, son of Job, and Sally Hill, of Ebenezer, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 13, 1802.
- 4-61 STETSON George W., and Mary Jane Norris; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 4-6 STODDARD Rev. Isaac, of Groton, Conn., and Eleanor Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, June 22, 1825.
- 1-103 STONE William, and Hannah Walley, June 2, 1686.
- 4-73 STOUGHTON James Francis, and Lydia W. Sparks; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 4-9 STRONG Henry S., of New Hampton, Mass., son of Levi and Mary, and Sarah G. Hawly, of Andrew and Mary; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1827.
- 1-106 STURCH Richard, and Charlotte Bryant; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice of the Peace, March 9, 1820.
- 4-79 STUTSON George W., and Elizabeth Cooke; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Burnham, Aug. 23, 1846.
- 1-126 SWAN Mrs. Hannah, and John Wardwell, Jr., Jan. 5, 1766.
- 1-106 " Thomas, of Ebenezer, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Bosworth, daughter of Samuel, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, April 17, 1774.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and William Adams, Oct. 23, 1791.
- 1-107 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Sally Norris, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 2, 1805.
- 4-242 " Samuel, and Hannah Gifford, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth; m. by Rev. Alexander G. Griswold, Feb. 9, 1823.
- 4-28 " Elizabeth, and Charles J. Bradford, Feb. 28, 1838.
- 4-28 " Maria, and Peter T. W. Mitchell, March 11, 1833.
- 1-108 SWEETING Henry, and Bethia Wood, (Int.) —.
- 4-44 SWEET Almira, and Orin H. Holmes, May 24, 1840.
- 4-52 " Nancy T., and Alvin C. Aldridge, Sept. 4, 1842.
- 4-4 SWIFT Thomas, of Capt. Charles and Sarah, and Susan Troop Easterbrooks, of Daniel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 27, 1811.
- 4-26 " Susan T., and Josiah Gladding, Oct. 20, 1833.
- 1-15 SYLVESTER Mrs. Mary, and Matthew Carey, Aug. 1, 1693.

## T

- 1-111 TABER Thomas, of Tiverton, and Martha Moorey, (Int.) June 24, 1723.
- 1-115 " David, of Edmond and Patience, and Elizabeth Fitch, of Amos and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 26, 1811.
- 1-113 TALBY Edward, and Mrs. Austis Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 17, 1751.
- 1-111 TALBOT Samuel, and Priscilla Southworth, March 1, 1689.
- 1-91 " Rebecca, Jr., and William Peck, (Int.) Oct. 24, 1741.
- 1-91 " Josiah R., and Dorothea B. Wilson; m. by Rev. Latherlord Douglass, July 6, 1826.

- 1-115 TALLMAN Abel, of John and Mary, and Lucy Vose, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 13, 1813.
- 4-40 " Adeline D., and Phillip B. Bourne, Dec. 30, 1840.
- 4-48 TANNER Charlotte, and John H. Peck, April 26, 1841.
- 4-46 " William B., of Providence, and Sarah Dawley, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Sllings, May 24, 1841.
- 1-36 TAYLOR Mercy, and Anthony Fry (Int.) Feb. 28, 1723; m. June 24, 1724.
- 1-112 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Throop, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1732.
- 1-17,18 " Thankful, and Benjamin Carey, (Int.) Dec. 8, 1733; m. Dec. 26, 1733.
- 1-105 " Mrs. Eleanor, and Josiah Smith, July 5, 1764.
- 1-105 " Parnel, and Nathaniel Smith, Oct. 27, 1768.
- 1-29 " Mary, and Capt. Charles DeWolf, April 28, 1771.
- 1-76 " Martha, and Nathaniel Munro, Nov. 1, 1774.
- 1-128 " Freelove, and Nathaniel Wilson, Nov. 4, 1799.
- 4-16 " William R., and Harriet DeWolf Bradford; m. by Rev. John Starkweather, Sept. 1, 1833.
- 4-63 TEEL William H., and Ruth H. Wardwell; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, April 13, 1847.
- 4-10 TEW Mary, and William Carnett, April 29, 1811.
- 1-115 THAYER Rufus, of Elijah, and Lydia, and Parmelia Throop, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 8, 1795.
- 1-103 THOMPSON Hannah, and John Smith, (Int.) April 12, 1738 (also 1-104); m. May 25, 1738.
- 1-114 " Alexander, of Newport, and Mrs. Ann Gladding, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 12, 1762.
- 1-61 " Abigail, and Richard Kim, (col.) Dec. 25, 1802.
- 1-4 THROOP Mary, and John Barney, Nov. 4, 1686.
- 1-111 " Daniel, and Dorcas Barney, Aug. 23, 1689.
- 1-88 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Peck, March 31, 1695.
- 1-111 " John, and Rebecca Smith, Nov. 25, 1697.
- 1-111 " Daniel, and Deborah Macey, Jan. 5, 1697.
- 1-111 " William, and Martha Collye, March 20, 1698.
- 1-121 " Anna, and Cornelius Waldron, (Int.) Nov. —, 1718.
- 1-111 " William, Jr., and Elizabeth Stanbury, of Pembroke, (Int.) Sept. 19, 1719.
- 1-111 " Samuel, of Bristol, and Dorothy Gray, of Newport, (Int.) March 31, 1722.
- 1-89 " Elizabeth, and William Peck, (Int.) July 23, 1723.
- 1-111 " Joseph, and Sarah Smith, (Int.) July 6, 1724.
- 1-111 " Amos, and Mrs. Francis Davis (also 1-112), (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Jan. 7, 1724-5.
- 1-112 " Joseph, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Feb. 24, 1724-5.
- 1-96 " Elizabeth, and William Peck, May 13, 1725.
- 1-118 " Martha, and Daniel Vaugu, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1725; m. Nov. 23, 1725.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Joseph Marey, (Int.) April 6, 1728; m. May 31, 1728.
- 1-61 " Esther, and Thomas Kenton, (Int.) June 19, 1730.
- 1-61 " —, and Thomas Kempton, Oct. 15, 1730.
- 1-63,65 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Lyon, (Int.) Jan. 28, 1731-2; m. March 8, 1731-2.
- 1-112 " Dea. John, of Bristol, and Mrs. Susannah Taylor, of Barnworth, (Int.) Oct. 9, 1732.
- 1-112 " Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Mary Billings, of Little Compton, (Int.) Feb. 17, 1732-3.
- 1-98,99 " Mercy, and Eleazer Reynolds, (Int.) April 7, 1733; m. May 6, 1733.
- 1-83 " Mary, and John Nicholson, (Int.) Oct. 14, 1736; m. Nov. 10, 1736.
- 1-113 " Dann, Jr., of Lebanon, and Susannah Carey, Jr., of Bristol, (Int.) March 12, 1736-7.
- 1-113 " John, Jr., of Bristol, and Phebe Hall, of Swansey, (Int.) Oct. 6, 1739.
- 1-28 " Sarah, and George Dunbar, Sept. 6, 1742; m. Sept. 20, 1742.
- 1-113 " Thomas, of Bristol, and Zporah Man, of Wrentham, (Int.) April 7, 1742.

- 1-113 THROOP Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Elizabeth Man, of Wrentham, (Int.)  
April 10, 1744.
- 1-125 " Mrs. Hannah, and Nathaniel Waldron, Oct. 19, 1755.
- 1-93 " Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Peck, Oct. 29, 1757.
- 1-20 " Mrs. Phebe, and Thomas Champlain, Feb. 5, 1759.
- 1-114 " William, and Mrs. Alathea Fales; m. by Rev. John Burt, March  
20, 1765.
- 1-100 " Eliza, and Edward Richmond, Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1-24 " Sarah, and George Coggeshall, Dec. 17, 1772.
- 1-115 " Parmelia, and Rufus Thayer, Feb. 8, 1795.
- 1-114 " William, of Bristol, son of William and Alathea, dec., and Hannah  
Walker, of Tiverton, dau. of David, dec., and Sarah; m. by  
Rev. Mase Sheperd, at Tiverton, Oct. 22, 1795.
- 1-84 " Abigail, and Simeon Nash, March 22, 1803.
- 1-111 THURBER James, of Swansey, and Hephzabah Lewis, of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
Mr. Luther, Dec. 25, 1706.
- 1-114 " Amos, of John, and Elizabeth Bosworth, of William and Mary; m.  
by Rev. Henry Wight, April 12, 1795.
- 4-13 " Serephina, and Gideon Sherman, Dec. 25, 1832.
- 1-112 THURRILL George, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Ladd, of William, of Lit-  
tle Compton, (Int.) Jan. 16, 1724-5.
- 1-126 " Mary, and John West, Jr., Dec. 8, 1765.
- 1-127 " Elizabeth, Jr., and Edward Winslow, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 1-86 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Oldridge, Nov. 4, 1770.
- 1-63 THURSTON Rebecca, and John Liscomb, Jr., May 13, 1718.
- 1-50 " Mahitable, and Nathaniel Huntington, (Int.) Feb. 2, 1722; m. Feb.  
28, 1722-3.
- 1-113 " John, of Newport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Oxx, (Int.) April 23, 1746.
- 4-53 " Thomas J., and Clarrissa Munro; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman,  
April 30, 1843.
- 4-63 " Phebe G., and Cyrus B. Eddy, Oct. 28, 1846.
- 4-61 TIFFANY Hezekiah, and Eliza Bash, both of Barrington; m. by Rev.  
Thomas Sheperd, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 4-77, 222 TILLEY Benjamin, (21 years) and Susan Wardwell Easterbrooks, (21  
years) m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, Nov. 17, 1832.
- 1-111 TILLINGHAST Joseph, Jr., of Tiverton, and Mercy Howland, of Bristol,  
Aug. 6, 1722.
- 1-114 " Charles Henry, son of Joseph and Ann, and Dulcina Nelson, of  
Major Paul and Grace; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 29, 1807.
- 4-65 " Nancy, and James Collins, Jan. 23, 1847.
- 1-113 TISDALE James, and Esther Man, (Int.) Sept. 1, 1744; m. Sept. 25, 1744.
- 4-7 TITUS Anne, and George Gardner, (col.) Nov. 16, 1825.
- 1-26 TOMAN Martha, and Thomas Durfee, (Int.) July —, 1727; m. July 16,  
1727.
- 1-45 TOMLIN Rebecca, and William Gladding, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 1-113 TOMKINS Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Wardwell, of Bris-  
tol, (Int.) June 14, 1744; m. Aug. 2, 1744.
- 1-92 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Phillips, Aug. 28, 1750.
- 1-112 TOOGOOD Samuel, late resident of Swansey, and Ann Bowerman, of  
Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 21, 1726.
- 1-129 TOPHAM Betsey, and Amos Wright, April 26, 1812.
- 1-32 TORREY Mahallah, and Joseph Eddy, (Int.) Oct. 31, 1724; m. Dec. 2,  
1724-6.
- 1-112 " William, and Susannah Giddens, (Int.) Dec. 12, 1724; m. by  
Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Dec. 29, 1724.
- 1-112 " Samuel, of Boston, and Silener Torrey, of Bristol, (Int.) Dec. —,  
1725; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Feb. 3, 1725-6.
- 1-112 " Silener, and Samuel Torrey, (Int.) Dec. —, 1725; m. Feb. 3,  
1725-6.
- 4-2 TOWNSEND Ruth B., and Ebenezer Bosworth, March 28, 1820.
- 4-50 " Martha O., and William Bly, May 23, 1842.
- 4-50 " Lydia M., and Mason W. Peirce, Jr., June 19, 1842.
- 1-92 TRIPP Hannah, and Benjamin Palmenter, (Int.) July 27, 1745.
- 1-113 " James, of Bristol, and Marcha White, of Barrington, (Int.) Sept.  
2, 1745.

- 1-114 TRIPP Peleg, of Dartmouth, and Mrs. Mary Nooning, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, March 12, 1761.  
 1-23 " Molly, and Thomas Church, Oct. 26, 1794.  
 1-22 TROTT Anna, and Thomas Cole, Sept. 5, 1815.  
 1-115 TRUCK Jacob, and Bridget Shantom, Feb. 23, 1732-3.  
 1-115 " Isaac, and Abigail George, (col.), (Int.) July 27, 1741.  
 4-70 TRUSSELL Richard, of New York, and Sarah Augusta Wardwell, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Nov. 15, 1848.  
 1-112 TURNER Nathaniel, and Mary Wardwell, of Benjamin, (Int.) May 27, 1731.  
 1-114 " Caleb, of Warren, and Mary Glover, of Bristol, Aug. 8, 1773.  
 4-4 " Abbe, and Capt. George Howe, Sept. 11, 1823.  
 1-114 TYLER Captain Nathan, of Mendon, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Salisbury, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 2, 1757.

## U

- 1-117 USHER Capt. Aaron, of Allen, dec., of Bristol, and Mary Bradford Bosworth, of Benjamin, dec., of Warren; m. by Daniel Bradford, J. C. C. P., May 24, 1812.  
 4-34 " Benjamin B., son of Aaron, and Abby W. Peck, of Joseph; m. at Warren, by Rev. Shipley W. Willson, Sept. 16, 1838.

## V

- 1-118 VAN DOORN Moses, and Lydia Munro; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 27, 1779.  
 1-116 " Anthony, and Phebe Manchester; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 29, 1796.  
 1-119 " William, son of Moses and Lydia, and Mary Paine, daughter of Capt. William C. and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1804.  
 4-3 " Martha, and James Smith, Feb. 8, 1813.  
 4-8 " William Christopher, of William and Mary, and Charlotte Slade, of Col. Jonathan and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 29, 1827.  
 4-12 " Martha, and Samuel Blake, Sept. 3, 1833.  
 4-38 " Henry, and Judith Eliza Short; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 17, 1839.  
 1-119 VAN SANTVOORED Anthony, Jr. (merchant), of Albany, N. Y., and Sarah Barney, dan. of Peleg, of Swansey; m. by Daniel Bradford, J. C. C. P., —, 1814.  
 1-92 VANIS Sarah, and Joseph Phillips, July 13, 1749.  
 1-118 VAUGHN Daniel, and Martha Throop, (Int.) Nov. 6, 1725; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Nov. 23, 1725.  
 1-38 " Hannah, and Lemuel Fales, April 11, 1816.  
 1-119 " Clark, of Gideon and Patience, and Julia Ann Fales, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Jan. 17, 1819.  
 4-11 " Eliza, and Samuel P. Luther, Aug. 13, 1832.  
 4-48 " Sybel, and Thomas Sharpe, May 2, 1841.  
 4-52 " George W. G., and Phebe A. Hall; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, Sept. 18, 1842.  
 4-55 " Julia A., and Alfred Hixon, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 4-63 " Mary B., and Nathan T. Verry, Sept. 6, 1847.  
 4-69 " Hannah A., and William L. Slocum, Sept. 26, 1848.  
 1-118 VERIN John, and Penelope Cooke; m. at Seaconnet, Aug. 30, 1683.  
 1-118 VERNON Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Prince, of Bristol, (Int.) Nov. 23, 1724; m. by Nathaniel Cotton, Jan. 12, 1724-5.  
 4-63 VERRY Nathan T., of Cumberland, and Mary B. Vaughn, of Clarke, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, Sept. 6, 1847.  
 1-16 VIALL Elizabeth, and Benjamin Church, (Int.) Oct. 26, 1727.  
 1-64, 65 " Mrs. Susannah, and Capt. George Lee, (Int.) Sept. 30, 1734; m. Oct. 24, 1734.  
 1-118 " Hezekiah, of Boston, and Abigail Wanton, of Newport, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1736.

- 1-64 VIALL Susannah, and Rogers Richmond, (Int.) April 21, 1739.  
 1-8 " Mrs. Abigail, and Rev. John Burt, (Int.) July 24, 1741.  
 1-107 VICKERY Mary, and Joseph Springer, July 10, 1808.  
 4-48 " Thomas, and Mary Wilson, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 4-54 VICKERY Deborah L., and Abner Midget, June 19, 1844.  
 1-130 VIRGIN Mrs. Priscilla, and Capt. Ezra Weston, July 4, 1817.  
 1-44 VON H— Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Saindet, Nov. 5, 1750.  
 1-66 VOSE, Ann Jenckes, and John Lewis, Dec. 25, 1803.  
 1-115 " Lucy, and Abel Tallman, May 13, 1813.

## W

- 4-56 WALCOTT Rev. Jeremiah, of Auburn, N. Y., and Hannah B. Church, daughter of Edward, of Bristol; m. by Rev. James N. Sykes, May 22, 1844.  
 1-36 WALDO Deborah, and Joseph Ford, Dec. 6, 1683.  
 1-122 " Jonathan, of Boston, and Madam Priscilla Sparhawk, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 11, 1726-7.  
 1-121 WALDRON Cornelius, and Anne Throop, (Int.) Nov. —, 1718.  
 1-98, 99 " Ann, and Thomas Rawson, (Int.) March 30, 1737; m. April 14, 1737.  
 1-17 " Priscilla, and Robert Carr, (Int.) May 3, 1740.  
 1-121, 123 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Peck, (Int.) May 3, 1741; m. Jul. 16, 1741.  
 1-124 " Daniel, and Mrs. Phebe Reynolds, (Int.) Sept. —, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 28, 1746.  
 1-113 " Mrs. Austis, and Edward Talby, Oct. 17, 1751.  
 1-125 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Hannah Throop; m. by Rev. John Burt, Oct. 19, 1755.  
 1-125 " Mrs. Sarah, and Isaac Wardwell, Sept. 9, 1756.  
 1-126 " Isaac, and Mrs. Abigail West; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 14, 1765.  
 1-10 " Ruth, and Shearjashub Bourne, Jr., March 4, 1773.  
 4-30 " Thomas, of Nathaniel, and Ruth Gray, of Col. Thomas; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice, Feb. 1, 1778.  
 1-22 " Abigail, and Lieut. Ephraim Carey, July 18, 1779.  
 1-127 " Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel, and Lydia Salisbury, of Caleb; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice Court Common Pleas, Nov. 20, 1781.  
 1-13 " Rebecca, and David Bailey, Jan. 18, 1801.  
 4-77 " Lucretia, and Edward Jones, July 28, 1806.  
 1-47 " Ann, and Solomon Gladding, Nov. 6, 1806.  
 1-12 " Hannah, and James Batt, Jan. 6, 1807.  
 1-127 " Abigail Coggeshall, and George Wilson, Feb. 3, 1811.  
 4-14 " Billings, son of Ambrose and Hannah, and Hannah Diman, daughter of Jonathan and Dolly; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Feb. 16, 1812.  
 1-59 " Harriet, and Capt. Thomas Jones, Aug. 30, 1813.  
 4-13 " Nancy, and John Burns, Jan. 17, 1832.  
 4-229, 35 " Rachel T., and Thomas, Remieres, Oct. 14, 1839.  
 4-46, 53 " John H., of Leonard, and Martha F. Cole, of Nehemiah; m. by Rev. C. S. McReady, June 13, 1841.  
 4-46, 53 " John M., and Mary E. Gladding; m. by Rev. G. F. Sanborn, April 12, 1843.  
 4-59 " Susan H., and William J. Howe, Oct. 5, 1845.  
 4-59 " Sarah M., and Solon H. Smith, Nov. 22, 1845.  
 1-66 WALKER Mary, and Edward Little, Nov. 7, 1717.  
 1-122 " Phillip, of Rehoboth, and Ann Martin, of Bristol, (Int.) Feb. 17, 1737-8.  
 1-123 " Mary, and Elisha Weaver, (Int.) Sept. 9, 1743; m. Oct 2, 1743.  
 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Rawson, (Int.) March 29, 1745.  
 1-124 " John, and Mrs. Patience Coggeshall, (Int.) Aug. 18, 1746.  
 1-75 " Mrs. Rachel, and Simeon Munro, Jan. 31, 1762.

- 1-114 WALKER Hannah, and William Throop, Oct. 22, 1795.  
 1-45 " Olive, and John Grimes, Dec. 2, 1798.  
 1-130 WALKINE George, and Lucy Smith (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 16, 1815.  
 1-103 WALLEY Hannah, and William Stone, June 2, 1686.  
 1-1 " Elizabeth, and Edward Adams, May 19, 1692.  
 1-118 WANTON Abigail, and Hezekiah Viall, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1736.  
 1-17 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carey, (Int.) Aug. 4, 1739.  
 1-40 WARDELL Alice, and John Gladding, Oct. 31, 1693.  
 1-130 " Joseph, and Martha Giddens, (Int.) Dec. 22, 1709.  
 1-122 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and — Holmes, of Norton, Mass., (Int.) — 18, 1734.  
 1-122 " Joseph, Jr., and Joanna Lindsey, (Int.) Jan 21, 1737-8.  
 1-123 " James, Jr., and Ann Liscomb, (Int.) June 20, 1741.  
 1-121, 123 " John, and Phebe Howland, (Int.) Sept. —, 1741; m. Oct., 11, 1741.  
 1-121, 123 " William, and Mary Howland, Sept. 26, 1742.  
 1-112 " Mary, and Nathaniel Turner, (Int.) May 27, 1731.  
 1-71, 72 " Mary, and Daniel Maxfield, (Int.) May 27, 1732; m. June 11, 1732.  
 1-71, 72 " Rebecca, and Simeon Munro, (Int.) Dec. 2, 1732; m. Dec. 19, 1732.  
 1-51, 52 " Martha, and John Howland, (Int.) Sept. 13, 1735; m. Oct. 24, 1736.  
 1-64, 65 " Mary, and William Lindsey, (Int.) Oct. 15, 1737; m. Nov. 23, 1737.  
 1-122 " Joseph, and Jemima Lindsey; m. by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, Feb. 23, 1737-8.  
 1-122 " Usal, and Sarah Lindsey, (Int.) Sept. 26, 1739.  
 1-104 " Hannah, and Samuel Sandford, (Int.) July 6, 1740.  
 1-104 " Sarah, and Archibald Salisbury, (Int.) Nov. 28, 1741.  
 1-123 " James, and Ann Liscomb; m. by Rev. John Usher, March 3, 1742.  
 1-123 " William, and Mary Howland, (Int.) Sept. 7, 1742.  
 1-113 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, (Int.) June 14, 1744; m. Aug. 2, 1744.  
 1-124 " Stephen, and Mrs. Mehitable Howland, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1746; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 18, 1746.  
 1-44 " Mrs. Susannah, and William Gladding, Oct. 19, 1752.  
 1-125 " Isaac, of Providence, and Mrs. Sarah Waldron; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 9, 1756.  
 1-65 " Mrs. Jemima, and Daniel Lefavour, Jan. 2, 1758.  
 1-105 " Mrs. Abigail, and Restcome Sanford, Jan. 4, 1764.  
 1-105 " Mrs. Jemima, and Benjamin Smith, Sept. 18, 1764.  
 1-126 " John, Jr., and Mrs. Hannah Swan; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 5, 1766.  
 1-106 " Phebe, and James Smith, Dec. 2, 1767.  
 1-126 " Joseph, son of John, and Elizabeth May, of John; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 22, 1769.  
 1-45 " Susannah, and Daniel Gladding, Aug. 2, 1769.  
 1-93 " Mary, and Peleg Pitman, July 7, 1770.  
 1-93 " Abigail, and Thomas Pearse, Dec. 5, 1771.  
 1-126 " Benjamin, son of William, deceased, and Sarah Smith, of Richard; m. by Rev. John Burt, June 8, 1773.  
 1-76 " Mrs. Mary, and Sanford Munro, Nov. 6, 1774.  
 1-37 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Fales, Jr., June 29, 1775.  
 1-128 " Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia, and Hannah Carey, daughter of Captain Simeon Munro and Abigail; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Oct. 31, 1810.  
 4-2 " Hezekiah C., son of Samuel, deceased, and Sally Gifford, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 24, 1820.  
 4-3 " Josiah S., of Captain Allen, and Sally Lindsey, daughter of Captain Jonathan W.; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, April 22, 1821.  
 4-6 " Eleanor, and Rev. Isaac Stoddard, June 22, 1825.  
 4-16 " Henry, and Sarah Luther Lindsey; m. by Rev. Jefferson Haskill, May 11, 1835.  
 4-40 " James D., and Martha Lawless; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Aug. 17, 1840.



- 4-55 WARDELL John H., of Albany. N. Y., and Elizabeth W. Church, of Bristol;  
m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 4-55 " Sarah W., and Cornelius S. Cunliff, Oct. 22, 1843.
- 4-56 " Ann E., and Levi N. Horton, Oct. 24, 1844.
- 4-57 " Nathaniel J., and Sarah U. Smith; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, July  
3, 1845.
- 4-63 " Elizabeth C., and Thomas G. Holmes, Feb. 23, 1847.
- 4-67 " Joseph, son of John, and Elizabeth G. Wyatt, of William; m. by  
Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Aug. 10, 1847.
- 4-63 " Ruth H., and William H. Teel, April 13, 1847.
- 4-70 " Sarah Augusta, and Richard Trussell, Nov. 15, 1848.
- 4-70 " Joseph M., and Elizabeth W. Spooner; m. by Rev. Thomas Sheperd,  
May 31, 1849.
- 4-61 WARING Henry, and Ann Elizabeth Bosworth; m. by Rev. Thomas  
Sheperd, Sept. 3, 1844.
- 1-124 WARREN John, of Newport, and Sarah Ingraham, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept.  
16, 1744.
- 1-129 " Russell, of Gamaliel and Ruth, and Sally Gladding, of Capt.  
Joshua and Sarah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 10, 1805.
- 4-34 " Nathan, Jr., and Mary Ann Rawson; m. by Rev. James C. Bon-  
teuc, May 13, 1839.
- 4-65 " Almira W., and George H. Burgess, March 27, 1847.
- 4-67 " Mary E., and Isaac Simmons, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 4-67 " John Fletcher, and Julia Maria Nichols; m. by Rev. Richard Live-  
sey, May 3, 1848.
- 1-131 WATERMAN Hannah, and Jeremiah Williams (col.), (Int.) June 7, 1729.
- 1-124 WATSON John, of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Bristol, (Int.)  
March 17, 1743-4; m. Sept. 6, 1744.
- 1-36 WATTS Mercy, and Joshua Finney, May 31, 1688.
- 1-123 WEAVER Elisha, of Newport, and Mary Walker, of Bristol, (Int.) Sept. 9,  
1743; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 2, 1743.
- 1-121 WELCH Henry, late of Dighton, and Judith Whitmore, of Bristol, (Int.)  
Aug. —, 1721.
- 4-44 " Rev. John C., and Emma Parker; m. by Rev. William L. Brower,  
at Warren, R. I., Aug. 17, 1844.
- 4-59 " Abby P., and Jabez L. Allen, Aug. 12, 1845.
- 1-125 WELD Edmund, of Roxbury, and Mrs. Sarah Reynolds, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. John Burt, April, 15, 1752.
- 4-65 WELLS Samuel J. C., and Mary Ann Palmer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady,  
Aug. 30, 1847.
- 1-13 WESTCOTE Rebecca, and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 16, 1795.
- 4-223 " Emma, and J. Russell Bullock, Dec. 23, 1868.
- 1-130 WESTON Capt. Ezra, of Duxborough, Mass., and Mrs. Priscilla Virgin,  
daughter of Richard Cooper, of Bristol; m. by Daniel Brad-  
ford, J. C. C. P., July, 4, 1817.
- 1-123 WEST William, and Elizabeth May, (Int.) Aug. 14, 1740.
- 1-123 " Ebenezer and Hannah Wilson, (Int.) Sept. 25, 1742.
- 1-124 " Samuel, and Mrs. Mercy Munro, (Int.) Oct. 25, 1746.
- 1-125 " William, and Mrs. Jane Hicks; m. by Rev. John Burt, April  
3, 1748.
- 1-125 " Samuel, and Mrs. Frances Gibbs; m. by Rev. John Burt, March  
21, 1751.
- 1-125 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. John Burt,  
June 7, 1753.
- 1-2 " Mrs. Dorothy, and John Ady, May 25, 1755.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Parnel, and Hezekiah Mason, Nov. 28, 1756.
- 1-33 " Mrs. Mary, and Robert Easterbrooks, Jr., March 17, 1757.
- 1-126 " Mrs. Abigail, and Isaac Waldron, Feb. 14, 1765.
- 1-126 " John, Jr., and Mary Thurrell; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 8, 1765.
- 1-53 " Dorothy, and John Hicks, Oct. 4, 1770.
- 1-126 " James, of Ebenezer, deceased, and Lydia West, of John; m. by  
Rev. John Burt, Nov. 4, 1771.
- 1-126 " Lydia, and James West, Nov. 4, 1771.
- 1-128 " William, of Bristol, and Sarah Fuller, of Swanzey; m. by Rev.  
Charles Thomson, Nov. 16, 1783.

- 1-127 WEST Nathaniel Hicks, son of John and Lydia, and Rebecca Sheldon, of William and Lydia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 2, 1786.
- 1-100 " Prudence, and Gilbert Richmond, Oct. 16, 1797.
- 1-127 " Nathaniel H., of Bristol, and Mrs. Nellie Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, March 4, 1798.
- 1-107 " Priscilla, and Ephraim Simmons, July 12, 1801.
- 1-127 " Benjamin, of Asa and Phebe, and Austis Lindsey, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 25, 1805.
- 1-53 " Hannah, and William Harris, Jan. 12, 1806.
- 1-128 " Jemima, and William Wilson, Nov. 3, 1811.
- 1-22 " Fidelia, and Alfred Carter, July 31, 1812.
- 1-130 " Fidelia, and Luther Wheeler, Aug. 15, 1814.
- 4-9 " Maria, and Hezekiah Willard, Sept. 27, 1828.
- 4-85 " Mary G., and James Hoar, Oct. 24, 1831.
- 4-54 " Benjamin G., and Mary M. Manchester; m. by Rev. V. R. Osborn, June 4, 1843.
- 4-57 " Levina P., and George Gayton, Oct. 13, 1844.
- 4-67 " Mary A., and James L. Meigs, May 14, 1848.
- 1-128 " Asa, of Bristol, and Phebe Cranston, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Aug. 24, —.
- 4-5 WHEATON William, of Newport, son of Ephraim, and Angeline Munro, of Bristol, daughter of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Nov. 10, 1824.
- 1-130 WHEELER Luther, son of William and Hannah, of Rehoboth, and Fidelia West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Edward Hyde, Aug. 15, 1814.
- 4-54 " Harriet G., and Robert A. Knox, Sept. 4, 1843.
- 1-122 WHEELWRIGHT Jeremiah, of Boston, and Mary Bosworth, of Bristol, (Int.) Aug. 21, 1727.
- 1-123 WHETON Samuel, Jr., of Swansey, and Prudence Salisbury, of Bristol, (Int.) March 8, 1741-2.
- 1-125 WHITAKER Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Mis. Experience Simmons, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Aug. 15, 1753.
- 1-128 WHITEMARSH Seth, son of Joseph and Susannah, and Mary Allen, of Dr. Samuel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 1-113 WHITE Martha, and James Tripp, (Int.) Sept. 2, 1745.
- 1-125 " William, and Mrs. Alice Gladding; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 15, 1760.
- 1-126 " William, of Providence, son of Philip, late of Boston, deceased, and Hannah Coggeshall, of George, deceased, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Feb. 6, 1773.
- 1-53 " Rebecca, and Noah Hall, Aug. 25, 1805.
- 4-14 " Sarah Ann, and Spencer Pratt, May 18, 1834.
- 4-42 " Eliza, and Daniel L. Howland, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 4-50 " Charlotte, and Daniel D. Reed, November 18, 1841.
- 4-70 " George N., and Eliza S. Lincoln, m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 4-69 WHITFORD Harriet J., and John Easterbrooks, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 4-69 " Benjamin H., and Joana Diman; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-129 WHITING Joseph, and Content Potter; m. by Henry Wight, Feb. 23, 1800.
- 1-121 WHITMORE Judith, and Henry Welch, (Int.) Aug. —, 1721.
- 1-121 WHITWELL Robert, and Mary Maxfield, (Int.) Aug. —, 1722; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Sept. 13, 1722.
- 1-125 WICKES Capt. Thomas, of Warwick, and Mrs. Sarah Phillips, of Bristol, m. by Rev. John Burt, June 2, 1757.
- 1-122 WIGHT John, of Bristol, and Mrs. Mary Pond, of Dedham, Mass., (Int.) May 25, 1728.
- 1-122 " John, of Bristol, and Mrs. Deliverance Carpenter, of Rehoboth, (Int.) Oct. 22, 1737.
- 4-9 " Clarissa Leonard, and William Mottby Rowland, Aug. 22, 1830.
- 4-55 " Fanny L., and Robert M. Cleveland, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 4-61 " Samuel B., of Wightville, Ga., grandson of late Henry, of Bristol, and Clara Scolley, of Capt. Glover, of Ashburnham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Leigh, Oct. 9, 1845.

- 4-53 WILCOX Daniel, and Maria B. Sherman; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, April 27, 1843.
- 4-71 " Patience W., and Robert M. Simmons, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 1-129 WILLARD Elijah, of Hezekiah and Mary, and Mary Bradford, of Major William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, March 25, 1799.
- 4-9 " Hezekiah, and Maria West; m. by Rev. Leonard B. Griffing, Sept. 27, 1828.
- 4-13 WILLETT Charles, and Nancy Hartshorn; m. by Rev. Faranda Preston, Nov. 10, 1833.
- 1-121 WILLIAMS William, late of Swansea, and Ann Pearce, of Bristol, (Int.) April 17, 1725.
- 1-121 " John, late of Boston, and Dorothy Paine, of Bristol, (Int.) Oct. 12, 1726.
- 1-131 " Jeremiah, of Swansea, and Hannah Waterman, of Bristol, (col.) (Int.) June 7, 1729.
- 1-52 " Mrs. Dorothy, and Hon. Hezekiah Huntington, March 23, 1748-9.
- 4-44, 48 WILLISTON Job, Jr., and Elizabeth R. Randall; m. by Rev. William L. Brower, Jan. 31, 1841.
- 4-65 " Nancy B., and Edward Manchester, June 20, 1847.
- 4-69 " Phebe A., and Senatore Benard, June 12, 1848.
- 1-123 WILLSON David, and Sarah Eddy, of Swansea, (Int.) Oct. 4, 1724.
- 1-63, 65 " Mrs. Hannah, and Capt. Samuel Little, (Int.) Oct. 2, 1734: m. Oct. 29, 1730.
- 1-73 WILSON Catherine, and Joseph Munro, (Int.) Feb. 1, 1741; m. Feb. 22, 1741.
- 1-83 " Rebecca, and Timothy Noonng, June 20, 1742.
- 1-123 " Hannah, and Ebenezer West, (Int.) Sept. 25, 1742.
- 1-124 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Munro, (Int.) Aug. 17, 1744.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Margaret, and John Liscomb, Jr., (Int.) Dec. 5, 1746.
- 1-125 " David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bragg; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 12, 1751.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Mary, and Daniel Maxfield, Dec. 14, 1755.
- 1-125 " David, and Mrs. Abigail Bush; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 6, 1756.
- 1-75 " Mis. Mary, and Elijah May, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-127 " William, and Alatheia Bosworth, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 1-127 " Thomas, and Mary Bosworth, May 2, 1774.
- 1-95 " Mary, and Nathaniel Peck, Dec. 14, 1791.
- 1-128 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Susannah, and Free love Taylor, of Samuel and Phebe; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 4, 1799.
- 1-94 " Alatheia, and Zebedee Paull, Jan. 4, 1801.
- 1-106 " Mary, and Joseph Simons, Feb. 2, 1801.
- 1-77 " Deborah, and John Martin, Nov. 3, 1801.
- 1-95 " Sarah, and Josiah Pearse, Jan. 1, 1804.
- 1-129 " Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, and Amey Easterbrooks, of Eleanor; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 17, 1805.
- 1-127 " George, of James and Mary, and Abigail Cogreshall Waldron, daughter of Isaac and Martha; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Feb. 3, 1811.
- 1-128 " William, of John and Mary, and Jemima West, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 3, 1811.
- 4-32 " Oliver, of Calvin, and Submit, and Sarah Smith Sabin, of Capt. John and Lucretia; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 1, 1814.
- 1-130 " George, of Nathaniel, and Betsy Reed, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Oct. 5, 1818.
- 1-91 " Dorothea B., and Josiah R. Talbot, July 6, 1826.
- 4-34 " Phillip G., and Sally B. Meigs; m. by Rev. James C. Bontecue, March 30, 1839.
- 4-42 " Benjamin R., and Elizabeth Ann Meigs; m. by Rev. Ephraim Scott, Dec. 24, 1840.
- 4-48 " Mary, and Thomas Vickery, Dec. 27, 1841.
- 4-53 " James, of Bristol, and Jane W. Bullock, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Edward Freeman, March 26, 1843.
- 4-70 " Elizabeth F., and Jonathan B. Munro, April 19, 1849.
- 1-129 WING Benjamin, and Rebecca Robbin, (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 22, 1801.

- 1-4 WINSLOW Mrs. Elizabeth, and Stephen Burton, Sept. 4, 1684.  
 1-127 " Edward, of Providence, and Elizabeth Thurrell, Jr., of Bristol, Aug. 12, 1770.  
 4-83 " Joseph, and Mary E. Ingraham; m. by Rev. George W. Milton, Oct. 6, 1850.  
 1-121 WOODBURY John, and Mary Reynolds, May 18, 1694.  
 1-121 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Katherine Osborn; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May. 24, 1708.  
 1-121 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Coffin, of Mendon, Mass., (Int.) April 13, 1720.  
 1-130 " Samuel, and Mrs. Margaret Osborn, (Int.) July 7, 1721.  
 1-122 " Capt. Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sampson, (Int.) — —, 1739; m. by Rev. Barnabus Taylor, June 18, 1739.  
 1-18, 19 " Sarah, and John Coy, (Int.) Aug. 31, 1745; m. Oct. 27, 1745.  
 1-66 " Catherine, and William Lindsey, Jr., April 26, 1772.  
 1-40 WOODCOCK Tabitha, and Thomas Gins, (Int.) Nov. 29, 1718.  
 1-27 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Dowset, (Int.) Nov. 16, 1729.  
 1-88 WOOD Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, (Int.) Dec. 16, 1720.  
 1-73 " Margaret, and Dennis McCarte, (Int.) Dec. 28, 1743.  
 1-108 " Bethia, and Henry Sweeting, (Int.) — —, —.  
 4-38 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah D. Liscumb, Nov. 20, 1839.  
 4-50 " Julia A. D., and Allen B. Sanford, April 17, 1842.  
 1-129 WRIGHT Amos, son of Amos and Sarah, and Betsey Topham, of Theophilus and Margaret; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, April 26, 1812.  
 4-7 " Phebe, and William P. Munro, June 16, 1822.  
 4-56 " Cynthia M., and Ezra M. Martin, Dec. 26, 1844.  
 1-75 WYATT Mrs. Marian, and Seabury Manchester, Feb. 1, 1763.  
 4-75 " Robert, and Lydia Cummings; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Nov. 21, 1824.  
 4-44 " William, 2d, of Bristol, and Prudence W. Paine, of Freetown, Mass.; m. at Freetown, (Int.) Dec. 31, 1840.  
 4-67 " Elizabeth G., and Joseph Wardwell, Aug. 10, 1847.

## X Y

- 1-133 YOUNG Isaac, of Newport, and Mrs. Joyce Smith, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Burt, Dec. 22, 1753.

## Z

- 1-133 ZOLODE John, and Mary Maxfield; m. by Rev. Mr. Sparhawk, May 19, 1708.

# BRISTOL.

## BIRTHS.

### A

1-134	ADAMS	Lydia, of Elisha and Mehitable,	Jan. 17, 1690.
1-134	"	William,	June 3, 1693.
1-134	"	Mehitable,	Aug. 3, 1695.
1-135	"	Elisha,	Sept. 11, 1697.
1-134	"	Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,	April 7, 1693.
1-134	"	Edward,	Aug. 23, 1694.
1-135	"	Hannah,	May 26, 1696.
1-135	"	Thomas,	March 28, 1698.
1-135	"	Elisha,	May 9, 1699.
1-135	"	Lydia,	July 22, 1701.
1-136	"	Nathaniel,	April 22, 1704.
1-136	"	Bethla,	Aug. 15, 1706.
1-134	"	James, of James and Mary.	Oct. —, 1691.
1-134	"	James,	June 23, 1693.
1-134	"	Sarah,	April 27, 1695.
1-135	"	Mary,	April 26, 1697.
1-135	"	Sarah,	Jan. 21, 1699-1700.
1-135	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 20, 1702.
1-136	"	John,	Dec. 18, 1704.
1-136	"	Christian,	Nov. 26, 1706.
1-136	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1707.
1-136	"	Elizabeth,	July 26, 1711.
1-137	"	Nancy Martindale, of James Hervey and Sally Martindale,	March 6, 1809.
1-137	"	George James,	Feb. 17, 1811.
1-137	ADEE	Dorcas, of John and Dorothy,	— 27, 1758.
1-137	"	John, of Belcher and Suannah,	Jan. 10, 1761.
1-136	ADEWITTE	Margaret, of Bryan and Rachel,	Feb. 11, 1702.
1-136	"	Bryan, of Bryan and Rachel (Salem, Mass.),	July 3, 1692.
1-137	ADY	Abigail, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1731.
1-137	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1737.
1-137	AJUBA	—, son of Ayua and Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1750.
4-222	ALGER	Julia Ann, of Joseph and Mary C.,	Feb. 9, 1851.
4-222	"	Lizzie A.,	May 7, 1854.
1-137	ALLEN	Augustine, of William and Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1731.
4-249	"	William, of William and Eleanor (Bailey),	April 23, 1802.
4-249	"	Lydia,	June 25, 1804.
4-249	"	John B.,	March 7, 1807.
4-249	"	Hezekiah,	Aug. 5, 1809.
4-249	"	Archibald St. Clair,	Oct. 16, 1811.
4-249	"	Thomas N.,	Feb. 5, 1814.
4-225	"	Susan Elizabeth, of Jabez L. and Abby P.,	July 26, 1846.
1-137	ANDERSON	Nancy, of James and Phila,	Sept. 22, 1807.
1-134	ANDROS	Edmund, of John and Alice,	June 7, 1693.
1-134	"	Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1695.
1-135	"	Abigail,	March 1, 1698.
1-135	"	James,	June 30, 1697.
1-136	"	Sarah, of Ephraim and Sarah,	July 10, 1714.
1-136	"	Mary,	April 1, 1716.

1-136	ANDROS Abigail, of Ephraim and Sarah.	July 13, 1717.
1-137	" Ephraim,	Jan. 10, 1718.
1-137	" Hannah,	Sept. 2, 1720.
4-235	ANTHONY Chandler, of Moses and Elizabeth B.,	March 14, 1844.
4-235	" Charles Waterman,	May 17, 1850.
1-134	ARCHER Edward, of John and Mehitable,	Oct. 1, 1693.
1-134	" John,	Oct. 15, 1695.
1-1	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1698.
1-1	" Abigail,	Sept. 5, 1702.
1-136	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1707.
1-136	" Benjamin,	Nov. 25, 1708.
1-134	ATHERTON Samuel, of Watling and Elizabeth,	June 25, 1686.

## B

4-225	BAARS John Frederick, and Lucretia (Norton), his wife, and children.	
4-225	" Annie Frederica,	Sept. 21, 1845.
4-225	" Wilhelmina Dobbertien,	April 5, 1847.
4-225	" John Frederic,	April 21, 1849.
4-225	" William Henry,	Feb. 20, 1851.
4-225	" George Schultz,	March 24, 1853.
1-140	BAKER Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah,	last of February, 1692.
1-142	" Ebenezer,	June 29, 1697.
1-148	BALL Sarah, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1735.
1-148	" Serviah,	March 19, 1737-8.
1-140	BARNEY Mary, of John and Mary,	Nov. 14, 1688.
1-140	" John,	May 13, 1689.
1-140	" Elizabeth.	Oct. 4, 1691.
1-140	" Anna,	Nov. 23, 1693.
1-141	" Jacob,	Jan. 16, 1695.
1-142	" John,	Sept. 27, 1698.
1-143	" William,	May 26, 1701.
1-52	BURROWS Sarah, of John and Sarah.	March 25, 1774.
1-152	" George,	June 18, 1776.
1-155	BUTT Richard Waldron, of James and Hannah,	Nov. 24, 1809.
1-155	" James Ellsbree,	Oct. 26, 1807.
1-156	" William,	Feb. 8, 1812.
4-244	" Mary Harvey, of James,	July 13, 1820.
4-244	" Abby Howland,	Jan. 10, 1824.
1-139	BAYLEY Joshua, of John and Rachel,	Sept. 10, 1685.
1-139	" John,	Feb. 17, 1687.
1-139	" Mary,	Feb. 3, 1699.
1-141	BEARS Mary, of Ephraim and Mary,	Dec. 27, 1692.
1-142	" John,	April 27, 1695.
1-143	" Elnathan,	Aug. 26, 1697.
1-141	BEDFORD Rebecca, of Stephen and Naomi,	Nov. 19, 1694.
1-142	" Stephen,	Aug. 24, 1696.
1-140	BIRGE Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1691.
1-140	BIRCH Jonathan, of Thomas and Batshua,	Jan. 25, 1691.
1-141	" Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1694.
1-142	" Hannah,	March 17, 1697.
1-143	BISHA John, of Phillip and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1708-9.
1-145	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1710.
1-145	" James,	Sept. 26, 1712.
1-146	" Phillip.	Jan. 25, 1714-5.
1-146	" Sarah,	March 12, 1716-7.
1-146	" Elizabeth,	March 27, 1719.
1-146	" James,	July 11, 1721.
1-146	" Abigail,	July 12, 1723.
1-146	" Benjamin,	May 20, 1726.
1-148	" Patience,	April 13, 1729.
1-156	BLAKE Samuel, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Keziah,	Jan. 14, 1795.
1-157	" Allen,	June 14, 1802.
4-235	" Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Arn,	Sept. 27, 1836.

4-235	BLAKE Sarah Pearse, of Sammel and Mary Ann,	July 23, 1840.
4-228	" Charles, of Joseph M. and Hope E. T.,	—, —,
4-228	" Hunt,	—, —,
4-246	BLIVEN Sarah, of Isaac R. and Nancy,	Dec. 24, 1812.
4-233	BLYE William Thomas, of William M. and Emeline,	Sept. 16, 1830.
4-233	" Andrew Mason,	Oct. 5, 1832.
4-233	" Andrew Mason,	d. April 12, 1837.
4-233	" Mary Emeline,	Dec. 15, 1835.
1-139	BOSWORTH Bridget, of Bellamy and Mary,	Oct. 29, 1686.
1-139	" Benjamin,	June 26, 1689.
1-139	" Esther,	Jan. 7, 1692.
1-139	" Nathaniel,	March 3, 1693.
1-143	" Mary,	July 29, 1701.
1-143	" Bellamy,	Jan. 16, 1703.
1-143	" Hannah, of Edward and Merry,	March 16, 1696.
1-143	" John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (H—),	May 9, 1708.
1-143	" Elizabeth,	May 6, 1711.
1-144	" Henry,	Oct. 12, 1713.
1-143	" Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1710.
1-144	" Sarah, of — and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1712.
1-144	" Mehitable, of Edward, Jr., and Mehitable,	May 24, 1715.
1-144	" Edward,	Aug. 28, 1717.
1-144	" Bridget, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	July 6, 1715.
1-144	" Bellamy,	Nov. 26, 1716.
1-144	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 26, 1716.
1-146	" Ann,	March 1, 1720-1.
1-146	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 9, 1723-4.
1-146	" Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1723-4.
1-145	" Sarah, of Nathaniel (of John) and Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1715-6.
1-145	" Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1717.
1-147	" Mary,	Oct. 6, 1719.
1-147	" Priscilla,	Oct. 6, 1722.
1-147	" James,	Oct. 17, 1725.
1-145	" Judeth, of Benjamin and Judeth,	Nov. 25, 1718.
1-145	" Jonathan,	Aug. 16, 1720.
1-145	" Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1720.
1-145	" Abigail,	April 14, 1722.
1-146	" Benjamin,	Oct. 8, 1724.
1-145	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1721.
1-145	" Samuel,	Jan. 6, 1722-3.
1-146	" William,	Sept. 5, 1724.
1-147	" Hannah, of Benjamin and Jemima,	March 26, 1723.
1-147	" Hopestill,	Sept. 7, 1729.
1-147	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.	Oct. 10, 1728.
1-147	" Lydia,	May 26, 1730.
1-148	" Daniel,	Sept. 26, 1731.
1-148	" Obadiah,	Sept. 26, 1731.
1-147	" Benjamin,	Jan. 9, 1732-3.
1-148	" Peleg,	Sept. 27, 1734.
1-149	" John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	July 7, 1741.
1-149	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1742-3.
1-149	" Aaron,	Jan. 15, 1744-5.
1-149	" Mary, of William and Mary,	April 22, 1746.
1-149	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1747-8.
1-150	" William,	June 26, 1751.
1-150	" Allethia,	Oct. 2, 1754.
1-150	" Ruth,	Feb. 14, 1756.
1-151	" Timothy,	Feb. 22, 1758.
1-151	" Deborah,	Sept. 11, 1760.
1-151	" Elizabeth,	April 4, 1763.
1-149	" Molly, of Henry and Phebe,	May 8, 1746.
1-150	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	May 2, 1747.
1-150	" Hannah,	March 10, 1749.
1-150	" Caleb,	Feb. 2, 1751.
1-150	" Samuel,	Dec. 15, 1755.

1-150	BOSWORTH Elizabeth, of Henry and Phebe,	July 2, 1748.
1-150	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 2, 1750.
1-150	" William,	Dec. 5, 1752.
1-150	" Benjamin,	April 22, 1755.
1-151	" Martha,	March —, 1757.
1-152	" Daniel,	July 14, 1760.
1-152	" Phebe,	April 27, 1763.
1-152	" Sarah,	Dec. 9, 1766.
1-152	" George,	July 23, 1769.
1-151	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	May 25, 1753.
1-151	" Samuel,	Sept. 9, 1755.
1-152	" Jonathan,	Sept. 3, 1757.
1-152	" Ruth,	July 28, 1760.
1-152	" Ebenezer, of Bellamy and Esther,	Oct. 3, 1754.
1-156	" Jonathan, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1783.
1-154	" Allen,	April 13, 1785.
1-154	" William,	March 12, 1787.
1-154	" George,	Sept. 14, 1789.
1-154	" Gardiner,	Feb. 21, 1792.
1-154	" Polly,	Sept. 18, 1794.
1-154	" Timothy,	Oct. 20, 1797.
1-154	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1799.
1-154	" Ruth,	Dec. 3, 1801.
1-154	" William,	Sept. 8, 1804.
1-155	" Samuel, of Samuel and Tabitha,	Oct. 18, 1785.
1-155	" Jonathan,	Aug. 22, 1788.
1-155	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 14, 1791.
1-155	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1795.
1-155	" Samuel,	July 5, 1798.
1-155	" William, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1790.
1-154	" Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Ruth,	July 5, 1799.
1-154	" Eliza,	March 8, 1797.
1-154	" Timothy,	Oct. 29, 1801.
1-154	" William,	Feb. 24, 1803.
1-154	" Henry,	Dec. 11, 1808.
1-154	" Mark Antony,	Dec. 2, 1811.
1-146	BOURNE Hannah, of Dr. Aaron and Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1728.
1-147	" Aaron,	Jan. 17, 1730-1.
1-147	" Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1734.
1-148	" Michael,	April 27, 1736.
1-149	" Martha, of Shearjashub and Ruth,	Aug. 15, 1748.
1-149	" Shearjashub,	Dec. 4, 1751.
1-149	" Benjamin,	Dec. 9, 1755.
1-151	" Michael, of Michael and Hannah,	June 13, 1755.
1-151	" Aaron,	July 24, 1757.
1-152	" Elizabeth, of Shearjashub and Ruth,	July 14, 1774.
1-152	" Ruth,	Jan. 24, 1776.
1-152	" Hannah,	Jan. 24, 1776.
1-152	" Shearjashub,	Oct. 1, 1777.
1-152	" John Waldron,	Oct. 1, 1777.
1-152	" Allen,	June 25, 1779.
1-152	" Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1781.
1-152	" Martha,	Aug. 10, 1781.
1-152	" Benjamin,	Aug. 10, 1781.
1-153	" Charlotte, of Shearjashub and Rachel,	Aug. 21, 1794.
1-153	" Mary Ann,	March 21, 1796.
1-155	" Shearjashub,	April 23, 1798.
1-155	" Ezra,	Aug. 20, 1800.
4-225	" Elizabeth S.,	March 28, 1802.
1-156	" Ann, of John W. and Nancy,	Feb. 6, 1800.
1-156	" Benjamin Smith,	Nov. 2, 1801.
1-156	" George Smith, of Allen and Betsey,	Feb. 26, 1806.
1-156	" Ruth Waldron,	Nov. 19 or 20, 1807.
1-156	" Rebecca Smith,	Dec. 23 or 28, 1809.
1-156	" Betsey Allen,	March 1, 1812.

Note—Also recorded (4-245).



4-225	BOURNE Frances G., of Philip B. and Adeline D.,	Oct. 5, 1841.
4-225	" Almira,	Jan. 13, 1844.
1-142	BOWEN Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1698.
1-142	" Clesson,	Feb. 12, 1700-1.
1-149	" Elizabeth, of Amos and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1750.
1-139	BOWERMAN Samuel, of Tristram and Anna,	Oct. 22, 1685.
1-139	" Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1688.
1-139	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1689.
1-140	" Mehitable,	Oct. 11, 1692.
1-141	" John,	Sept. 13, 1694.
1-142	" Jonathan,	Oct. 6, 1696.
1-158	" Anna,	Nov. 20, 1698.
1-143	" Sarah,	April 22, 1701.
1-143	" Bellamy,	Jan. 16, 1703.
1-143	" Bellamy,	d. Jan. 20, 1703.
1-143	" Edward, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1711
1-144	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1713-4.
1-149	BRADFORD Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, (also 4-41),	June 5, 1750.
1-151	" Priscilla,	March 1, 1752.
1-150	" William, of Dr. William and Mary, (b. Warren),	Sept. 15, 1752.
1-150	" Lebarron,	(b. Bristol), March 31, 1754.
1-151	" John,	Oct. 9, 1758.
1-151	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1760.
1-151	" Hannah,	June 14, 1767.
1-152	" John,	—, —, 1768.
1-153	" Daniel, of Daniel and Susannah, (b. Attleboro),	June 27, 1778.
1-153	" Leonard J.,	(b. Bristol), May 22, 1780.
1-153	" Samuel,	(b. Bristol), May 6, 1783.
1-153	" Mary, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (b. Taunton),	Dec. 30, 1778.
1-153	" William (Rehoboth),	Feb. 2, 1781.
1-153	" Elizabeth Bloom (Rehoboth),	Feb. 18, 1785.
1-153	" Henry (Rehoboth),	Feb. 18, 1787.
1-153	" Peter James (Rehoboth),	Feb. 6, 1790.
1-154	" John Willis (Rehoboth),	Dec. 26, 1793.
1-154	" Sarah (Bristol),	Jan. 29, 1799.
1-154	" Mary Le Barron, of John, and Jenima,	June 18, 1801.
1-154	" Eleanor,	Dec. 18, 1804.
1-154	" Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1806.
1-156	" Walter,	Aug. 13, 1809.
1-156	" Nancy,	Aug. 16, 1795.
1-155	" Benjamin Wardwell,	June 24, 1797.
1-155	" Le Barron,	April 18, 1799.
1-157	" Charles Jarvis, of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (Reynolds, of Joseph),	Aug. 17, 1800.
1-157	" Joseph Reynolds,	Nov. 15, 1802.
1-157	" Sally Russell,	March 10, 1805.
1-157	" Mary Sparhawk,	Nov. 23, 1806.
1-157	" Jane Augusta,	Aug. 22, 1809.
1-157	" Daniel, Jr.,	March 9, 1811.
1-157	" Leonard Jarvis,	Feb. 4, 1813.
1-157	" Susannah Jarvis,	June 4, 1815.
1-158	" Susannah Jarvis, of Leonard Jarvis, and Sally (Turner of Capt. Moses, of Warren, R. I.),	March 18, 1802.
1-158	" Sally Leonard,	Nov. 18, 1803.
1-158	" Harriet Turner,	Feb. 11, 1806.
1-158	" Leonard Jarvis,	March 29, 1808.
1-158	" Durfee Turner,	March 14, 1810.
1-156	" William Parnell, of William, 3d, and Mary,	May 29, 1805.
1-156	" Edward James,	Sept. 29, 1806.
1-156	" Allen Taylor Smith,	Sept. 2, 1808.
1-156	" Nancy Smith,	April 7, 1811.
1-158	" Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Elizabeth (Reynolds of Joseph),	May 10, 1807.
1-158	" William Greenwood,	March 4, 1809.

1-158	BRADFORD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1811.
1-158	" Ann Peck,	Dec. 1, 1814.
1-140	BRAGG John, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1693.
1-141	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, —.
1-142	" Nicholas,	May 23, 1696.
1-142	" Hannah,	Sept. 27, 1698.
1-142	" Abigail,	Jan. 23, 1700-1.
1-142	" Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	July 17, 1697.
1-142	" Experience,	April 2, 1700.
1-143	" Benjamin,	Nov. 22, 1702.
1-144	" Abigail, of Henry and Susannah (also 1-143),	May 1, 1709.
1-145	" Susannah,	July 28, 1712.
1-145	" John,	Feb. 14, 1714-5.
1-145	" Anne,	May 25, 1717.
1-146	" Henry,	June 8, 1719.
1-147	" Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth,	July 10, 1728.
1-148	" William, of Nicholas and Bathiah,	Feb. 25, 1729-30.
1-148	" John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1737-8.
1-149	" Susannah,	Feb. 18, 1740-1.
1-149	" Ann,	Dec. 6, 1742.
1-149	" Henry,	Sept. 1, 1745.
1-139	BRENTON Benjamin, of William and Hannah,	Dec. 23, 1686.
1-140	" Jahleel,	Aug. 15, 1691.
1-140	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Swansey),	Dec. 7, 1687.
1-141	" Martha (Swanzy),	Jan. 4, 1689.
1-141	" William,	(Bristol), Nov. 25, 1694.
1-142	" Sarah (Bristol),	May 6, 1697.
1-146	BREWER William, of Philip and Jerusha,	May 26, 1727.
4-247	BRIGGS Abby Paul, of Lemuel W. and Mary,	Aug. 10, 1808.
4-247	" Lemuel Williams,	(also 1-155), May 21, 1811.
4-247	" Walter Dean,	(also 1-155), July 5, 1818.
1-144	BRISTOW Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, 1706.
1-144	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1711.
1-144	" Thomas,	March 10, 1714-5.
4-242	BROWNING Elizabeth, of Beriah G. and Lydia,	Feb. 28, 1822.
4-242	" Ann Emily, of Beriah G. and Marian,	April 1, 1826.
1-158	BROWN Sarah, of William and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1697.
1-154	" James, of James and Mary,	May 17, 1789.
1-155	" Jonathan W.,	March 7, 1791.
1-154	" Polly,	Nov. 5, 794.
4-240	" Henry, and Nancy (Bourne) his wife, children,	—, —, —.
4-240	" Henry Horace,	Aug. 15, 1828.
4-240	" Catherine Metcalf,	May 12, 1831.
4-240	" Sarah Anne,	Sept. 11, 1833.
4-240	" William Osborn,	Aug. 24, 1835.
4-235	" Ann Elizabeth, of George, and Ruth M.,	Sept. 17, 1836.
4-246	BULLOCK, Stephen Smith, of Nathaniel and Ruth (also 1-156),	July 25, 1813.
4-246	" Jonathan Russell (also 1-57),	Sept. 6, 1815.
4-246	" Benjamin Smith (also 1-157),	March 25, 1818.
4-246	" Benjamin Smith,	died Nov. 10, 1819.
4-246	" Harriet Smith,	Jan. 25, 1820.
4-246	" Ann Russell,	March 10, 1822.
4-246	" Henry Smith,	Feb. 18, 1825.
4-246	" Nathaniel Bullock,	April 17, 1827.
4-225	" Sylvia Russell, of Jonath Alton, Ill.), an Russell and Susan Amella (DeWolf) (b.	July 16, 1841.
4-225	" Anna Amelia,	June 30, 1843.
4-225	" Charles Russell, Feb. 9, 1848,	died Sept. 1, 1849.
4-225	" Elizabeth Mickelson,	July 28, 1858.
4-225	" Susan Amella, wife of J. R.,	died Oct. 7, 1866.
4-225	" Emma Russell, of Jonathan R., and Emma (Westcott), his 2d wife, Sept. 25, 1869.	
1-141	BUMPUS Samuel, of Phillip and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1687.
1-141	" Phillip,	Feb. 13, 1689.

1-141	BUMPUS Lydia, of Philip and Sarah,	April 2, 1692.
1-141	“ Matthew,	June 8, 1695.
1-158	“ Josiah,	April 9, 1698.
1-156	BUNN Nathan Munro, of Lemuel and Abigail,	July 3, 1808.
1-156	“ Lydia,	Sept. 16, 1809.
1-156	“ Lemuel,	June 19, 1811.
4-231	“ Abby S., of Nathan M., and Lucy Ann,	June 2, 1839.
4-231	“ Elizabeth,	May 22, 1841.
4-231	“ Mary A.,	Nov. 16, 1844.
4-231	“ Cornella C.,	July 28, 1847.
4-231	“ Martha S.,	Jan. 20, 1852.
1-156	BURGESS Sally, of James P. and Hannah,	March 9, 1811.
1-139	BURRELL Elizabeth, of James and Dinah,	Sept. 26, 1685.
1-157	“ Samuel,	died Feb. 13, 1686-7.
1-139	“ James,	Feb. 14, 1687.
1-141	“ James,	Oct. 2, 1689.
1-139	BURROUGHS Thomas, of James and Sarah,	July 12, 1685.
1-141	“ Ezekiel, of James and Ann,	May 5, 1694.
4-225	BURRY Ellen, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1846.
1-153	BURR Shubael, of Samuel and Nancy,	May 13, 1791.
1-153	“ Nancy,	Feb. 6, 1794.
1-153	“ Samuel Champlain,	Aug. 17, 1795.
1-153	“ Peter Turner,	Aug. 29, 1795.
1-139	BURTON Penelope, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1686.
1-158	“ Thomas,	March 19, 1692-3.
1-148	BUSHEE Rebecca, of John and Rebecca,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-148	“ Zubath,	Feb. 20, 1736-7.
1-148	“ Martha,	May 18, 1739.
1-148	“ Susannah,	July 9, 1741.
1-147	BUSH Abigail, of Richard and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1731-2.
1-143	B—— Sarah, of Obadiah and Mary,	April 19, 1708.

## C

1-162	CAHOON John, of Joseph and Hannah,	July 24, 1692.
1-162	“ Joseph,	Aug. 3, 1690.
1-163	“ Hannah,	March 22, 1696.
1-166	CALDWELL Margeret, of Robert and Amey,	July 17, 1699.
1-166	“ Mary,	Nov. 4, 1700.
1-166	“ Robert,	June 26, 1702.
1-166	“ Amey,	June 23, 1703.
1-166	“ Richard,	March 23, 1705.
1-166	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 1706.
1-166	“ John,	July 12, 1708.
1-166	“ William,	Dec. 23, 1709.
1-166	“ Sarah,	June 11, 1711.
1-166	“ Ruth,	June 30, 1713.
1-167	CARPENTER Sarah, of Joseph and Abigail,	Feb. 3, 1724-25.
1-167	“ Joseph,	Oct. —, 1726.
4-240	CARD Martha E., of Henry and Sally,	Aug. 4, 1813.
4-240	“ Henry B.,	Sept. 13, 1815.
4-240	“ Mary A.,	June 18, 1817.
4-240	“ Sarah T.,	June 18, 1819.
4-240	“ Elizabeth B.,	Jan. 17, 1821.
4-240	“ Julia Sophia,	Nov. 5, 1822.
4-240	“ George M.,	April 26, 1824.
4-240	“ Caroline M.,	Aug. 31, 1828.
1-163	CARTER Samuel, of Robert and Hannah,	May 12, 1695.
1-163	“ John,	March 3, 1697.
1-163	“ Sarah,	(b. Phila., Pa.) Aug. 4, 1699.
1-163	“ Hannah,	April 18, 1701.
1-165	“ William,	June 23, 1707.
1-161	CARY John, of John and Abigail,	(b. Bridgewater) Nov. 6, 1671.
1-161	“ John,	buried Dec. 29, 1671.

1-161	CARY Seth, of John and Abigail,	(b. Bridgewater) Jan. 28, 1672-3.
1-161	" John,	(b. Bridgewater) Dec. 9, 1674.
1-161	" Nathaniel,	(b. Bridgewater) Nov. 24, 1676.
1-161	" Eleazer,	(b. Bridgewater) Sept. 27, 1678.
1-161	" James,	(b. Bridgewater) June 10, 1680.
1-161	" Benjamin,	(b. Bridgewater) Oct. 29, 1681.
1-161	" Elizabeth,	(Bristol) May 23, 1683.
1-162	" Abigail,	(Bristol) Aug. 31, 1684.
1-162	" Josiah,	(Bristol) May 6, 1686.
1-162	" Timothy,	(Bristol) Feb. 15, 1687-8.
1-162	" Elizabeth, of David and Elizabeth,	March 7, 1691-2.
1-162	" Mehitable,	Aug. 14, 1693.
1-162	" Beersheba,	Aug. 14, 1693.
1-163	" daughter,	June 11, 1695.
1-163	" Bethia,	Dec. 9, 1696.
1-163	" David,	June 22, 1698.
1-163	" daughter,	Nov. 24, died 29, 1700.
1-164	" Peter,	Nov. 9, 1701.
1-164	" Mary,	Nov. 6, 1703.
1-164	" Sarah,	Jan. 21, 1706-7.
1-165	" Priscilla,	May 9, 1709.
1-165	" Henry,	June 24, 1711.
1-165	" Phebe, of John and Damarlas, (also 1-164)	March 5, 1701-2.
1-165	" John,	(Newport) Nov. 21, 1704.
1-165	" Abigail,	(Newport) Nov. 4, 1707.
1-164	" Abigail, of Eleazer and Lydia,	Jan. 30, 1703-4.
1-164	" Lydia,	Feb. 12, 1705-6.
1-165	" Ann,	Sept. 21, 1708.
1-165	" Elizabeth,	March 25, 1711.
1-166	" Eleazer,	Sept. 19, 1713.
1-167	" Mary,	March 23, 1715-6.
1-167	" Martha,	March 1, 1717-8.
1-165	" Alice, of Benjamin and Susannah,	(b. Swansea) July 9, 1708.
1-166	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 5, 1711.
1-167	" Bethiah,	Feb. 8, 1716-7.
1-167	" Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1719-0.
1-167	" Elizabeth.	Feb. 4, 1720-1.
1-167	" Mehitable,	Sept. 23, 1722.
1-167	" John,	Sept. 23, 1728.
1-168	" Joseph,	Nov. 22, 1733.
1-168	" Seth,	Nov. 22, 1733.
1-165	" Seth, of James and Bridget,	(Newport) Sept. 5, 1708.
1-165	" Deborah,	(Newport) May 17, 1707.
1-165	" Jemima, of Josiah and Ruth,	July 25, 1711.
1-167	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 6, 1713-4.
1-168	" David, of David and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1729.
1-168	" Edward,	May 1, 1732.
1-168	" Thomas,	March 23, 1733-4.
1-169	" Mary,	Aug. 9, 1735.
1-169	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 5, 1737-8.
1-169	" Michael,	Jan. 29, 1739-40.
1-168	" Molly, of Allen and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1732.
1-168	" Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1734-5.
1-169	" Abigail,	Dec. 23, 1736.
1-169	" Susannah,	Aug. 7, 1740.
1-169	" Hannah,	Sept. 26, 1742.
1-169	" Josiah, of Nathaniel and Tabitha, (b. Newport)	Feb. 24, 1733-9.
1-169	" Abigail, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1742.
1-176	CASEY Mary, of Richard and Betsey,	Nov. 10, 1813.
1-175	CATALOGNE, children of Joseph Dominick Catalogne, of France, an inhabitant of Havana, Cuba, and Emilia Michaela Dignerou.	
1-175	" John Baptist Adolphus.	June 12, 1810.
1-175	" John Baptist Gustavus,	Feb. 8, 1812.
1-175	" Emilia Aimie Felicite,	Aug. 16, 1814.

4-249	CHAFFEE Lucinda Thomas, of Stephen and Deborah (Usher),	Oct. 4, 1813.
4-249	" George Tew Barker,	May 27, 1816.
4-249	" Eunice Foster,	April 26, 1818.
4-249	" Stephen James,	June 6, 1820.
1-172	CHAMPLAIN Thomas, of Thomas and Phebe,	Sept. 1, 1759.
1-172	" Phebe Hail,	July 3, 1762.
1-172	" Martha,	Dec. 23, 1763.
1-174	" Nancy,	Aug. 4, 1765.
1-174	" Bridget,	June 7, 1767.
1-174	" John,	March 1, 1769.
1-174	" Joshua,	Dec. 9, 1771.
1-174	" James,	June 21, 1773.
1-174	" William,	May 5, 1776.
1-175	" Charlotte, of William and Rebecca,	Jan. 11, 1805.
1-171	CHASE Persis, of John and Ruth,	Sept. 22, 1758.
1-172	" John,	July 1, 1760.
1-177	CHEAUVETEAUX Serafine Sophia, of J. J. and Serafine,	June 6, 1810.
1-177	" Francis Evarist,	Oct. 24, 1811.
1-161	CHURCH Charles, of Benjamin and Alice,	May 9, 1632.
1-161	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1684.
1-162	" Nathaniel,	July 1, 1686.
1-162	" Nathaniel	died Feb. 20, 1687.
1-163	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1700-1.
1-163	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	died Aug. 29, 1701.
1-164	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, d. 27, 1702.
1-164	" Thomas,	Aug. 20, 1704.
1-164	" Alice,	July 11, 1696.
1-164	" Abigail, of Edward and Martha,	March 4, 1702-3.
1-164	" Benjamin,	Oct. 8, 1704.
1-165	" Constant, of Charles and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1708.
1-166	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1710.
1-166	" Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1712-3.
1-167	" Martha, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1723.
1-168	" Nathaniel, of Israel and Abigail,	March 10, 1730-1.
1-177	" Abigail,	Jan. 13, 1732-3.
1-177	" Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1734-5.
1-169	" Constant, of Constant and Mary,	Nov. 5, 1733.
1-169	" Charles,	Nov. 5, 1733.
1-169	" Peter,	Dec. 1, 1737.
1-169	" Mary,	April 2, 1740.
1-169	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	July 31, 1743.
1-170	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 3, 1744-5.
1-170	" Nathaniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1750.
1-170	" Deborah,	March 6, 1753.
1-171	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1756.
1-171	" Hannah, of Samuel and Anna,	Dec. 14, 1755.
1-172	" Samuel,	June 4, 1757.
1-172	" Benjamin,	March 28, 1759.
1-172	" Thomas,	Feb. 15, 1761.
1-173	" Hezekiah,	Oct. 14, 1764.
1-173	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1766.
1-173	" Dorothy,	May 4, 1770.
1-174	" Edward,	July 6, 1776.
1-171	" Charles, of Charles and Eunice,	March 16, 1757.
1-171	" Constant,	Dec. 30, 1758.
1-172	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1761.
1-172	" Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1763.
1-172	" Sarah,	March 2, 1765.
1-173	" Abigail,	April 27, 1767.
1-173	" Nathaniel, of Peter and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1766.
1-173	" Charlotte,	Dec. 12, 1768.
1-174	" George,	April 1, 1771.
1-174	" Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	June 2, 1776.
1-174	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 10, 1779.
1-174	" William, of Col. Peter and Sarah,	April 4, 1776.

1-174	CHURCH Peter, of Col. Peter and Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1791.
1-174	" Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1792.
4-232	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1795.
4-232	" Polly,	Oct. 31, 1796.
4-232	" Benjamin,	(also 1-176) Nov. 13, 1798.
4-232	" Thomas,	(also 1-176) Nov. 9, or 11, 1801.
4-232	" Samuel Wardwell,	Feb. 13, 1803.
4-232	" Sarah Ann,	May 6, 1805.
4-232	" Stephen Tripp,	Jan. 14, 1808.
4-232	" William Howe,	Jan. 23, 1810.
4-232	" Mary Tripp,	April 23, 1813.
4-232	" Hezekiah Ward,	Aug. 27, 1815.
4-232	" Betsey Wardwell,	April 26, 1818.
4-236	" Le Baron B., of Thomas, Jr. and Mary Eleanor,	June 28, 1824.
4-236	" Benjamin T.,	Jan. 8, 1827.
4-236	" William B.,	April 24, 1829.
4-236	" Eleanor B.,	June 6, 1831.
4-236	" Elizabeth G.,	Feb. 27, 1835.
4-236	" Mary T.,	June 20, 1839.
1-162	CLARKE Samuel, of Timothy and Sarah,	April 19, 1688.
1-171	" Gamaliel, of Gamaliel and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1744.
1-171	" Oliver Allen,	Dec. 16, 1747.
1-171	" Nanthaniel, Cary,	April 1, 1752.
1-171	" Melitable,	March 15, 1754.
Note.—Above children born Milford, Conn., except last born Bristol.		
1-170	" Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1750-1.
1-170	" Sarah,	April 11, 1753.
1-176	" Joseph, of John and Nancy,	March 29, 1800.
1-162	CORBETT Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1689.
1-162	" Samuel,	Aug. 16, 1693.
1-162	" Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1695.
1-163	" John,	Oct. 9, 1696.
1-177	COCKRAM Deborah, of John and Lydia,	May 26, 1742.
1-170	" John,	Feb. 1, 1743-4.
1-170	" Lydia,	Jan. 16, 1745-6.
1-177	" Simeon Potter,	May 20, 1747.
1-170	COGGESHALL John, of George and Hannah,	June 22, 1750.
1-170	" George,	Feb. 8, 1752.
1-172	" Hannah,	Feb. 8, 1754.
1-170	" Elizabeth, of Newby and Mary,	April 19, 1752.
1-173	" William,	Jan. 28, 1754.
1-173	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1755.
1-173	" Hable,	Oct. 23, 1757.
1-173	" James,	Nov. 1, 1759.
1-173	" Nancy,	Jan. 8, 1762.
1-173	" Henry,	March 5, 1764.
1-173	" John,	Feb. 14, 1767.
1-170	" Abigail, of Job and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1754.
1-175	" Patience, of George and Sally,	Sept. 4, 1773.
1-175	" William,	Nov. 4, 1778.
1-174	" Margaret, of William and Margaret,	July 8, 1775.
1-175	" Thomas, of George and Lucy,	Sept. 26, 1789.
1-175	" George,	Feb. 27, 1790.
1-176	" William, of William and Hannah,	June 4, 1797.
1-176	" Ruth Easton, of John M. and Betsey,	Feb. 5, 1798.
4-239	" Johannah Munro, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 14, 1822.
4-239	" Isabella Lafayette,	July 20, 1824.
4-239	" Isabella Lafayette,	d. Aug. 3, 1825.
4-239	" Allen Munro,	March 15, 1827.
4-239	" Elizabeth Bradford,	Sept. 14, 1832.
4-239	" Samuel Bradford,	June 15, 1835.
4-228	" Lucy Melvora, of George and Abby L.,	Sept. 24, 1843.
1-176	COIT Mary Mumford, of Joseph and Eunice,	Aug. —, 1809.
1-176	" Charlotte Allen,	July —, 1811.

1-176	COIT Eunice Gladding, of Joseph and Eunice,	March 31, 1813.
1-176	" Hannah Martin,	Jan. 31, 1815.
1-176	" William Henry Bowen, of Thomas B. and Rachel,	March 25, 1815.
4-246	" Lucy Ann, of George M. and Mary, (also 1-177)	Feb. 12, 1817.
4-246	" Joseph Martin,	Feb. 9, 1818.
4-246	" Elizabeth G.,	May 21, 1819.
4-246	" John,	Oct. 21, 1820.
4-246	" John,	d. Oct. 6, 1821.
4-246	" Benjamin W.,	Dec. 30, 1823.
4-246	" Infant,	b. and d. — —, 1824.
1-175	COLE Luther, of Luther and Betsey,	April 12, 1807.
1-177	" Samuel Nichols,	May 19, 1800.
1-175	" Eliza Ann, of George and Eliza,	May 13, 1809.
4-249	" Martha Davis, of Thomas and Nancy,	Feb. 7, 1820.
4-247	" John Throop,	Feb. 25, 1822.
4-243	" Thomas, of Thomas and Anna,	Oct. 16, 1824.
4-231	" Mary Emily, of Luther and Elizabeth,	June 31, 1832.
4-231	" Mary Emily,	died July 29, 1844.
4-231	" Samuel Bradford,	Oct. 11, 1833.
4-231	" William Bradford,	Sept. 14, 1836.
4-231	" Luther,	March 13, 1839.
4-231	" Henry Jarvis,	June 21, 1841.
4-231	" George Gilbert,	April 5, 1843.
4-231	" Charles Russell,	July 8, 1845.
1-175	COLLINS Charles, of Charles, Jr., and Lydia,	Aug. 30, 1803.
1-175	" Charlotte,	Aug. 30, 1803.
1-172	COOMER John, of John and Elizabeth,	May 8, 1755.
1-172	" Thos. Pinnecut,	July 11, 1757.
1-174	" Thomas K., of Thomas K. and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1781.
1-176	" Sally K.,	Dec. 17, 1782.
1-176	" Nicholas, of John, Jr., and Halley,	Feb. 11, 1793.
1-176	" John, 3d.	May 8, 1787.
4-241	" Nicholas, of Henry and Prudence,	Oct. 15, 1821.
4-241	" George Henry,	Dec. 13, 1825.
4-241	" Prudence L.,	Feb. 13, 1829.
4-241	CORNETT William, of William and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1812.
4-241	" Henry,	Aug. 30, 1816.
1-161	CORPS Hope, son of John and Deliverance (First English child born in this town),	Nov. 8, 1681.
1-161	" Anna, of John and Deliverance,	Feb. 23, 1683-4.
1-161	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1685.
1-162	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1687-8.
1-162	" Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1690.
1-162	CORTIS Nathaniel, of Solomon and Prudence,	April 24, 1687.
1-163	" Mary,	Aug. 1, 1695.
1-163	" Mary,	died Aug. 22, 1695.
1-167	COTTON Roland, of Rev. Nath'l and Grizzell,	Jan. 21, 1722-3.
1-168	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1723-4.
1-168	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 15, 1724-5.
1-168	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1725-6.
1-168	" Ann,	Feb. 20, 1726-7.
1-168	" John,	March 25, 1728.
4-58	COX Susannah,	May 20, 1755.
1-171	COY John, of John and Sarah (also 1-170),	Sept. 25, 1746.
1-171	" Samuel, (also 1-170)	Oct. 25, 1748.
1-171	" William,	Oct. 16, 1750.
1-171	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1752.
1-171	" Jonathan Woodbury,	March 7, 1757.
1-175	CRANSTON Abigail, of Stephen and Sarah,	July 29, 1791.
1-175	CUMMINGS Oliver Simmons, of Lovet and Lydia,	July 22, 1795.
1-177	CURTIS Samuel, of Solomon and Prudence,	Dec. 4, 1683.
1-164	" Solomon, of Solomon, Jr., and Abigail,	March 23, 1703-4.
1-164	" Abigail,	July 26, 1705.
1-165	" Eleazer,	Nov. 13, 1709.

## D

1-179	DADEE William, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1695.
1-180	" Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1700.
1-179	DAGGETT Samuel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	June 10, 1685.
1-179	" Hannah,	May 27, 1687.
4-240	" Richmond, of Henry and Martha,	April 13, 1835.
4-240	" Hope,	Sept. 21, 1839.
4-240	" Frances,	Sept. 21, 1839.
1-188	DALTON Walter W., of Walter and Eliza,	March 21, 1806.
1-186	DARLING William Munro, of John and Lydia,	May 12, 1784.
1-188	" John,	Feb. 17, 1782.
1-188	" James Brown,	May 20, 1787.
1-187	" Elizabeth Pearce, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1809.
1-187	" Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1810.
1-187	" Patience Fortnough,	Dec. 10, 1813.
1-179	DAVENPORT Thomas, of Jonathan and Hannah (born Dorchester, Mass.),	Dec. 10, 1681.
1-179	" Jonathan,	Nov. 3, 1684.
1-179	DAVIS Nicholas, of Simon and Ann,	Oct. 9, 1686.
1-179	" Sarah,	June 15, 1689.
1-179	" Ann,	Sept. 23, 1694.
1-179	" Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1696.
1-179	" Samuel,	June 30, 1698.
1-180	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1699.
1-180	" Simon,	Oct. 11, 1701.
1-180	" Frances,	Sept. 23, 1703.
1-181	" Hannah, of Galus and Mehitabel,	June 9, 1719.
1-185	" Ichabod, of Hezekiah and Rebecca,	March 30, 1769.
1-179	DAWERTZ William, of Briant and Rachel,	Nov. 24, 1694.
1-180	" Rachel,	Feb. 12, 1700-1.
1-186	DEARTH Henry Bradford, of Golden and Eliza,	Jan. 2, 1809.
1-188	DEVOL William Henry, of George and Mary,	June 15, 1808.
1-188	" George W.,	Sept. 16, 1809.
1-188	" Eliza,	Oct. 2, 1815.
1-188	" Obadiah Bosworth,	March 28, 1813.
1-188	" Thomas Russell,	Nov. 25, 1814.
1-183	DEWOLF Charles, of Mark Antony and Abigail,	Feb. 25, 1744-5.
1-184	" Mary, of Charles and Mary,	May 3, 1772.
1-184	" Martha,	May 13, 1774.
1-184	" Abigail,	March 6, 1776.
1-185	" George,	Dec. 8, 1778.
1-189	" Charles,	July 3, 1780.
1-187	" William, of William and Elizabeth, (also 1-186),	Dec. 8, 1788.
1-187	" Henry,	March 21, 1785.
1-187	" Charlotte,	June 17, 1793.
1-187	" Maria,	Oct. 26, 1795.
1-187	" Abigail,	April 18, 1798.
1-186	" James, of James and Ann,	Oct. 10, 1790.
1-186	" Mary Ann,	April 14, 1795.
1-186	" Frances L. B.,	Dec. 2, 1797.
1-186	" Mark Antony,	Sept. 23, 1799.
1-186	" William Henry,	May 15, 1802.
1-186	" Harriet,	May 28, 1804.
1-186	" Catherine H.,	July 16, 1806.
1-186	" Nancy Bradford,	July 3, 1808.
1-186	" William Bradford,	Oct. 30, 1810.
4-222	" Mary Taylor, of Charles, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1805.
4-222	" Charles Henry,	March 8, 1806.
4-222	" Allen Munro,	Dec. 11, 1808.
4-222	" Abby B.,	April 4, 1810.
4-222	" Martha G.,	Dec. 12, 1811.
	Note—Also recorded 4-232.	
1-189	" John, of John and Betsey,	Sept. 11, 1807.
1-187	" Wm. Frederic, of Henry and Anna Eliza,	April 21, 1811.



1-188	DEWOLF	Josephine Maria, of James and Nancy,	Sept. 4, 1812.
4-225	"	James F., of Francis L. B., and Ellen,	April 15, 1823.
4-233	"	Wintrop, of John J. and Adnette H.,	March 14, 1830.
4-233	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1833.
4-233	"	Halsey,	Nov. 21, 1836.
4-233	"	James Andrews,	Oct. 11, 1839.
1-183	DIMAN	Nathaniel, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1734.
1-183	"	James,	Oct. 19, 1735.
1-183	"	Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1738.
1-183	"	Jeremiah,	July 13, 1740.
1-183	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 19, 1742.
1-183	"	Hannah,	Oct. 19, 1742.
1-183	"	William,	Dec. 10, 1744.
1-185	"	William, of Nathaniel and Anna (also 4-81),	Nov. 1, 1759.
1-187	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 4, 1767.
1-185	"	Royal, of Joseph and Margaret,	May 26, 1768.
1-185	"	Jeremiah,	March 26, 1770.
1-185	"	Margaret,	Dec. 27, 1773.
1-185	"	Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1785.
1-185	"	Sarah, of Jonathan and Dorothy,	May 2, 1772.
1-185	"	Betsy Fales,	Feb. 20, 1774.
1-185	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 16, 1775.
1-186	"	Willard, of Timothy and Ruth,	Nov. 23, 1781.
1-186	"	John, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	June 24, 1791.
1-188	"	John, of William and Nancy,	Jan. 2, 1794.
1-187	"	James, of Jeremiah, 2d, and Abigail,	March 15, 1795.
1-187	"	Byron, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1795.
1-188	"	George Howe,	Aug. —, 1797.
1-186	"	Francis Moore, of Royal and Elizabeth,	June 8, 1796.
1-188	"	Royal,	April 4, 1798.
4-237	"	Jonathan, of Billings and Hannah (Butts),	Dec. 8, 1812.
4-237	"	Elizabeth Jackson,	Oct. 17, 1814.
1-188	"	George Byron, of Byron and Abby Alden (Wight),	May 16, 1824.
1-188	"	Clara Anna,	April 1, 1828.
1-186	"	Jeremiah Lewis,	May 1, 1831.
1-188	"	Henry Wight,	April 2, 1835.
1-188	"	Abby Byron,	May 7, 1838.
1-181	DONELLY	Catherine, of Tarence and Mary,	Oct. 6, 1722.
4-232	DOTY	Charlotte, of Simeon and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1826.
4-232	"	Henry,	Oct. 11, 1829.
4-232	"	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1833.
4-232	"	John,	July 22, 1836.
1-180	BOWNS	Edward, of William and Elizabeth,	June 22, 1701.
1-180	"	William,	Sept. 17, 1703.
1-180	"	Samuel,	Oct. 2, 1705.
1-180	BROWNE	Solomon, of Solomon and Hester,	Oct. 4, 1700.
1-181	"	Solomon,	Oct. 4, 1706.
1-181	"	Esther,	Oct. 26, 1708.
1-181	"	Elizabeth,	(Boston) Sept. 8, 1710.
1-181	"	Joseph,	(Boston) Feb. 8, 1712-3.
1-181	"	Bathsheba,	June 10, 1715.
1-182	"	Benjamin,	June 9, 1717.
1-182	"	Mary,	June 7, 1719.
1-182	"	Samuel,	July 31, 1721.
1-182	"	Sarah,	July 23, 1723.
1-182	"	Jonathan,	July 29, 1725.
1-182	"	Shem,	June 13, 1728.
1-182	"	Joshua, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1733.
1-182	"	Abitha,	Sept. 18, 1735.
1-183	"	Mary,	Aug. 24, 1737.
1-183	"	Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1740.
1-183	"	Solomon, of Jonathan and Anne,	Dec. 21, 1748.
1-184	"	Richard,	Aug. 5, 1750.
1-184	"	Jonathan,	March 23, 1751-2.
1-184	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 4, 1756.
1-184	"	Anne,	Oct. 7, 1753.

1-184	DROWNE Thomas, of Jonathan and Anne,	Nov. 23, 1757.
1-184	" Philip,	March 16, 1759.
1-184	" John,	March 23, 1761.
1-184	" Sarah,	March 3, 1763.
1-184	" Simeon, of Jonathan and Sarah,	July 10, 1765.
1-184	" Levi,	July 10, 1765.
1-185	" Samuel,	June 6, 1767.
1-185	" Molly, of Jonathan and Rhoda,	June 2, 1773.
1-185	" James, of Solomon and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1774.
1-185	" Jonathan,	Sept. 4, 1779.
1-185	" Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1784.
4-244	DRURY William Cowper, of Luke and Lydia Potter (DeWolf), his wife,	Oct. 20, 1821.
1-180	DRYER Anna, of William and Hester,	June 23, 1710.
1-181	DURFEE Ann., of Thomas and Martha,	June 7, 1728.
1-182	" Richard,	Aug. 1, 1730.
1-182	" Martha,	May 10, 1731-2.
1-183	" James, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1741-2.
1-183	" Benjamin,	Jan. 6, 1743-4.
1-183	" Oliver,	March 19, 1745-6.
1-179	DUTCH Thomas, of Robert and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1685.
1-179	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1695.
1-188	" Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1683.
1-181	DYER Ebenezer, of John and Sarah,	April 19, 1720.
1-181	" Mary,	May 21, 1722.
1-181	" John,	Sept. 10, 1724.
1-181	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1726.
1-181	" Jonathan,	June 28, 1729.
1-181	" Martha,	June 28, 1729.
1-180	" Ann, of Samuel and Mary,	May 30, 1701.
1-180	" Ann,	d. June 11, 1701.
1-180	" Anne,	Oct. 1, 1702.
1-182	" Edward,	April 20, 1705.
1-182	" Lydia, of John and Rebecca,	May 16, 1733.
1-182	" Abigail,	Feb. 25, 1734-5.
1-182	" Jones,	March 13, 1736-7.
1-180	" Rebecca,	Oct. 31, 1731.

## E

1-193	EASTERBROOK Samuel, of Aaron and Leah,	Aug. 21, 1789.
1-193	EDDY Joseph, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1699.
1-191	" William,	March 22, 1702.
1-191	" Elizabeth,	April 17, 1704.
1-191	" John,	June 17, 1707.
1-191	" Phebe, of Oliver and Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1725.
1-191	" Mary,	July 7, 1727.
1-191	" Martha,	May 23, 1732.
1-191	" Hannah, of Joseph and Malatiah,	Dec. 22, 1725.
1-191	" Belcher, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1729.
1-191	" Rebecca,	Jan. 31, 1733-4.
1-192	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1735-6.
1-192	" Ruth,	May 19, 1740.
1-192	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1742.
1-192	" Joyce,	Oct. 3, 1745.
1-191	" Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	March 23, 1733-4.
4-238	" Alfred Lewis, of Cyrus B. and Eunice,	April 22, 1834.
4-238	" Mary Anna,	Oct. 2, 1841.
4-238	" Rensselaer Osborn, of Cyrus B. and Phebe,	March 7, 1843.
4-238	" Susan Amelia,	Aug. 18, 1843.
1-192	EDGILL Elizabeth, of John and Ann,	Dec. 7, 1747.
1-191	ELLERY Anstis, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1697-8.
1-191	" Abigail,	Feb. 24, 1698-9.
1-191	" William,	Oct. 31, 1701.

1-191	ELLERY Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 23, 1705-6.
1-192	" Christopher, of Christopher and Mary,	Nov. 5, 1763.
1-192	" Samuel,	Sept. 29, 1770.
1-193	ELLOTT John Reed, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1784.
1-193	" Sarah Martin,	Aug. 8, 1780.
1-193	" Mary Reed,	Aug. 6, 1782.
1-193	" Abigail,	March 6, 1787.
1-193	ELLSBREE Hannah James, of James and Hannah,	June 7, 1805.
4-247	EPPINGER James, of James, of Savannah, Ga., and Juliana, his wife,	Aug. 30, 1821.
1-192	ESLICK Samuel, of Isaac and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1740-1.
1-192	" John,	Sept. 17, 1743.
1-192	" Isaac,	Feb. 8, 1744-5.
1-192	" Mary,	Nov. 12, 1746.
1-192	" Allen, of Isaac, 2d., and Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1787.
1-192	" John,	March 30, 1790.
1-193	" Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1792.
1-193	" Sally,	March 4, 1795.
1-193	EVERETT James, of John and Susan,	May 30, 1801.
1-193	" James,	May 30, 1800.

## F

1-196	FAIRBANKS Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1692.
1-197	" David,	Feb. 7, 1700-1.
1-197	" Abigail,	April 17, 1703.
1-197	" Sarah,	April 4, 1705.
1-197	" Hannah,	April 28, 1710.
1-197	" Elizabeth,	April 4, 1707.
1-197	" Jerusha,	Sept. 5, 1708.
1-197	" Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
1-197	" Jonathan,	March 29, 1714.
1-198	" Nathaniel,	March 2, 1716.
1-198	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 8, 1717-8.
1-198	" Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1719-20.
1-201	" Benjamin,	May 23, 1722.
1-198	FALES Timothy, of Capt. Timothy and Alithea,	Sept. 14, 1718.
1-198	" Nathaniel,	July 4, 1720.
1-198	" Alithea,	Aug. 25, 1722.
1-198	" Mary,	Sept. 12, 1724.
1-198	" Jonathan,	May 25, 1727.
1-198	" Deborah,	April 1, 1731.
1-199	" Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1733.
1-199	" Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1740-1.
1-199	" Alethea,	March 5, 1742-3.
1-199	" Dorothy,	June 10, 1744.
1-199	" Timothy,	Feb. 7, 1745-6.
1-199	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1747.
1-199	" Nathaniel,	May 11, 1749.
1-199	" Samuel,	Sept. 15, 1750.
1-200	" Thomas,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-200	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1754.
1-200	" Stephen,	April 15, 1756.
1-200	" William,	March 6, 1758.
1-200	" John,	June 13, 1760.
1-200	" Hannah,	Oct. 12, 1763.
4-70	" Jonathan,	Oct. 5, 1751.
1-199	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah,	May —, 1752.
1-199	" Ammarentia,	March 18, 1754.
1-199	" William, of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1776.
1-199	" Jonathan,	Jan. 6, 1778.
1-200	" Bradford,	Oct. 22, 1778.
1-200	" William, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 13, 1782.
1-201	" Thomas,	May 29, 1786.

1-200	FALES	Stephen Smith, of William and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1783.
1-201	"	William,	March 5, 1788.
4-232	FALES	Charlotte, of John and Martha,	Jan. 5, 1784.
4-232	"	Fidelia,	Dec. 27, 1785.
4-232	"	Timothy,	July 23, 1788.
4-232	"	James Gibbs,	Oct. 10, 1789.
4-232	"	James,	Jan. 20, 1791.
4-232	"	Betsey P.,	March 29, 1792.
4-232	"	Abby F.,	March 23, 1794.
4-232	"	Nancy C.,	March 23, 1796.
4-232	"	Joseph Jackson,	April 10, 1798.
4-232	"	Henry DeWolf,	Feb. 8, 1800.
4-232	"	Martha G.,	March 10, 1802.
1-201	"	Joseph Jackson, of John and Martha,	May 9, 1799.
1-201	"	Henry DeWolf,	March 30, 1801.
1-202	"	Avis Dicknell, of James (b. Newport),	July 6, 1806.
1-202	"	Elizabeth Smith, (b. Newport),	Feb. 15, 1808.
1-202	"	James, (b. Bristol),	Nov. 10, 1810.
1-202	"	Harriet,	April 17, 1812.
1-202	"	Peter,	Nov. 2, 1813.
1-202	"	Giles Sanford,	Feb. 26, 1816.
1-202	"	William Henry,	Nov. 23, 1817.
1-201	"	William, of William and Harriet,	May 4, 1815.
4-226	"	George Augustus, of Charles and Lydia,	Feb. 18, 1818.
4-226	"	Charles,	June 14, 1819.
4-226	"	Mary Ann Frances,	Dec. 23, 1820.
4-226	"	Mary Ann Frances,	d. Sept. 21, 1822.
4-226	"	Sarah Little,	Dec. 9, 1822.
4-226	"	Nathaniel,	Aug. 22, 1824.
4-226	"	Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 4, 1839.
4-226	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 21, 1826.
4-226	"	Mary Ann,	d. Jan. 1, 1844.
4-226	"	Elizabeth Bradford, of Charles and Lydia,	Jan. 12, 1828.
4-226	"	Abby Bosworth,	Jan. 29, 1830.
4-226	"	Abby Bosworth,	d. Feb. 13, 1841.
4-226	"	Frances,	June 20, 1831.
4-226	"	Frances,	d. Feb. 23, 1833.
4-226	"	Alexander,	Dec. 23, 1833.
4-226	"	Lydia Bosworth,	May 22, 1834.
1-196	FANNING	William, of John and Rebecca,	Feb. 28, 1698.
1-201	FENNER	Leonard Bardin, of Edward and Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1804.
1-201	"	Edward,	March 3, 1806.
1-201	"	Benjamin Smith,	Feb. 9, 1808.
1-201	"	Albert,	Sept. 10, 1810.
1-201	"	George,	Jan. 24, 1813.
1-197	FENTON	Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1713.
1-197	"	Mary,	June 23, 1715.
1-195	FINNEY	Joanna, of Jonathan and Joanna,	Nov. 30, 1683.
1-195	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 3, —.
1-196	"	Mary, of Jeremiah and Esther,	March 26, 1686.
1-196	"	Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1687-8.
1-196	"	Mehitable,	May 8, 1687.
1-196	"	John,	Aug. 3, 1690.
1-196	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 24, 1691.
1-196	"	Esther, of Jeremiah and Esther,	May 5, 1693.
1-196	"	John,	April 13, 1696.
1-196	"	Abigail,	April 17, 1697.
1-196	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Mercy, (also 1-195),	May 7, 1689.
1-196	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1693.
1-196	"	Mary,	April 12, 1694.
1-196	"	John,	Aug. 15, 1696.
1-196	"	Samuel,	May 20, 1699.
1-196	"	Josiah,	July 26, 1701.
1-198	"	Josiah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (also 1-197),	July 1, 1728.
1-198	"	Jeremiah,	March 19, 1732-3.

1-202	FINNEY Thomas, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1737.
1-199	" Mary,	Nov. 7, 1712.
1-199	" Esther,	Nov. 14, 1744.
1-198	" Nelson, of Ebenezer and Jane,	July 8, 1728.
1-200	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1761.
1-200	" Clark,	Nov. 6, 1762.
1-200	" Molly,	Dec. 5, 1763.
1-200	" Josiah Morton,	Nov. 10, 1765.
1-200	" Ruth,	April 7, 1768.
1-201	" Levi Loring, of Loring and Experience,	Dec. 28, 1791.
4-229	FISH Betsey Wardwell, of David and Mary,	Dec. 8, 1805.
4-229	" Betsey,	d. Jan. 11, 1828.
4-229	" Sarah Lawton,	Dec. 31, 1807.
4-229	" George Pearse,	Nov. 15, 1810.
4-229	" Rowland Greene,	Aug. 17, 1812.
4-229	" Abby Wardwell,	March 4, 1816.
4-229	" Abby Wardwell,	d. Aug. 4, 1838.
4-229	" Henry Doty,	Oct. 25, 1818.
4-229	" Mary Pearse,	Jan. 25, 1821.
4-229	" Hannah Bushee,	July 1, 1824.
1-195	FORD Deborah, of Joseph and Deborah,	Sept. 27, 1784.
1-195	" Joseph,	July 26, 1686.
4-225	FRANCIS Ann Elizabeth, of Antonio and Eliza (Waldron, of Joseph), his wife,	Oct. 16, 1848.
4-229	FRANKLIN Josephus, of Elisha B. and Martha,	Nov. 21, 1840.
1-201	FREEBORN Martha Brownell, of Thomas and Martha II.,	Aug. 29, 1810.
1-200	FRENCH Nancy, of Asa and Betsey,	Feb. 20, 1801.
1-195	FRY James, of Anthony and Hannah,	March 7, 1684-5.
1-195	" Mercy,	April 15, 1687.
1-195	" Stephen, of John and Deliverance,	June 19, 1695.
1-196	" John,	Dec. 18, 1696.
1-196	" Antony,	Sept. 4, 1698.
1-196	" Mary,	July 24, 1700.
1-197	" Hannah,	June 4, 1702.
1-197	" Martha,	April 29, 1704.
1-197	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 26, 1705.
1-198	" John, of Anthony and Mercy,	May 9, 1725.
1-198	" Anthony,	Nov. 19, 1726.

## G

1-208	GAINS Thomas, of Thomas and Tabitha,	July 29, 1722.
1-208	" Nathan,	July 29, 1722.
1-208	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1723-4.
1-204	GALLUP Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 26, 1688.
1-204	" Samuel,	Oct. 9, 1690.
1-204	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1692.
1-204	" William,	Aug. 18, 1695.
1-205	" Nathaniel,	June 5, 1698.
1-207	" Mary, of Samuel and Mary (Groton, Conn.),	Dec. 16, 1716.
1-207	" Samuel,	Oct. 26, 1718.
1-205	GEREARDY John, of John and Deliverance,	Dec. 22, 1696.
1-205	" Sweet,	(b. Warwick), May 15, 1699.
1-209	GIBBS Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1731.
1-209	" Mary,	Oct. 21, 1732.
1-211	" James, of James and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1742-3.
1-211	" John, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1751.
1-213	" Elizabeth, of Jabez and Hannah,	Feb. 21, 1806.
1-207	GIDDINGS Sarah, of Joseph and Grace,	June 28, 1710.
1-207	" Martha,	Nov. 16, 1712.
1-214	GILMAN Eliza Ann Fox Goodhue, of Caleb and Lydia	(b. Newport), April 9, 1899.
1-214	" Jesse Porter, of Caleb and Lydia (b. Bristol),	Feb. 2, 1812.

4-133	GIFFORD John N., of Hugh N. and Ruth S.,	Aug. 8, 1826.
4-133	" A. H.,	Aug. 30, 1823.
4-133	" Elizabeth W.,	Jan. 18, 1830.
4-133	" W. M.,	Jan. 1, 1832.
4-133	" H. C.,	Jan. 25, 1834.
4-133	" Ruth Ann,	April —, 1836.
4-133	" Robert N.,	May 25, 1839.
1-204	GLADDING Joshua, of John and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1685.
1-204	" Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1691.
1-216	" Daniel,	Nov. 8, 1687.
1-204	" John, of John, Jr., and Alice,	Sept. 18, 1694.
1-205	" Mary,	Nov. 30, 1696.
1-205	" William,	Oct. 13, 1698.
1-205	" Jonathan,	Jan. 5, 1700-1.
1-205	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 8, 1702.
1-206	" Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1704.
1-206	" Alice,	March 24, 1705-6.
1-206	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1708.
1-206	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 16, 1709.
1-207	" Sarah,	died, age 8 days, May 27, 1712.
1-207	" Sarah, of John, Jr.,	May 21, 1715.
1-206	" Mary, of William, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1700.
1-206	" Samuel,	May 19, 1703.
1-206	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1705.
1-206	" James,	Sept. 21, 1707.
1-207	" John, of John and Martha,	June 30, 1717.
1-207	" Charles,	June 10, 1719.
1-208	" Daniel,	May 20, 1721.
1-208	" Martha,	April 10, 1723.
1-208	" George,	March 26, 1724-5.
1-208	" Sannell,	March 25, 1728.
1-209	" Phebe,	Aug. 21, 1730.
1-209	" Mary,	Aug. 23, 1732.
1-208	" John, of Ebenezer and Experience,	Oct. 28, 1726.
1-209	" Rebecca,	June 8, 1728.
1-209	" Elizabeth,	July 22, 1730.
1-208	" Esther, of William and Esther,	July 30, 1727.
1-209	" William,	June 1, 1730.
1-209	" Bathsheba,	Jan. 15, 1731-2.
1-209	" Esther,	April 19, 1733.
1-210	" Solomon,	March 20, 1734-5.
1-208	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1727.
1-209	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1729.
1-209	" Priscilla,	April 9, 1733.
1-210	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 6, 1735.
1-210	" Jonathan,	Oct. 12, 1737.
1-210	" Timothy,	Nov. 18, 1740.
1-210	" Benjamin,	June 22, 1743.
1-209	" James, of James and Alice,	April 19, 1731.
1-210	" Rebecca, of Nathaniel, and Jemima,	Aug. 14, 1734.
1-210	" Sarah, of James and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1738.
1-210	" Alice,	Aug. 20, 1740.
1-211	" William,	Jan. 24, 1744-5.
1-210	" John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 3, 1739-40.
1-210	" Josiah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1741.
1-216	" Samuel, of James and Sarah,	March 16, 1749-50.
1-211	" Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1751.
1-211	" Nathaniel,	April 28, 1754.
1-211	" George,	April 9, 1756.
1-211	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1758.
1-212	" John,	June 23, 1761.
1-212	" Solomon, of Solomon and Ann,	Feb. 23, 1762.
1-212	" John, of John, Jr. and Lucretia,	Nov. 19, 1762.
1-212	" Hannah,	Aug. 27, 1764.
1-212	" Lucretia,	July 25, 1766.

1-212	GLADDING Samuel, of John, Jr., and Lucretia,	April 4, 1768.
1-212	" Richard,	May 8, 1770.
4-116	" Mrs. Rachel —, widow of John, born	Nov. 31, 1764.
1-212	" Nancy, of Daniel and Susannah,	Dec. 21, 1770.
1-212	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 14, 1777.
1-214	" Joseph, of William, Jr., and Rebecca,	(Bristol) Jan. —, 1783.
1-214	" William,	(Rehoboth) —, —, 1785.
1-214	" Ebenezer,	(Bristol) Jan. 3, 1787.
1-214	" Josiah,	April 12, 1789.
1-214	" Dorcas,	Dec. 14, 1791.
1-214	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 10, 1794.
1-214	" Simeon,	July 12, 1797.
1-212	" John, of John, Jr., and Rachel,	Oct. 23, 1785.
1-213	" Edward Talbee, of John and Rachel,	Dec. 21, 1787.
1-213	" Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1790.
1-213	" Benjamin,	Feb. 9, 1792.
1-213	" Hannah T.,	Aug. 6, 1794.
1-213	" Samuel,	April 16, 1797.
1-213	" Rachel,	Oct. 21, 1800.
1-213	" Stephen T.,	Feb. 21, 1803.
1-215	" Eunice, of Samuel, 2d, and Charlotte,	Oct. 12, 1789.
1-215	" Allen Ingraham,	Aug. 16, 1791.
1-215	" Samuel,	Feb. 22, 1794.
1-215	" Richard Smith,	Feb. 25, 1796.
1-215	" John,	May 8, 1798.
1-215	" Edmund,	Oct. 8, 1800.
1-215	" Gilbert Richmond,	March 4, 1802.
1-215	" Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1804.
1-215	" Martha James.	Sept. 7, 1806.
1-215	" Mary Ingraham,	Sept. 14, 1808.
	Note—Also recorded 1-213.	
1-214	" Nathaniel, of Capt Nathaniel and Nancy,	July 14, 1801.
1-214	" Jonathan Peck,	Feb. 16, 1804.
1-214	" John	Aug. 26, 1805.
1-214	" Nancy,	March 24, 1808.
1-214	" Susannah W.,	Nov. 26, 1809.
1-216	" Peter, of Daniel and Saly,	July 27, 1805.
1-215	GLADING Elizabeth, of Samuel, 3d, and Nancy,	Jan. 14, 1847.
1-215	" Martha Townsend,	Aug. 13, 1810.
1-215	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 2, 1812.
1-213	" Martha Turner, of John, 3d, and Nancy,	Aug. 4, 1810.
1-215	" Anstis,	Nov. 25, 1811.
1-215	" James Coggsball,	Nov. 14, 1813.
1-240	" John Greene, of Stephen and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1830.
1-240	" Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1832.
1-216	" William Osborn, of Peter and Mary,	July 14, —.
1-216	" Daniel Henry,	—, —, —.
1-216	" Charles Joseph,	—, —, —.
1-216	" Peter Russell,	—, —, —.
4-218	GLADDING Lucretia James, of James N. and Lucretia G.,	Jan. 21, 1839.
4-218	" Julia Ann T.,	Feb. 10, 1840.
4-218	" Rachael Talbee,	Sept. 8, 1841.
4-218	" Alzada,	Feb. 14, 1843.
4-218	" James Nickerson.	June 3, 1844.
4-218	" John,	Jan. 25, 1846.
4-218	" Sarah Cole,	Dec. 13, 1846.
4-218	" Anne,	May 4, 1849.
4-218	" Ella Frances,	June 22, 1851.
4-218	" Ellen Fales,	March 15, 1853.
4-218	" Daniel,	Jan. 23, 1855.
4-218	" Benjamin S.,	April 3, 1857.
1-205	GLOVER Henry, of Henry and Mary,	July 17, 1706.
1-206	" Hannah,	June 4, 1712.
4-246	GOFF Sylvanus, of Sylvanus and Ann (Davis), his wife,	Aug. 27, 1818.
4-246	" Lydia Waldron,	Jan. 27, 1822.

4-246	GOFF	Ann Davis, of Sylvanus and Ann,	Jan. 27, 1823.
4-245	"	Pardon Gray,	March 8, 1825.
		Note—Also recorded 4-248.	
4-223	"	Mary, of Nathan and Nancy,	June 1, 1834.
4-223	"	Elizabeth L.,	Aug. 26, 1840.
4-223	"	Nancy,	Feb. 10, 1843.
4-223	"	Susan L.,	Oct. 5, 1845.
1-213	GOODING	Josiah, of Josiah and Ann,	July 15, 1806.
1-213	"	James Madison,	March 4, 1809.
1-214	"	Horatio,	July 6, 1811.
1-214	"	Iraaneus,	Feb. 14, 1815.
1-216	"	Joseph,	March 17, 1817.
1-207	GOOF	Mary, of Robert and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1720.
1-209	"	Bathanda, of Anthony and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1730.
1-204	GORHAM	Samuel, of Jabez and Hannah,	April 15, 1682.
1-204	"	Jabez,	Jan. 31, 1683-4.
1-204	"	Sheebal,	April 12, 1686.
1-204	"	Isaac,	Feb. 1, 1689.
1-204	"	John,	Nov. 8, 1690.
1-204	"	Joseph,	Aug. 22, 1692.
1-204	"	Hannah,	Feb. 21, 1693-4.
1-205	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 11, 1695.
1-205	"	Thomas,	Oct. 30, 1701.
1-207	"	Samuel, of Jabez and Leah,	(b. Newport) Nov. 27, 1707.
1-207	"	Elizabeth,	(b. Newport) April 9, 1710.
1-207	"	Shebal,	(b. Bristol) March 29, 1713.
1-208	"	Nathan,	(b. Bristol) Jan. 8, 1725-6.
1-206	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Mary,	May 28, 1712-13.
1-207	"	Hezekiah,	Feb. —, 1714-15.
1-207	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Bethia,	Aug. 22, 1718.
1-208	"	Bethiah,	Oct. 10, —.
1-208	"	Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1723.
1-210	"	Mary, of Isaac and Jemima,	July 28, 1743.
1-211	"	Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1745.
1-213	"	William, of Isaac and Sally,	July 10, 1788.
1-212	GRANT	William Jadine, of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1784.
1-212	"	Elizabeth Jannet,	Sept. 30, 1786.
1-212	"	Frances Morris,	June 14, 1789.
1-213	"	James Lamb,	Oct. 12, 1791.
1-213	"	Richard Tillingbast,	Sept. 22, 1795.
4-134	"	Henry Thomas, of Thomas C. and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1853.
1-215	GRAY	Susan, of Elijah and Lydia,	March 8, 1813.
4-235	"	Martha Ann, of John and Alethea,	May 27, 1827.
4-235	"	Alethea,	May 3, 1830.
4-235	"	Julia Catherine Hascall,	May 15, 1835.
4-242	"	William Bramun, of Gideon and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1827.
1-205	GREENE	Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1704.
1-205	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1705.
1-206	"	Mary,	April 8, 1709.
1-206	"	Daniel,	Nov. 5, 1710.
1-206	"	Martha,	May 19, 1714.
1-210	"	Thomas, of Thomas (of Thomas) and Elizabeth	(b. Newport), March 21, 1732-3.
1-210	"	Hannah (b. Newport),	Nov. 25, 1734.
1-210	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1736.
1-211	"	Nathaniel,	May 23, 1738.
1-211	"	Mary,	June 18, 1743.
1-213	"	Thomas Ingraham, of Joseph Whipple Greene	and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1784.
4-248	"	Thomas Whipple, of Benjn. and Joanna	Aug. 7, 1813.
4-225	"	Rebecca Ingraham, of Thomas W. and Rachel S.,	Nov. 10, 1844.
4-225	"	Mary Frances,	March 6, 1847.
1-211	"	Benjamin, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March —, 1755.
3-6	GRIMES	Sally, of John and Leah,	April 20, 1786.
3-6	"	Polly,	June 10, 1788.



3-6	GRIMES Elizabeth, of John and Leah,	Jan. —, 1787.
3-6	“ Charlotte,	July 8, 1789.
3-6	“ Nabby,	June 8, 1792.
3-6	“ Polly, 2d,	June —, 1794.
3-6	“ Leah,	Nov. 1, 1800.
1-215	GREER Betsy Mann, of Daniel and Sophronia,	April 30, 1807.
4-229	GRIFFIN Sarah Thomas, of Charles and Sarah,	March 20, 1834.
4-229	“ Ann Frances,	Dec. 15, 1836.
1-216	GROSS Dixie, of Edward and Mary,	March 6, 1701-2.
1-205	“ Benjamin,	Sept. 17, 1703.
1-205	“ Priscilla,	June 23, 1705.

## H

1-226	HAIL Gardner, of Bernard and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1795.
1-226	“ Mary Ann,	Jan. 15, 1798.
4-227	HALL George Rogers, of Benjamin and Ruth (Miller),	March 25, 1821.
4-227	“ Frances Maria,	Dec. 10, 1822.
4-227	“ Ruth Ann,	Jan. 14, 1824.
4-227	“ Sarah,	March 23, 1828.
4-227	“ Mary Jane,	April 19, 1834.
1-218	HAMMON William, of Edward and Susannah,	Dec. 31, 1685.
1-219	“ Edward,	Dec. 1, 1687.
1-219	“ Margeret,	June 24, 1690.
1-219	“ Martha,	March 10, 1694-5.
1-218	HAMTON Katheren, of Henry and Sarah,	June 25, 1683.
1-218	“ Henry,	Feb. 25, 1684-5.
1-219	“ Abigail,	March 2, 1687.
4-243	HANDY Albert, of Pardon and Ardeliza, (also 1-225),	Sept. 16, 1811.
4-243	“ William Arnold,	Aug. 1, 1813.
4-243	“ Christopher Greene,	Dec. 23, 1815.
4-243	“ Charlotte,	May 22, 1818.
4-243	“ Caroline,	Aug. 5, 1820.
4-243	“ Lydia Greene,	Sept. 18, 1822.
4-243	“ Alice Holmes,	Oct. 29, 1824.
4-243	“ Mary Ann,	Sept. 29, 1826.
1-225	HARDING Richard, of William and Hannah,	April 28, 1764.
1-225	“ Ruth, of James and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1793.
4-225	HARGRAVES Joseph Thomas, of Joseph and Maria,	April 28, 1844.
1-222	HARRIS Benjamin, of George and Eleanor,	Nov. 13, 1726.
1-222	“ George,	Feb. 14, 1728-9.
1-222	“ Elizabeth,	April 21, 1731.
1-222	“ Frances,	May 10, 1733.
1-225	“ William, of William and Hannah,	Oct. 2, 1806.
1-225	“ Hannah,	Jan. 1, 1811.
1-222	HARTSHORN Hannah, of Jacob and Martha,	Nov. 7, 1725.
1-222	“ Elizabeth,	July 24, 1727.
1-222	“ John,	Sept. 6, 1729.
1-222	HART Catherine, of Mark and Mary,	Nov. 8, 1729.
1-222	“ Mary,	Nov. 20, 1726.
1-222	“ Mark,	Oct. 24, 1728.
1-222	“ Cornelius,	Jan. 26, 1730-1.
4-249	“ Restcome Sanford, of Restcome and Amey,	April 20, 1803.
4-249	“ John Brown, of Restcome and Sally (Brown), his 2d wife,	July 25, 1805.
4-249	“ Samuel Hopkins, of Restcome and Sarah (Sanford), his 3d wife,	May 16, 1814.
4-249	“ William Tennant, of his third wife,	May 24, 1818.
4-249	“ Henry Wight, of his third wife,	March 5, 1820.
1-223	HASKELL Sarah, of John and Mary,	May 25, 1738.
4-230	HATCH Jemima W., of William and Lydia,	Feb. 22, 1830.
4-230	“ William,	June 14, 1833.
1-218	HAYMAN Grace, of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1684-5.
1-219	“ John,	Dec. 22, 1687.

1-219	HAYNES Frances, of Charles and Frances,	Sept. 21, 1699.
4-220	HAZARD James Morgan Catskill, Sept. 18, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1864.	
4-220	" Maria M. (Howland), his wife, April 23, 1812.	
4-219	" Anne E. P., of James and Maria M.,	Jan. 20, 1833.
4-219	" Maria James, July 22, 1834,	died May 29, 1855.
4-219	" James Fowler,	July 14, 1836.
4-219	" Mary Eliza,	Jan. 9, 1839.
4-219	" Victoria, April 6, 1841;	died May 20, 1855.
4-219	" Daniel,	May 1, 1842.
4-219	" William James, Feb. 13, 1845;	died June 5, 1845.
4-219	" Julia Anne, April 2, 1846;	died May 24, 1855.
4-219	" Jabez Holmes,	March 12, 1849.
4-219	" John Thomas,	Nov. 2, 1852.
4-219	" Cornelius Williams,	Jan. 10, 1855.
1-218	HEDG Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, d. 16, 1682-3.
1-219	" John,	April 4, 1685.
1-219	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1687.
1-222	HEIFERLAND Mercy, of Samuel and Mary,	July 10, 1729.
1-222	" William,	March 23, 1730-1.
1-223	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 29, 1732-3.
1-223	" Samuel,	March 7, 1734-5.
1-225	HEIFLEHY Thomas, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1772.
1-225	HILL Patty, of Jonathan and Sally,	Feb. 24, 1793.
1-218	HINTON Mary, of John and Jane,	Oct. 17, 1684.
1-218	" Mercy,	Oct. 17, 1684.
1-219	HOAR Hannah, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1689.
1-219	" Mary,	March 10, 1692.
1-219	" Hannah, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	Aug. 15, 1709.
1-219	" Rebecca,	Aug. 17, d. 21, 1702.
1-219	" Benjamin,	(Newport), Oct. 11, 1711.
1-226	" William, of William and Sarah,	May 21, 1710.
1-223	" Hannah, of William and Susannah,	Oct. 27, 1735.
1-223	" William,	July 28, 1743.
1-223	" Benjamin,	(sic) Oct. 19, 1743.
1-223	" Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1744-5.
1-223	" Ann,	Jan. 30, 1745-6.
1-222	HOGINS John, of Thomas and Ann,	March 11, 1728-9.
1-224	HOLMES William, of Capt. William and Ruth,	July 24, 1755.
1-224	" Thomas,	July 23, 1757.
1-224	" William,	Sept. 1, 1760.
1-224	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 6, 1763.
4-230	" Silas, of Dr. Jabez, and Ruth (also 1-225),	Oct. 20, 1815.
4-230	" Thomas G.,	Feb. 13, 1818.
4-230	" Thomas G.,	d. Jan. 10, 1819.
4-230	" Thomas G., 2d,	Oct. 10, 1819.
4-230	" Louisa,	Dec. 19, 1821.
4-230	" Catherine,	Jan. 13, 1824.
4-230	" Julia G.,	May 21, 1826.
4-230	" Gertrude R.,	Dec. 11, 1829.
4-230	" Jabez,	Dec. 20, 1832.
4-230	" Jabez,	d. July 25, 1836.
4-230	" Richmond,	Oct. 18, 1835.
4-230	" Mary Ellen, of Thomas and Eleanor,	Feb. 5, 1830.
4-230	" Thomas Otis,	May 10, 1832.
1-221	HOMANS John, of John and Hannah,	March 3, 1725-6.
1-226	HOWE Mark Antony DeWolf, of John and Louisa,	April 5, 1809.
4-235	" Abby Turner, of George and Abby,	Aug. 16, 1824.
4-235	" Eliza Turner,	March 4, 1826.
4-235	" Harriet,	Jan. 27, 1828.
4-235	" Lavinia Cady,	Jan. 3, 1831.
4-235	" Julia,	March 6, 1834.
4-245	" Abby Turner, of John R. and Abby T. (also 4-239),	July 28, 1836.
1-218	HOWLAND Judah, of Jabez and Bethiah,	May 7, 1683.
1-218	" Seth,	Jan. 5, 1684.
1-218	" Samuel,	May 16, 1686.

1-218	HOWLAND Experience (L. B.), of Jabez and Bethiah,	May 19, 1687.
1-219	" Joseph,	Oct. 14, 1692.
1-219	" Bethiah, of Jabez, Jr., and Patience,	Dec. 5, 1702.
1-220	" Mary,	Jan. 27, 1704.
1-220	" Elizabeth,	May 15, 1707.
1-220	" Elizabeth,	July 17, 1709.
1-220	" Sarah,	April 30, 1711.
1-220	" Jabez,	July 20, 1713.
1-220	" Patience,	March 23, 1716-7.
1-221	" Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1719-20.
1-220	" Samuel, of Samuel and Abigail,	April 3, 1703.
1-220	" Abigail,	Oct. 18, 1710.
1-220	" John,	Sept. 27, 1713.
1-220	" Tabitha,	Jan. 13, 1715.
1-221	" Seth,	July 9; died Aug. 6, 1719.
1-221	" Phebe,	March 9, 1720-1.
1-221	" Mary,	March 18, 1722-3.
1-221	" Mehitable,	Feb. 1, 1724-5.
1-226	" Yetmercy, of Josiah and Yetmercy,	March 11, 1712-3.
1-221	" Josiah,	April 9, 1717.
1-220	" Lydia, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Nov. 6, 1715.
1-220	" Joseph,	Dec. 6, 1717.
1-221	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1719-20.
1-223	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Yetmercy,	April 3, 1735.
1-223	" John, of John and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1736-7.
1-223	" John,	March 9, 1738-9.
1-223	" John,	Jan. 29, 1738.
1-223	" Abigail, of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (b. Portsmouth),	Aug. 4, 1744.
1-223	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1745.
1-224	" Samuel, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	June 13, 1760.
1-224	" John,	Sept. 20, 1761.
1-224	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1763.
1-224	" Daniel,	Feb. 11, 1765.
1-224	" Martha,	Nov. 7, 1766.
1-224	" Abigail,	Feb. 5, 1768.
1-224	" Peleg,	Aug. 26, 1769.
1-224	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 9, 1772.
1-224	" Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1774.
1-224	" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1775.
1-225	" LeFavor,	June 6, 1778.
1-225	" Josiah,	March 6, 1780.
1-225	" Wm. Martin,	June 26, 1788.
1-225	" Sophia, of Cato and Susannah,	— 16, 1797.
1-225	" John, 2d, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	July 12, 1798.
1-225	" Daniel LeFavour, of LeFavour and Phebe,	June 16, 1803.
1-221	HUMPHREY Josiah, of Josiah and Hannah (b. Swansey),	Oct. 13, 1717.
1-221	" Samuel,	Dec. 24, 1719.
1-221	" Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1721-2.
4-225	HYDE Caroline K., of Isaac B. and Eunice S.,	July 30, 1825.
4-225	" Isaac L.,	Feb. 19, 1838.
4-225	" Geneverie Eveline (also recorded 4-233),	March 14, 1842.

## I

1-228	INGRAHAM William, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth.	Feb. 17, 1690.
1-228	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1692.
1-228	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 11, 1694-5.
1-228	" Samuel,	April 11, 1697.
1-228	" Samuel,	died May 23, 1697.
1-228	" Hezekiah,	Oct. 3, 1698.
1-228	" Timothy, of Timothy and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1691.
1-228	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1695.
1-228	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 18, 1697.
1-228	" Edward,	Nov. 2, 1699.

1-228	INGRAHAM John, of Timothy and Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1701.
1-228	" Joshua,	Feb. 12, 1704-5.
1-228	" Isaac,	May 17, 1706.
1-228	" Timothy, son of Margaret Maxfield and Timothy Ingraham,	Feb. 1, 1712.
1-229	" Timothy, of John and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1724.
1-229	" Mary,	May 12, 1726.
1-229	" John,	Jan. 25, 1727-8.
1-230	" Abigail,	Jan. 12, 1729-30.
1-230	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 8, 1731.
1-230	" Rachel,	Dec. 24, 1733.
1-230	" Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1736-7.
1-230	" Joseph,	May 11, 1738.
1-230	" Samuel,	March 17, 1740.
1-230	" Martha,	Sept. 14, 1742.
1-229	" Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	June 23, 1729.
1-229	" Joshua, of Joshua and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1730.
1-229	" Lawton,	Dec. 23, 1732.
1-229	" Margaret,	March 4, 1735.
1-229	" Ruth,	April 16, 1737.
1-229	" William,	Dec. 16, 1738.
1-229	" Martha,	Aug. 31, 1740.
1-229	" Allen,	July 9, 1742.
1-229	" Sarah,	July 7, 1744.
1-230	" Timothy,	March 2, 1745.
1-231	" Simeon,	April 24, 1749.
1-231	" Anna,	Feb. 14, 1753.
1-231	" Hannah, of Joshua and Mary,	June 11, 1765.
1-231	" Charlotte,	July 2, 1767.
1-231	" Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1768.
1-231	" Molly,	Sept. 5, 1771.
1-231	" Martha,	June 26, 1774.
1-229	" John, of John and Mary,	June 19, 1738.
1-230	" Jeremiah,	June 4, 1751.
1-230	" William,	Sept. 25, 1754.
1-230	" Simeon, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Jan. 12, 1755.
1-230	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 27, 1758.
1-230	" Rebecca,	Nov. 14, 1760.
1-231	" George,	July 8, 1764.
1-231	" Mary,	Aug. 20, 1768.
1-231	" James, of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1758.
1-230	" Martha, of Timothy and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1770.
1-231	" Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1772.
1-231	" William, of William and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1778.
1-231	" Allethea,	Jan. 5, 1777.
1-231	" Lydia, of Jeremiah, 2d, and Priscilla,	Dec. —, 1778.
1-231	" Benjamin,	March 20, 1782.
1-232	" Priscilla,	Jan. 14, 1784.
1-232	" Betsey,	Oct. 10, 1790.
1-232	" Samuel, of Nath'l and Mary,	Nov. 13, 1792.
1-232	" Allen, of Daniel and Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1793.
1-232	" Daniel, Jr.,	March 10, 1797.
1-232	" Henry,	June 19, 1795.

## J

1-238	JACOBS Joseph (b. Hingham). (also 2-64), May 1, 1646.	
1-238	" Hannah, his wife (b. Hull), April 30, 1650.	
1-238	" Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah, (b. Hingham), April 10, 1675.	
1-238	" Benjamin, (b. Hingham), April 10, —.	
1-238	" Nathaniel, (b. Hingham), June 26, 1683.	
1-238	" Mary, (b. Hingham), Sept 16, 1683 (sic).	
1-234	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Mercy,	Aug. 28, 1715.
1-234	" Joseph,	July 12, 1717.
1-234	" Benjamin,	April 26, 1719.

1-234	JENKINS Anstis, of Richard and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1702.
1-235	" Sarah, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 20, 1745-6.
1-236	" Phebe,	July 7, 1747.
1-236	" William,	March 1, 1748-9.
1-236	" George,	Nov. 7, 1750.
1-236	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1753.
1-236	" Abiah,	Feb. 5, 1755.
1-236	JENNINGS William, of Stephen and Mary,	March 31, 1747.
1-236	" Molly,	Sept. 7, 1749.
1-234	JOLLS Thomas, of Robert and Experience,	
	(b. Bridgewater),	Nov. 9, 1703.
1-234	" John,	(b. Scituate), Oct. 2, 1705.
1-234	" Mary,	(b. Bristol), Sept. 3, 1715.
1-234	" Susannah, of Thomas and Mehitable,	March 22, 1733-4.
1-235	" Mary,	May 7, 1735.
1-235	" Robert,	Oct. 10, 1736.
1-235	" Lydia,	March 1, 1738-9.
1-235	" Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1740.
1-235	" Thomas,	Jan. 16, 1741-2.
1-235	" John,	Nov. 18, 1743.
1-235	" Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1745.
1-235	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 28, 1746-7.
1-236	" Mehitable,	April 24, 1749.
1-236	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, 1750.
1-236	" Betty,	Jan. 15, 1755.
1-236	" Thomas, of Robert and Sarah,	June 7, 1762.
1-236	" Anna,	July 18, 1764.
1-236	" James,	Feb. 24, 1767.
1-237	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1772.
1-237	" Robert,	Aug. 16, 1775.
1-237	" Lydia, of John and Mary,	Oct. 5, 1767.
1-237	" Polly,	Dec. 22, 1768.
1-237	" Mercy,	Sept. 11, 1770.
1-237	" Benjamin,	Oct. 16, 1772.
1-237	" John,	March 16, 1774.
1-237	" Halle,	Dec. 2, 1782.
1-236	" Simeon, of Thomas and Phebe,	May 29, 1768.
1-237	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1769.
1-237	" Gardner, of Ebenezer and Molly,	May 23, 1770.
1-237	" Sylvester,	July 9, 1771.
1-237	" Abigail,	June 3, 1774.
1-237	" Samuel Wheaton,	Sept. 27, 1777.
1-234	JONES Cornelius, of Cornelius and Mercy,	Nov. 1, 1693.
1-234	" Ichabod,	Nov. 1, 1693.
1-234	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	July 12, 1697.
1-234	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1725.
1-234	" John,	Jan. 18, 1726-7.
	Note.—John, Sr., had deceased about this latter date.	
1-235	" Nathan, of Nathan and Bathsheba,	July 6, 1738.
1-235	" Benjamin,	Feb. 15, 1739-40.
1-235	" Solomon,	March 22, 1740-1.
4-242	" Francis LeRoy, of Capt. Peleg G. and Fanny,	March 28, 1822.
4-242	" Charles Henry,	June 30, 1823.
4-242	" William Augustus,	Oct. 21, 1824.
1-235	JOY Elizabeth, of Joseph (late of Rehoboth) and Esther, his wife,	
		June 27, 1725.
1-234	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1746.

## K

1-239	KEEN William, of Shadrack and Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1741-2.
1-239	KENNECUTT Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah,	May 1, 1707.
1-239	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 27, 1731.
1-239	" Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1732-3.

1-239	KENT	Abigail, of Rev. Asa and Abigail,	June 17, 1813.
1-239	KILLEY	Mary, of Joseph and Bridget,	Dec. 5, 1739
1-239	"	Daniel,	Jan. 29, 1742-3.
4-221	KINDER	Sarah E., of Samuel and Sarah,	May 3, 1866.
1-239	KIPP	Cornelia, of William and Sarah,	May 26, 1746.

## L

1-240	LADAR	John, of Briant and Rachel,	Feb. 9, 1696.
1-240	"	Daniel,	May 5, 1699.
4-242	LAKE	Ann, of Isaac and Nancy,	May 20, 1815.
4-242	"	Albert,	May 1, 1818.
4-242	"	Mavina F.,	Sept. 4, 1821.
4-242	"	Clarrissa P.,	March 19, 1824.
4-238	"	Daniel Gardner,	Aug. 9, 1828.
4-238	"	Sarah Abby,	Aug. 9, 1828.
4-238	"	Elizabeth West,	Dec. 30, 1833.
4-238	"	Ellen Pitman,	April 7, 1837.
1-240	LANDON	Mercy, of Daniel and Anna,	June 2, 1652.
1-240	"	Martha,	Feb. 4, 1683-4.
1-240	"	James,	March 29, 1685.
1-242	LAWLESS	Mary, of John and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1720.
1-242	"	John,	March 3, 1722-3.
1-243	"	Margaret,	Aug. —, —.
1-243	"	Sarah,	—, —, —.
1-244	"	Powers,	April 7, 1732.
1-243	LAWRENCE	Margaret, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 30, 1728-9.
1-243	"	William,	Nov. 16, 1730.
1-245	"	Anna,	March 23, 1733.
1-245	"	Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1735.
1-245	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 31, 1737.
1-245	"	Mary,	May 16, 1741.
1-245	"	Henry,	Sept. 26, 1743.
1-250	LAWSON	Alice, of Richard and Mary,	March 12, 1708-9.
1-250	"	Elizabeth, of Mary,	Oct. 6, 1724.
1-241	LAWTON	Ruth, of Thomas and Margaret (Prudence Isle),	Feb. 26, 1708.
1-241	"	Isaac,	Oct. 6, 1709.
1-241	"	Martha,	Sept. 12, 1712.
1-241	"	Thomas.	Oct. 14, 1714.
1-243	"	Job,	April 12, 1725.
1-243	"	Margaret,	March 28, 1719.
1-244	"	Ruth,	March 26, 1721.
1-244	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1727.
1-244	"	Mary,	June 26, 1730.
1-244	"	John, of Isaac and Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1734.
1-244	"	William,	Oct. 3, 1737.
1-245	"	Ruth, of Thomas, Jr., and Susannah,	Oct. 10, 1739.
1-245	"	Thomas,	March 14, 1741.
1-246	"	Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 4, 1740.
1-246	"	Patience,	Feb. 26, 1743.
1-247	"	Thomas, of Job and Phebe,	July 20, 1745.
1-247	"	William,	Sept. 11, 1746.
1-247	"	Joshua, of Isaac and Sarah,	March 8, 1746-7.
1-248	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Molly,	Nov. 14, 1766.
1-248	"	John,	Nov. 14, 1766.
1-249	"	Charles Westcott, of Peter and Hannah,	Dec. 23, 1814.
1-243	LEFAVOUR	Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1731-2.
1-244	"	Daniel,	Aug. 30, 1733.
1-244	"	Annah,	Feb. 1, 1735-6.
1-245	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1738.
1-245	"	Elizabeth,	May 28, 1741.
1-247	LENTHORN	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 8, 1756.
1-247	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1758.
1-247	"	Martha,	Jan. 27, 1760.

2-240	LEWIS	Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1691.
2-240	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 14, 1689.
1-249	LINCOLN	Mayberry Luther, of Seth and Phebe,	Feb. 25, 1800.
1-249	"	Seth,	March 8, 1805.
1-240	LINSEY	Samuel, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1697.
1-240	"	Mary,	Jan. 15, 1699.
1-240	"	John,	May 17, 1703.
1-240	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, 1705.
1-241	"	Benjamin,	March 11, 1709-10.
1-241	"	William,	July 2, 1713.
1-241	"	Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1715.
1-242	"	Jemima,	May 20, 1719.
1-242	"	Sarah, of Samuel and Keziah,	Sept. 17, 1719.
1-242	"	John,	Nov. 10, 1721.
1-242	"	Mary,	Dec. 20, 1723.
1-242	"	Samuel,	Feb. 29, 1727-8.
1-242	"	Jemima,	March 21, 1730-1.
1-243	"	Hannah, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 20, 1724.
1-243	"	Eltzabeth,	Aug. 20, 1726.
1-243	"	Lydia,	June 9, 1732.
1-244	"	John,	May 15, 1733.
1-244	"	Benjamin	June 12, 1735.
1-245	"	William,	June 11, 1738.
1-245	"	Mary,	Aug. 26, 1741.
1-246	"	Mary, of William and Mary,	Nov. 12, 1738.
1-246	"	Rebecca,	March 23, 1739.
1-246	"	Martha,	Oct. 16, 1741.
1-246	"	Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1743.
1-246	"	William,	March 1, 1744-5.
1-246	"	Benjamin,	May 2, 1753.
1-248	"	Mary, of William and Katherine,	Feb. 22, 1774.
1-249	"	Katherine,	Dec. 3, 1776.
1-249	"	Jonathan Woodbury,	June 18, 1778.
1-249	"	William, (also 1-248),	Aug. 23, 1780.
1-249	LINDSEY	Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1779.
1-249	"	Thomas,	Feb. 14, 1785.
1-249	"	Daniel,	April 4, 1797.
1-249	"	Martha, of William and Katherine,	Oct. 30, 1782.
1-249	"	Woodbury,	Jan. 15, 1785.
1-249	"	Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1787.
1-249	"	Nathaniel,	April 14, 1790.
1-249	"	Allen,	June 20, 1793.
1-249	"	Nathaniel,	July 9, 1796.
1-249	"	William, of William and Mary (also 1-247)	March 24, —.
1-250	"	Jonathan Woodbury, and Hannah's children.	
1-250	"	Sarah,	July 12, 1798.
1-250	"	Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1800.
1-250	"	Martha,	June 24, 1802.
1-250	"	Mary,	Aug. 18, 1804.
1-250	"	Lydia,	April 2, 1807.
1-250	"	Jonathan Woodbury,	March 10, 1809.
1-250	"	Catherine Woodbury,	Aug. 4, 1811.
1-240	LISCOMB	John, of John and Anne,	July 31, 1693.
1-240	"	Isaac,	Sept. 20, 1695.
1-240	"	Thomas,	Nov. 30, 1697.
1-241	"	Nathaniel,	April 23, 1701.
1-241	"	Elizabeth,	April 14, 1703.
1-241	"	Anne, of John and Rebecca,	Feb. 8, 1718-9.
1-242	"	John,	March 5, 1720-1.
1-242	"	Hannah,	March 28, 1723.
1-242	"	Samuel,	March 13, 1726-7.
1-242	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1730.
1-244	"	Sarah,	July 14, 1733.
1-244	"	Phebe,	July 20, 1736.
1-245	"	Nathaniel,	March 14, 1739-40.

1-247	LISCOMB John, of John, Jr., and Margaret,	Aug. 27, 1747.
1-247	" Wilson,	April 9, 1750.
1-247	" William,	April 13, 1752.
1-248	" Priscilla, of Samuel and Leah,	Jan. 2, 1753.
1-248	" Leah,	Oct. 27, 1757.
1-248	" Samuel,	Jan. 3, 1760.
1-248	" Rebecca,	April 13, 1762.
1-248	" John,	June 2, 1764.
1-248	" Isaac,	July 15, 1765.
1-248	" Isaac, 2d,	July 2, 1766.
1-248	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 19, 1768.
1-248	" Benjamin,	June 28, 1771.
1-250	" Samuel, of Isaac and Margaret,	—, —.
1-250	" Amanda,	—, —.
1-250	" Harriet,	—, —.
1-250	" Simon De Wolf,	Aug. 17, 1798.
1-250	" Abigail Howe,	—, —.
1-250	" Isaac,	—, —.
1-250	" Joseph Diman,	—, —.
1-250	" Jeremiah Diman,	—, —.
1-249	LITTLEFIELD Enock, of Caleb and Hannah,	April 23, 1801.
1-241	LITTLE Thomas, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 17, 1714.
1-241	" Samuel,	March 18, 1715-6.
1-241	" Mary,	March 30, 1718.
1-242	" Sarah, of Edward and Mary (also 1-244),	Oct. 15, 1718.
1-242	" Sarah,	died Oct. 22, 1718.
1-242	" Edward,	July 1, 1720.
1-242	" Mary,	May 15, 1721.
1-242	" Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1722.
1-246	" Lemuel,	Aug. 26, 1726.
1-246	" Elizabeth,	March 8, 1724-5.
1-246	" Nathaniel,	April 10, 1729.
1-246	" Edward,	May 16, 1733.
1-246	" Rebecca,	Feb. 22, 1736-7.
1-247	" William,	June 15, 1742.
1-247	" Benjamin,	March 25, 1744.
1-247	" Lucy,	Oct. 17, 1746.
1-244	" Mary, of Thomas and Margaret,	May 4, 1738.
1-250	" Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1740.
1-245	LUTHER Sylvester, of Benjamin and Lydia,	Nov. 19, 1789.
1-245	" William R., of Sylvester and Lydia G.,	Sept. 18, 1820.
1-245	" William R.,	died Oct. 11, 1820.
1-245	" Elizabeth R.,	Nov. 21, 1821.
1-245	" George,	May 3, 1823.
1-245	" William,	Dec. 10, 1824.
1-245	" William,	died Feb. 13, 1827.
1-245	" Benjamin,	Feb. 25, 1827.
1-245	" John Adams,	Feb. 13, 1829.
1-245	" Mary Beverly,	Dec. 4, 1830.
4-238	" Arthur Boss,	April 22, 1834.
4-238	" Arthur Boss,	died Aug. 5, 1840.
4-238	" Sylvester,	May 13, 1836.
1-249	" Loesa Simmons, of William and Deborah,	Nov. 18, 1811.
4-227	" Abby Frances, of Hiram and Abby,	March 8, 1839.
4-227	" Caroline,	Jan. 15, 1845.
4-227	" Hiram,	May 30, 1847.
4-227	" Celistina,	March 2, 1849.

## M

1-262	MACKARTY William, of Dennis and Margaret,	Jan. 7, 1745-6.
1-262	" Anne,	June 17, 1752.
1-262	" Elizabeth,	June 17, 1752.
1-268	" Margaret, of William and Clarissa,	Jan. 29, 1772.



1-269	MAKIM Joseph, of Mary,	S pt. 25, 1778.
1-258	MANCHESTER Ruth, of Benj. and Martha,	Jan. 15, 1726-7.
1-258	" Rachel,	Oct. 14, 1729.
1-259	" Seabury,	March 30, 1732.
1-259	" Mary,	April 2, 1733.
1-259	" William,	Feb. 12, 1735-6.
1-260	" Seabury,	Aug. 27, 1749.
1-262	" Nathaniel,	(sic.) April 2, 1740.
1-268	" Martha, of Seabury and Meriam,	Aug. 2, 1764.
1-268	" William,	April 16, 1767.
1-268	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1769.
1-268	" William,	April 27, 1772.
1-269	" Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1775.
1-267	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	March 4, 1777.
1-271	" Simeon, of Isaac and Priscilla,	May 7, 1798.
1-272	" William Cox, of John and Rebecca,	Feb. 18, 1799.
1-272	" Robert, of Robert and Hope,	Oct. 7, 1812.
4-234	" George Henry, of William H. and Julia Ann (b. Coventry), also 4-24),	Oct. 7, 1829.
4-234	" Eliza Antonette,	Jan. 3, 1832.
4-234	" Julia A.,	Jan. 16, 1834.
4-234	" Almy Luther,	March 26, 1836.
4-249	MANN Samuel Vernon, of Rev. Joel and Catherine,	Feb. 10, 1817.
4-249	" Joel Edward,	May 20, 1818.
4-249	" Mary Elizabeth,	Feb. 20, 1821.
1-257	MARKS Ann, of William and Catherine.	July 31, 1716.
1-257	" Robert,	April 11, 1718.
1-257	" Mary,	June 22, 1719.
1-258	" William,	July 14, 1721.
1-260	" Molly, of Robert and Molly,	Aug. 31, 1740.
1-261	" William,	Sept. 2, 1742.
1-253	MARSHALL Melitable, of Peter and Abigail.	Dec. 12, 1696.
1-264	MARTINDALE Hannah, of William and Lydia, (b. Little Compton), May 15, 1755.	
1-264	" Susannah,	(b. Bristol), Aug. 20, 1756.
1-264	" Lydia,	(b. Bristol), April 15, 1758.
1-264	" Desire,	(b. Bristol), March 20, 1760.
1-263	" Sarah, of Sihon and Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1759.
1-263	" Nancy,	Feb. 22, 1762.
1-263	" Patty,	Nov. 29, 1767.
1-252	MARTIN Joseph, of John and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1684-5.
1-252	" Mary,	(b. Malden), April 19, 1674.
1-252	" Thomas,	(b. Malden), June 8, 1675.
1-252	" John,	(b. Malden), Sept. 14, 1679.
1-252	" Abigail,	(b. Swansey), July 19, 1681.
1-252	" Benjamin,	(b. Swansey), May 24, 1686.
1-252	" Ebenezer,	(b. Swansey), Sept. 28, 1689.
1-252	" Martha,	(b. Swansey), Feb. 11, 1691.
1-254	MARTIN John, of John, Jr., and Hannah,	May 14, 1703.
1-254	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1704-5.
1-254	" Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1706.
1-254	" William, of William and Christian,	Dec. 20, 1707.
1-254	" John,	March 19, 1708-9.
1-255	" William,	Feb. 17, 1712-3.
1-255	" Thomas,	April 7, 1715.
1-256	" Susannah,	Sept. 9, 1717.
1-254	" Jcnathan, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 17 or 19, 1707-8.
1-261	" William, of Thomas and Hannah,	May 19, 1740.
1-261	" Christian,	Dec. 2, 1742.
1-262	" Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (also 1-263),	
		Oct. 10, 1747.
1-262	" Mary,	Jan. 16, 1748-9.
1-262	" Patience,	Dec. 1, 1750.
1-262	" Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1752.
1-262	" Allen,	Jan. 1, 1755.

1-262	MARTIN Sarah, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	May 4, 1757.
1-262	" Lydia,	July 10, 1759,
1-262	" Nancy,	Nov. 12, 1761.
1-272	MASON Charles, of Charles and Mary,	April 19, 1811.
1-253	MAXFIELD Margeret, of Samuel and Christian,	April 2, 1695.
1-253	" Mary, of Ebenezer and Anne,	Nov. 21, 1703.
1-254	" Peter,	March 21, 1706.
1-254	" Samuel,	July 27, 1708.
1-256	" Daniel,	Sept. 8, 1712.
1-255	" Sarah, of Joseph and Mary,	June 24, 1715.
1-256	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 2, 1718.
1-257	" Jeremiah,	March 20, 1721-2.
1-259	" Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	March 6, 1732-3.
1-259	" Ann,	April 17, 1736.
1-260	" Catherine,	Dec. 23, 1738.
1-270	MAY Mehitable, of Elisha and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1788.
1-270	" John,	Nov. 14, 1791.
4-245	McINTIRE Abby Mayberry, of Joseph and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1826.
1-258	McINTOSH Elizabeth, of Laughlan and Elizabeth, (grand-daughter of Col. Henry McIntosh),	Sept. 13, 1722.
1-258	" Mary, of Laughlan and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1723.
1-252	MEAD Ebenezer, of Nicholas and Elizabeth,	March 22, 1685-6.
1-256	MILLER Nathan, of Samuel and Ruth,	Aug. 21, 1717.
1-256	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1718-9.
1-272	" Richard Carmichael, of Dr. Caleb and Mary Ann,	May 20, 1817.
4-217	" Sarah M., of James and Rebecca,	Oct. 7, 1814.
4-217	" Augustus N.,	Feb. 9, 1816.
4-217	" William Jones,	Jan. 19, 1818.
4-217	" Abby Lindsey,	April 3, 1820.
4-217	" Rebecca Smith,	March 19, 1822.
4-217	" Phebe Sylvester,	July 28, 1824.
4-217	" James, Jr.,	March 26, 1826.
4-217	" James Allen,	June 1, 1827.
4-217	" Isabella Alice,	June 30, 1829.
4-217	" Hope Nelson,	Sept. 8, 1831.
4-217	" Mary Louisa,	Jan. 16, 1834.
4-217	" Helen Marion,	Dec. 6, 1835.
4-217	" Nelson,	May 26, 1838.
4-241	MITCHELL William Henry, of Daniel and Susan,	July 5, 1827.
4-241	" Samuel Hix,	June 18, 1829.
4-241	" Julia Ann,	April 30, 1832.
4-241	" Mary Ellen,	March 5, 1834.
4-241	" Daniel Augustus,	July 10, 1836.
1-267	MOOR Thomas Martin, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1782.
1-252	MORY John, of George and Hannah,	Oct. 3, 1684.
1-252	" Mary,	March 24, 1687-8.
1-252	" Sarah,	March 4, 1690-1.
1-252	" Hannah,	March 18, 1693-4.
1-253	" George,	Aug. 31, 1696.
1-253	" Martha,	March 12, 1698-9.
1-253	" Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1701-2.
1-254	" Benjamin,	April 18, 1705.
1-254	" Thomas,	Jan. 1, 1708-9.
1-252	" Hannah, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1687.
1-256	" Linsford, of John and Margeret,	June 21, 1708.
1-256	" Ephraim, of John and Margeret, (b. Long Island),	July 31, 1710.
1-256	" John,	May 13, 1712.
1-272	MOSHIER John, of Abner and Ruth, (b. Dighton),	Aug. 11, 1791.
1-272	" William Henry, of Abner and Ruth, (b. Bristol),	Feb. 8, 1798.
1-272	" Ruth Ann,	April 7, 1802.
1-272	" Elizabeth,	April 20, 1804.
1-272	" Enilly,	March 24, 1811.
1-253	MUNRO Joseph, of John and Mehitable,	Dec. 18, 1696.
1-253	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1699.
1-253	" John,	May 14, 1701.

1-253	MUNRO Samuel, of Thomas and Mary,	May 15, 1703.
1-253	" William, of George and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1701.
1-254	" Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1705-6.
1-255	" Benjamin,	April 26, 1711.
1-255	" Simeon (also 1-272),	July 30, 1713.
1-255	" Thomas,	Oct. 21, 1715.
1-253	" Hezekiah, of William and Mary,	July 27, 1702.
1-253	" Hezekiah,	d. Aug. 15, 1702.
1-253	" William,	Nov. 20, 1703.
1-254	" Nathan,	June 11, 1706.
1-254	" Bennet,	Oct. 1, 1708.
1-255	" George,	Aug. 31, 1710.
1-255	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 27, 1712.
1-255	" Benjamin,	Nov. 16, 1714.
1-256	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1716.
1-257	" Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1720.
1-255	" Ann, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1711-2.
1-255	" Joseph,	Oct. 25, 1715.
1-256	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1715.
1-256	" Simeon, of George and Mary,	July 30, 1713.
1-256	" Tabitha,	May 24, 1718.
1-257	" Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1721-2.
1-255	" Henry, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 23, 1715.
1-257	" Charles,	Jan. 9, 1716-7.
1-257	" Shubael,	Jan. 2, 1719-20.
1-257	" Mercy,	Nov. 2, 1721.
1-257	" Mary,	Feb. 14, 1723-4.
1-255	" Andrew, of Thomas and Margeret,	May 17, 1715.
1-256	" Ebenezer, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1717-8.
1-256	" Joseph,	March 20, 1719-20.
1-257	" Thomas,	April 16, 1722.
1-257	" Jeremiah,	June 24, 1724.
1-258	" William,	May 16, 1726.
1-258	" John,	July 21, 1728.
1-258	" George,	Sept. 22, 1730.
1-259	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1732-3.
1-260	" Thankful,	Oct. 11, 1733.
1-260	" Ebenezer,	May 9, 1736.
1-260	" —, dau. of Joseph, (also 1-257),	March 16, 1722-3.
1-258	" Lydia, of John and Ruth,	April —, 1724.
1-258	" Priscilla,	Dec. 25, 1726.
1-258	" Susannah,	Oct. —, 1720.
1-258	" Martha,	Oct. —, 1721.
1-258	" Comfort, of John and Hannah,	March 22, 1728-9.
1-259	" Nathan,	Sept. 29, 1730.
1-259	" Stephen,	April 22, —.
1-259	" Rothbotham,	Feb. 9, 1733-4.
1-262	" Benjamin,	Feb. 5, 1735-6.
1-262	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1738.
1-262	" Samuel,	Sept. 25, 1740.
1-262	" John,	Dec. 23, 1742.
1-262	" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1744-5.
1-262	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1746-7.
1-262	" Thomas,	Dec. 3, 1748.
1-259	" Dorcas, of Simeon and Rebecca,	April 2, 1733.
1-259	" Rebecca,	April 30, 1736.
1-260	" Mary,	Nov. 20, 1738.
1-260	" William,	March 30, 1741.
1-261	" Simeon,	March 11, 1743-4.
1-263	" Archibald, (also 1-272),	Nov. 11, 1746.
1-263	" Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1749.
1-259	" Nathan, of Bennett and Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1734.
1-259	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 20, 1736.
1-260	" William,	April 7, 1738.
1-260	" George,	Aug. 26, 1740.

1-261	MUNRO Sarah, of Bennett and Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1742
1-261	" James, of Bennett and Sarah, 2d w.,	March 10, 1744-5.
1-263	" Edward,	April 14, 1747.
1-263	" Bennett,	July 28, 1749.
1-264	" Henry,	July 30, 1752.
1-272	" Benoni,	Aug. 11, 1754.
1-265	" Jemima,	March 30, 1757.
1-265	" Samuel,	Nov. 27, 1758.
1-266	" Royal,	Oct. 8, 1762.
1-260	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1736.
1-260	" Rebecca,	July 12, 1738.
1-261	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 1, 1741.
1-261	" Phebe,	June 16, 1743.
1-261	" Margaret,	Jan. 23, 1744-5.
1-263	" Timothy,	Feb. 6, 1746-7.
1-263	" Robert,	Aug. 15, 1748.
1-263	" Rebecca,	May 19, 1750.
1-263	" Deborah,	Dec. 11, 1751.
1-264	" Benjamin,	March 23, 1754.
1-264	" Stephen,	Jan. 4, 1758.
1-264	" Benjamin, of Charles and Priscilla,	May 20, 1739.
1-260	" Lydia,	Oct. 7, 1740.
1-230	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 8, 1742.
1-261	" William, son of Elizabeth Corey,	Sept. 1, 1741.
1-261	" Thomas, of Joseph and Katherine,	Feb. 12, 1742-3
1-262	" Elizabeth,	April 8, 1745.
1-263	" Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1748-9.
1-263	" Patience,	Dec. 1, 1750.
1-264	" Mary,	* Dec. 7, 1752.
1-264	" Allen,	Jan. 1, 1755.
1-264	" Sarah,	May 4, 1757.
1-265	" Lydia,	July 10, 1759.
1-265	" Nancy,	Nov. 12, 1761.
1-261	" Jane,	May 14, 1743.
1-261	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 26, 1744.
1-261	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1747.
1-263	" Hezekiah,	Nov. 11, 1746.
1-262	" Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Hannah (also 1-263).	May 4, 1748.
1-264	" Jeremiah,	July 18, 1751.
1-264	" William,	July 15, 1753.
1-264	" John Linsey,	March 4, 1756.
1-265	" Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1758.
1-265	" Benjamin,	March 25, 1760.
1-269	" Abner, of Charles and Anne,	Dec. 19, 1754.
1-269	" Bernice,	May 3, 1756.
1-269	" Anne,	May 13, 1759.
1-269	" Matthias,	June 17, 1762.
1-266	" Samuel, of Nathan and Catherine,	Jan. 31, 1757.
1-267	" Elizabeth,	June 1, 1761.
1-267	" Allen,	Oct. 2, 1763.
1-267	" Mary,	July 13, 1766.
1-268	" Anne,	July 26, 1768.
1-265	" Sarah, of Nathan and Sarah,	April 15, 1757.
1-265	" Nathan,	Sept. 3, 1759.
1-265	" Joseph,	March 12, 1762.
1-265	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1765.
1-268	" Thomas Kinnecut,	Oct. 23, 1767.
1-268	" Hezekiah,	May 15, 1770.
1-266	" Elizabeth, of Stephen and Jane,	Feb. 17, 1762.
1-266	" William,	July 26, 1765.
1-265	" Mary, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah,	July 1, 1764.
1-265	" Sarah,	April 11, 1765.
1-265	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1766.
1-266	" Samuel, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1767.
1-266	" Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1769.
1-266	" Abigail,	July 30, 1771.

1-266	MUNRO	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1773.
1-267	"	William Wardwell, of Nathaniel and Abigail, 2d w.,	Oct. 9, 1781.
1-267	"	Matthais,	April 24, 1785.
1-269	"	Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca,	April 17, 1768.
1-269	"	Priscilla,	Jan. 4, 1770.
1-269	"	Daniel,	---, 1773.
1-265	"	Gideon, of Elizabeth, single woman, and of Nathan Munro, son of Bennett,	Dec. 13, 1768.
1-266	"	George, of Dr. Thomas and Sarah,	July 7, 1770.
1-267	"	Henry, of Edward and Sarah,	May 28, 1771.
1-268	"	Sylvester, of George and Abigail,	June 4, 1770.
1-268	"	Abigail,	Feb. 17, 1772.
1-269	"	Phebe,	Sept. 22, 1773.
1-269	"	Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1776.
1-266	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Merabah,	Nov. 26, 1773.
1-266	"	Palmer,	Nov. 9, 1775.
1-266	"	Ellery, (Swansey),	April 27, 1778.
1-266	"	Bennett, of James and Patience,	Dec. 30, 1775.
1-267	"	Hannah, of Henry and Amarentine,	Jan. 17, 1778.
1-272	"	Mary, of Archibald and Rebecca,	Sept. 24, 1779.
1-272	"	George,	Jan. 7, 1782.
1-272	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 2, 1784.
1-272	"	Jeremiah,	March 31, 1791.
1-268	"	Josiah,	April 5, 1771.
1-269	"	David, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 18, 1784.
1-269	"	Joseph,	April 23, 1786.
1-244	"	George, of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1785.
1-244	"	Thomas,	Jan. 9, 1788.
1-244	"	H Ezekiah,	March 16, 1790.
1-244	"	Edward B.,	Aug. 6, 1792.
1-271	"	Sarah, of Edward and Sarah,	April 3, 1777.
1-270	"	Bennett, (also 2-12),	Dec. 19, 1785.
4-247	"	Bennett, of Edward and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1785.	
4-247	"	Sally, (Glading, of Daniel and Susannah), his wife, June 23, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1817.	
4-247	"	Lucy, (Abel, of Preserved, of Seekonk, Mass.), his wife, July 14, 1797.	
4-247	"	Edward, of Bennett and Sally,	April 28, 1810.
4-247	"	Phebe Howland,	Aug. 19, 1812.
4-247	"	Phebe Howland,	d. Oct. 8, 1815.
4-247	"	Eleanor,	Oct. 6, 1814.
4-247	"	Sally Glading, of Bennett and Lucy,	Jan. 22, 1819.
4-247	"	John Bennett,	Sept. 20, 1820.
4-247	"	Permelia Abel,	Oct. 11, 1822.
4-247	"	George,	Jan. 2, 1825.
4-247	"	Otis,	Nov. 10, 1827.
4-247	"	Lucy Bennett,	Jan. 15, 1830.
4-247	"	Frances Sidney,	Aug. 3, 1831.
4-247	"	Crawford,	Feb. 16, 1834.
4-247	"	Anne Durfee,	July 30, 1837.
4-247	"	Charles Bennett; (also recorded 4-12),	Nov. 17, 1839.
1-267	"	Allen, of Nathaniel and Martha (also 1-270),	April 6, 1787.
1-271	"	Abigail, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1787.
1-270	"	John, of Daniel and Betsey,	Nov. 13, 1789.
1-270	"	Edward, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1792.
1-270	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Sibel,	Oct. 5, 1793.
1-271	"	Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1792.
1-271	"	Thomas,	Oct. 5, 1794.
1-271	"	Mary Turner,	May 5, 1798.
1-271	"	George,	July 17, 1800.
1-271	"	Abraham,	Oct. 23, 1802.
1-271	"	Peter,	Sept. 15, 1808.
1-271	"	Sybil,	Dec. 26, 1810.
1-272	"	Bateman,	June 25, 1813.
1-271	"	George, 4th son of James and Patience,	Dec. 4, 1794.

1-266	MUNRO	Hezekiah, of Hezekiah, 2d, and Ruth,	Aug. 24, 1795.
1-270	"	George, of Ichabod and Margeret,	Jan. 5, 1798.
1-270	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1800.
1-270	"	Angeline,	May 17, 1802.
1-270	"	Eunice,	Jan. 28, 1804.
1-270	"	Sukey,	May 17, 1807.
1-270	"	Nathan P.,	Jan. 11, 1810.
1-269	"	Martin Easterbrook, of Jonathan Bliss and Sally,	Aug. 3, 1799.
1-270	"	Henry, of Thomas and Phila (col.),	April 12, 1800.
4-244	"	William G., of Ephraim,	March 9, 1801.
4-244	"	Ruth Ann, of William P.,	July 1, 1823.
1-269	"	Sarah, of George and Martha,	July 26, 1804.
1-271	"	George,	Nov. 4, 1813.
1-267	"	Lucretia Smith, of George, 2d, and Martha,	March 4, 1807.
1-267	"	Martha,	July 5, 1811.
1-271	"	Abigail West, of David and Abigail,	April 13, 1808.
1-271	"	Stephen Cranston,	May 9, 1810.
1-270	"	Susannah, of Bennett, 2d, and Sarah,	Jan. 14, d. 28, 1809.
1-271	"	Edward,	April 28, 1810.
1-271	"	Phebe Howland,	Aug. 19, 1812.
1-272	"	Eleanor,	Oct. 6, 1814.
4-239	"	Bennett James, of Bennett and Sarah,	April 3, 1809.
4-239	"	Sarah L. (Fish) of David and Mary, his wife,	Dec. 31, 1807.
4-239	"	Bennett James, of Bennett J. and Sarah L.,	April 23, 1829.
4-239	"	Bennett James,	d. Aug. 28, 1830.
4-239	"	Sarah Bennett,	Dec. 11, 1830.
4-239	"	James Tucker,	Dec. 24, 1832.
4-239	"	Betsey Wardwell,	Feb. 26, 1835.
4-239	"	Abby Davis,	Nov. 17, 1837.
4-239	"	Isidore Williams,	Dec. 4, 1840.
4-239	"	Lewis Sheperd,	May 18, 1844.
4-239	"	Silas Holmes,	April 2, 1849.
4-239	"	Mary Leeman,	April 2, 1849.
4-239	"	Sally Glading, of Bennett and Lucy,	June 22, 1819.
4-239	"	John B.,	Sept. 20, 1820.
4-239	"	Pamella Abel,	Oct. 10, 1822.
4-225	"	Benjamin Fuller, of Henry, Jr., and Martha T.,	Dec. 28, 1845.
4-224	"	Myra Williams, of John B. and Abby H.,	Oct. 31, 1847.
4-224	"	Myra Williams,	d. Nov. 15, 1848.
4-224	"	Wilford Harold,	Aug. 20, 1849.
4-221	MUTTON	Rebecca J.,	June 25, 1841.
4-221	"	George T.,	May 22, 1843.
4-221	"	Annie E.,	Sept. 1, 1845.
4-221	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1852.
4-221	"	John W.,	May 7, 1855.
4-221	"	Lewis E.,	—, —, —.
4-133	"	James Madison, of James M. and Eliza V.,	Dec. 5, 1842.

## N

1-277	NELSON	Abby, of Dr. Thomas and Naucy,	Oct. 3, 1803.
1-277	"	Angeline,	April 13, 1806.
1-277	"	Catherine,	Dec. 11, 1809.
1-275	NEWDEGATE	Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	July 14, 1704.
1-275	"	Hannah,	Jan. 9, 1712-13.
4-224	NEWMAN	Mary Augustus, of Simeon A. and Mary A.,	March 29, 1853.
1-225	NEWTON	Thomas, of John and Anne,	March 21, 1714-15.
1-276	"	John,	Jan. 29, 1716-17.
1-276	"	Martha,	March 10, 1718-19.
1-276	"	Simeon,	June 25, 1720.
1-276	"	Daniel,	Aug. 1, 1722.
1-276	"	Anne,	Feb. 27, 1724-5.
1-276	"	Hannah,	May 4, 1727.
1-276	"	Sarah,	May 11, 1730.

1-275	NIBS Thomas, of Thomas and Martha,	July 11, 1726.
1-275	" Ebenezer,	July 11, 1726.
1-276	NOONING Mary, of Timothy and Rebecca,	Aug. 6, 1743.
1-276	" James,	June 18, 1746.
1-276	" Rebecca,	April 14, 1750.
1-276	" Timothy, of James and Rebecca,	April 25, 1772.
1-276	" Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1775.
1-275	NORRIS Rebecca, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1719.
1-275	" Samuel,	Jan. 19, 1720-1.
1-275	" Samuel,	Aug. 17, 1725.
1-275	" Thomas,	May 14, 1729.
1-275	" Abigail,	May 14, 1729.
1-275	" John,	Feb. 21, 1731-2.
1-276	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1758.
1-277	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1759.
1-277	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1764.
1-277	" Paul Untee,	Feb. 17, 1766.
1-277	" Benjamin,	Nov. 17, 1770.
1-277	" Rebecca,	May 9, 1773.
1-277	" Gilbert,	April 11, 1775.
1-277	" Thomas,	April 2, 1777.
1-277	" Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1779.
4-248	" Hezekiah, of Benjamin,	March 11, 1798.
4-248	" John,	Sept. 28, 1799.
4-248	" Willam,	Oct. 12, 1801.
4-248	" Benjamin,	Oct. 13, 1803.
4-248	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1806.
4-248	" Ann,	July 19, 1808.
4-248	" Hannah,	March 23, 1811.
4-248	" Rebecca,	June 1, 1815.
1-275	NORTON Peter, of Shubael and Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1724-5.
1-275	" Shubael,	Feb. 2, 1726-7.
1-275	" Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1731.

## O

1-275	OCQUA Ann, dau. of Ocqua and Abigail (also 1-281),	Dec. 10, 1745.
1-275	" Abigail (also 1-281),	July 27, 1748.
1-279	OLDRIDGE John, of John and Jane,	Aug. 5, 1721.
1-279	" William,	April 24, 1723.
1-279	" Susannah,	Sept. 23, 1725.
1-279	" Joseph,	March 27, 1728.
1-279	" John,	Sept. 17, 1730.
1-280	" Visciler,	June 8, 1740.
1-280	" John, of William and Catherine,	Feb. 6, 1746-7.
1-280	" William,	March 17, 1749-50.
1-280	" Joseph,	May 12, 1752.
1-280	" Yetmercy,	July 20, 1755.
1-280	" Thomas,	April 2, 1759.
1-280	" Alethea, of Thomas and Alethea,	March 16, 1764.
1-280	" William, of John,	Nov. 5, 1774.
1-282	" Hannah Talbee,	Sept. 21, 1776.
1-280	" John,	July 4, 1779.
1-280	" Samuel,	Aug. 27, 1781.
1-280	ORMSBY Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah,	March 10, 1761.
1-280	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1766.
1-279	OSBAND Robert, of Jeremiah and Mercy,	Aug. 11, 1684.
1-279	" Katherine,	Nov. 12, 1686.
1-279	" John,	Oct. 31, 1689.
1-279	" Jeremiah,	July 25, 1693.
1-279	" Margaret,	May 27, 1695.
1-279	" Sarah,	May 11, 1701.
1-279	" Jeremiah,	June 21, 1706.

1-279	OX	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary,	June 14, 1725.
1-280	"	Benjamin, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1788.
1-281	"	Peleg,	Dec. 26, 1783.
1-281	"	Lewis,	April 11, 1792.
1-281	"	William,	Jan. 27, 1805.

## P

1-282	PAINÉ	Hannah, of Nathaniel and Dorothy,	April 20, 1685.
1-282	"	Nathaniel,	March 9, 1688.
1-282	"	Edward,	Oct. 7, 1690.
1-283	"	Jonathan,	April 18, 1695.
1-283	"	Alethea,	Aug. 28, 1697.
1-284	"	Sarah,	May 5, d. 8, 1699.
1-285	"	Dorothy,	March 19, 1706-7.
1-285	"	Sarah,	March 19, 1706-7.
1-286	"	Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1716.
1-286	"	Nathaniel,	June 17, 1719.
1-286	"	Edward,	(b. Boston), April 18, 1714.
1-288	"	Dorothy,	Jan. 20, 1723-4.
1-288	"	Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1725.
1-288	"	Sam'l Clarke,	Feb. 11, 1727-8.
1-288	"	Timothy,	July 8, 1730.
Note.—Nathaniel died about this time.			
1-290	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Priscilla,	Sept. 14, 1725.
1-290	"	Royal,	March 12, 1730-1.
1-290	"	Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1732 3.
1-290	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1735-6.
1-290	"	Mary,	Feb. 16, 1738-9.
1-290	"	Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1742-3.
1-291	"	Sarah, of Edward and Mary,	June 22, 1743.
1-294	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1754.
1-294	"	Samuel Royal,	April 23, 1757.
1-294	"	Thomas,	Oct. 16, 1758.
1-294	"	Betsey, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1776.
1-295	"	Mary, of Royal and Olive,	May 5, 1778.
1-295	"	Priscilla,	June 17, 1780.
1-296	"	Samuel Royal, of Sam'l Royal and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1788.
1-296	"	Nathaniel Terry,	May 8, 1790.
1-296	"	Stephen,	Dec. 15, 1792.
1-296	"	Betsey Torrey, of Samuel Royal and Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1812.
4-233	"	Royal Luther, of Samuel Royal and Bethla,	Oct. 19, 1823.
1-282	PAPILLEON	Ebenezer, of Peter and Joan,	March 13, 1687-8.
1-282	"	Samuel,	(b. Boston) Nov. 16, 1690.
1-282	"	Mary,	Jan. 28, 1679-80.
1-282	"	Peter,	(b. Boston) March 6, 1682.
1-282	"	John,	(b. Boston) July 20, 1685.
1-283	"	Obadiah,	May 19, 1692.
1-285	"	Peter, of Peter and Katherine,	Sept. 20, 1710.
1-285	"	Ebenezer, of John and Bridget,	April 9, 1712.
1-287	"	Hester, of Obadiah and Hester,	Oct. 17, 1717.
1-287	"	John,	April 8, 1718.
1-287	"	Samuel,	Nov. 25, 1721.
1-288	"	Mary,	Nov. 3, 1724.
1-288	"	Peter,	March 27, 1727.
1-290	"	Esther, of Obadiah and Abigail,	Sept. 18, 1738.
1-295	PARKER	Charles, of William and Susannah,	Feb. 25, 1781.
1-297	PAULL	Zebedee, of Zebedee and Alethea,	Feb. 3, 1802.
1-297	"	William,	Feb. 14, 1804.
1-283	PEARSE	Abigail, of Richard and Experience,	Oct. 3, 1690.
1-283	"	Mary,	Aug. 17, 1693.
1-283	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 29, 1695.
1-284	"	Anne,	Feb. 11, 1698-9.
1-284	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 11, 1703-4.



1-284	PEARSE Nicholas, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1700.
1-284	" William,	March 17, 1702-3.
1-284	" Isaac, 2d,	May 21, 1706.
1-285	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1707.
1-285	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1709.
1-285	" Thomas,	Aug. 7, 1711.
1-286	" Abijah,	Sept. 23, 1713.
1-286	" Jonathan died about this time.	
1-285	" Samuel, of Richard and Sarah,	March 2, 1706-7.
1-285	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 23, 1708.
1-286	" Sarah,	Feb. 8, 1710.
1-286	" Richard,	Oct. 6, 1713.
1-286	" William,	Sept. 18, 1715.
1-287	" Experience,	July 5, 1718.
1-287	" Mary,	June 29, 1720.
1-287	" Jonathan, of Jeremiah and Submit,	May 13, 1718.
1-291	" Jeremiah,	June 2, 1738.
1-288	" Susannah, of Richard and Susannah,	Feb. 12, 1723-4.
1-288	" Ann,	Sept. 21, 1725.
1-288	" Elizabeth,	May 9, 1728.
1-289	" Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1733.
1-289	" John,	March 28, 1735.
1-290	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 5, 1739.
1-290	" Christopher,	July 5, 1741.
1-290	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1742-3.
1-290	" Richard,	June 15, 1737.
1-291	" Thomas,	March 6, 1744-5.
1-291	" George, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	March 20, 1745-6.
1-291	" Thomas,	July 27, 1749.
1-292	" Sarah, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 21, 1742.
1-292	" George,	Sept. 15, 1744.
1-292	" Susannah,	Aug. 31, 1746.
1-292	" Elizabeth,	June 20, 1748.
1-292	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Mary,	April 3, 1717.
1-292	" Thomas,	Nov. 24, 1749.
1-292	" William,	April 2, 1753.
1-293	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1754.
1-293	" Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	June 27, 1755.
1-293	" John,	Feb. 4, 1760.
1-293	" Phebe, of Richard and Phebe,	Oct. 5, 1760.
1-293	" Richard,	Oct. 27, 1762.
1-293	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 4, 1764.
1-294	" Lydia,	Feb. 13, 1767.
1-294	" Mary,	July 2, 1771.
1-295	" Timothy,	Feb. 14, 1775.
1-294	" William, of George and Hannah, (also 4-22),	March 2, 1766.
1-294	" George,	April 24, 1763.
1-294	" Mary,	June 4, 1770.
1-295	" Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1772.
1-295	" William, of Thomas and Abigail,	Nov. 3, 1772.
1-295	" Stephen,	Dec. 29, 1775.
1-295	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 21, 1778.
1-295	" Mary, of Richard, Jr., and Candace, (b. Rehoboth),	Feb. 4, 1782.
1-295	" Jonathan, of Richard, Jr., and Candace, (b. Bristol),	April 7, 1784.
1-296	" George, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1787.
1-296	" Mary, of George R. and Lucy,	Aug. 1, 1803.
1-247	" Ann, of Jarvis B. and Nancy,	Sept. 14, 1822.
1-248	" Jarvis G.,	May 15, 1820.
4-227	" Harriet Smith, of Richard S. and Hope C.,	Sept. 20, 1832.
4-227	" Elizabeth Buck,	July 6, 1834.
4-227	" George Thomas,	Feb. 7, 1837.
4-227	" Richard Smith,	April 2, 1839.
4-227	" William Fales,	April 20, 1841.
4-227	" Mary A.,	May 13, 1844.

4-227	PEARSE Thomas E., of Richard S. and Hope C.,	May 13, 1844.
4-228	" Oliver Chase,	April 10, 1848.
4-228	" Susan Thomas, of George P. and Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1842.
1-292	PECKCOME Robert, of John and Tabitha, (b. Newport),	Jan. 16, 1742-3.
1-292	" Abigail,	Nov. 4, 1744.
1-292	" Samuel,	March 19, 1746.
1-293	" Tabitha, of John and Tabitha, (b. Bristol),	Jan. 22, 1748.
1-293	" William,	Feb. 1, 1750-1.
1-293	" Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1753.
1-293	" Josiah,	Feb. 10, 1756.
1-296	" John, of John and Catherine,	July 1, 1801.
1-296	" William Linsey,	July 12, 1803.
4-234	PECKHAM Mary Catherine, of William L. and Mary Anne,	Aug. 23, 1833.
4-234	" William Byron,	June 11, 1843.
1-283	PECK Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1697.
1-283	" Jonathan,	Sept. 12, 1698.
1-287	" Rebecca, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Sept. 26, 1721.
1-288	" Nicholas,	March 14, 1726-7.
1-288	" Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1728-9.
1-288	" John,	April 24, 1723.
1-289	" Jonathan,	Jan. 4, 1724-5.
1-289	" Hannah,	March 14, 1729-30.
1-289	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1732-3.
1-289	" Thomas,	June 24, 1736.
1-289	" Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1737-8.
1-290	" Lydia,	March 16, 1739-40.
1-291	" Mary,	Dec. 31, 1741.
1-291	" Abigail,	May 11, 1743.
1-291	" Loring,	Jan. 19, 1744-5.
1-291	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 3, 1746.
1-288	" William, of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 23, 1729.
1-289	" Martha,	Feb. 1, 1730-1.
1-289	" Nicholas,	March 23, 1731-2.
1-289	" Elizabeth, (b. New Haven),	Sept. 15, 1726.
1-289	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1727.
1-289	" Martha,	Sept. 13 or 14, 1728.
1-290	" Benjamin,	Sept. 13, 1741.
1-289	" John (so-called), son of Elizabeth Ball,	July 10, 172—.
1-289	" George, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	March 20, 1745-6.
1-289	" Thomas,	July 27, 1749.
1-293	" Abigail, of Jonathan and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1758.
1-293	" Jonathan,	June 5, 1760.
1-293	" Nicholas,	May 6, 1762.
1-294	" John,	March 2, 1764.
1-294	" Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1766.
1-294	" Mary,	Sept. 28, 1767.
1-294	" Samuel Vial, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1763.
1-294	" Hannah,	May 29, 1765.
1-295	" Nathaniel,	March 20, 1767.
1-295	" Rogers Richmond,	Sept. 19, 1771.
1-295	" Sarah, of Loring and Sarah,	March 8, 1772.
1-295	" Lydia, of Capt. Jonathan and Mary,	— —, 177—.
1-296	" Nancy,	Aug. 29, 1779.
1-296	" —, of Belinda (col.),	Dec. 19, 1788.
1-296	" John, 2d, of Nicholas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1791.
1-296	" Emma, of John and Patience,	May 21, 1796.
1-296	" Jonathan,	Feb. 24, 1798.
1-296	" Susan,	Aug. 25, 1799.
1-296	" John Turner,	July 12, 1801.
1-296	" William, of John and Ann, 2d w.,	June 16, 1803.
1-296	" Henry,	Dec. 4, 1804.
1-296	" Horace,	July 1, 1806.
1-296	" George Reynolds,	April 20, 1808.
1-296	" Ann, (also recorded 1-297),	Jan. 25, 1810.
3-6	" Daniel, of Nicholas 2d,	Oct. 30, 1785.

3-6	PECK	William, of Nicholas, 2d,	Nov. 19, 1787.
3-6	"	Jerusha,	April 21, 1789.
3-6	"	Lydia,	July 18, 1791.
3-6	"	Nicholas,	Feb. 6, 1793.
3-6	"	Polly,	July 1, 1795.
3-6	"	Thereza,	May 9, 1800.
1-296	"	John Bradford, of Nicholas, Jr., and Nancy,	July 21, 1816.
1-249	"	Benjamin Bradford,	May 9, 1818.
1-249	"	John N.,	March 15, 1821.
1-282	PELTON	Henry, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1690.
1-283	"	Sarah,	March 23, 1682-3.
1-284	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 3, 1698.
1-282	PENFIELD	Isaac, of Samuel and Mary,	July 27, 1685.
1-282	"	Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1687.
1-282	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 21, 1689.
1-283	"	Rebecca, of Samuel and Anne, 2d w.,	Oct. 23, 1692.
1-283	"	Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1692.
1-283	"	Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, 3d w.,	April 26, 1696.
1-284	"	Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,	July 19, 1700.
1-284	"	Peter,	July 14, 1702.
1-284	"	Abigail,	Dec. 23, 1704.
1-285	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 10, 1706-7.
1-283	PENNY	Christopher, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1695.
1-283	"	Oliyer,	April 2, 1695.
1-284	"	Katherine,	June 7, 1697.
1-285	"	Mary,	April 4, 1699.
1-285	"	Isaac,	June 7, 1701.
1-285	"	Nathan,	June 14, 1704.
1-233	PERRY	James De Wolf, of Raymond H. and Mary Ann,	Sept. 2, 1815.
1-233	"	Nancy B.,	Jan. 13, 1819.
1-233	"	Alexander,	May 4, 1822.
1-286	PHILLIPS	Joseph, of Joseph and Susannah,	Oct. 7, 1711.
1-286	"	Michael,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
1-286	"	Susannah,	April 27, 1714.
1-287	"	John,	June 5, 1719.
1-287	"	Bridget,	March 31, 1719-20.
1-287	"	Susannah,	Jan. 26, 1720-1.
1-298	"	Esther, of John and Esther,	March 15, 1742-3.
1-291	"	Bridget, of Michael and Bridget,	May 25, 1745.
1-291	"	Michael,	Oct. 16, 1746.
1-292	"	Thomas, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,	May 31, 1750.
1-296	"	Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1790.
1-297	"	Samuel Wardwell, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Martha,	March 18, 1799.
1-286	PHINNEY	Joshua, of Joshua and Martha,	May 11, 1716.
1-285	PINIO	James, of James and Dorothy,	April 19, 1707.
1-285	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1709.
1-286	"	Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1712.
1-286	"	Daniel,	July 28, 1715.
1-286	PITMAN	James Davis, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1793.
1-297	"	John Howland, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 30, 1814.
1-297	"	Elizabeth Lefavour,	April 30, 1814.
1-298	"	Josiah Howland,	May 14, 1799.
1-298	"	Samuel,	May 17, 1801.
1-298	"	Sarah,	March 19, 1804.
1-298	"	George,	Dec. 5, 1805.
1-298	"	Abigail,	Sept. 9, 1808.
1-298	"	Ann,	Feb. 8, 1811.
4-247	"	Allen W., of Benjamin,	Aug. 29, 1800.
4-247	"	Allen W.,	d. Sept. 8, 1800.
4-247	"	Ruth S.,	March 3, 1802.
4-247	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 13, 1804.
4-247	"	Mary W.,	Aug. 20, 1806.
4-247	"	William H.,	March 6, 1809.
4-247	"	Joseph H.,	Jan. 19, 1811.
4-247	"	Francis,	April 10, 1813.
4-247	"	Francis,	d. Oct. 23, 1813.

1-284	PRATT	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 30, 1706.
1-285	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1708.
1-286	"	Mary, of Micah and Mercy,	Oct. 7, 1716.
1-291	"	John, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1741.
1-291	"	Hannah,	Nov. 7, 1743.
1-291	"	Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1746.
1-291	"	Mary,	Aug. 11, 1746.
1-292	PRITCHARD	Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	July 29, 1741.
1-292	"	Gaius, (b. Milford, Conn.),	March 17, 1843-4.
1-282	PUMP	Jemina, of Phillip and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1687.

## Q R

4-229	RAMIERES	Mary Thomas, of Thomas and Rachel,	Nov. 11, 1840.
4-229	"	Frances T.,	April 16, 1842.
4-229	"	Eliza G.,	Jan. 31, 1844.
1-300	RANGER	Stephen, of Edmund and Mary,	March 24, 1681-2.
1-300	"	Mary,	Sept. 9, 1685.
1-300	"	Amos,	Feb. 17, 1687.
1-301	RAWSON	William, of Thomas and Ann,	Nov. 11, 1738.
4-239	"	Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Oct. 22, 1798.
1-300	RAYNOLDS	Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Priscilla,	May 10, 1686.
1-300	"	Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1688.
1-300	"	Peter, of Peter and Mary,	Nov. 26, 1700.
1-300	"	Eleazer,	March 12, 1703-4.
1-301	"	Priscilla, of Benjamin and Susannah,	April 13, 1711.
1-301	"	Ann,	July 12, 1715.
1-301	"	Mary,	July 12, 1715.
1-301	"	Mary,	Nov. 20, 1716.
1-301	"	John,	April 1, 1718.
1-301	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 15, 1722.
1-301	"	Grindall,	July 11, 1726.
1-302	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Phebe,	Nov. 15, 1719.
1-302	"	George,	April 30, 1721.
1-302	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 15, 1722.
1-302	"	Phebe,	Aug. 3, 1725.
1-302	"	Samuel,	July 14, d. 30, 1727.
1-302	"	Samuel,	Jan. 9, 1728.
1-302	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 28, 1732.
1-302	"	John, of Eleazer and Mercy,	June 26, 1744.
1-303	"	Priscilla, of John, Jr., and Susannah,	June 3, 1745.
1-503	"	Samuel, of John, Jr., and Dorothy,	April 3, 1754.
1-303	"	Grindall,	Oct. 12, 1755.
1-304	"	Benjamin,	March 17, 1757.
1-302	"	Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1749.
1-303	"	Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1748.
1-303	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1750.
1-304	"	Mary,	Nov. 11, 1752.
1-304	"	Mercy,	Nov. 11, 1752.
1-304	"	Phebe,	Oct. 15, 1754.
1-304	"	George,	Nov. 7, 1756.
1-304	"	Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1758. ✓
1-304	"	Samuel,	Dec. 26, 1760.
1-304	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 29, 1768.
4-234	"	William, Feb. 29, 1772.	
4-243	"	Elizabeth (Peck), his wife, Dec. 26, 1774.	
4-243	"	Lydia Peck, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1797.
4-243	"	William,	Oct. 20, 1799.
4-243	"	Mary Peck,	June 1, 1804.
4-243	"	George,	Aug. 11, 1809.
4-243	"	George,	d. Sept. 14, 1809.
4-243	"	George H.,	Aug. 11, 1809.
4-243	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1813.
1-306	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1773.

1-306	RAYNOLDS Ann, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 15, 1778.
1-304	" Lydia, of George and Abigail,	May 4, 1785.
1-305	" Jonathan Peck,	Nov. 9, 1786.
1-305	" George,	Nov. 15, 1788.
1-305	" Abigail,	July 11, 1791.
1-305	" Joseph,	June 21, 1794.
4-244	" William, Jr., Oct. 20, 1799.	
1-303	REED Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1749.
1-303	" Hannah,	April 8, 1752.
1-303	" Samuel,	Nov. 30, 1753.
1-303	" Elizabeth,	July 16, 1755.
1-305	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Deborah,	April 1, 1783.
1-305	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1785.
1-305	" Shearjashub,	April 3, 1789.
1-305	" George,	May 19, 1794.
1-305	" Josiah,	Aug. 17, 1793.
1-305	" John, of John (dec.) and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1792.
1-305	" Hannah, of Joseph and Joanna,	April 27, 1808.
1-305	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1810.
1-305	" Eliza Ann,	Nov. 28, 1811.
4-248	" Joseph,	Jan. 16, 1814.
4-248	" Levinia,	Jan. 6, 1816.
4-248	" Daniel,	April 21, 1818.
4-248	" Patience,	Jan. 4, 1820.
4-246	" Josiah, of George,	Sept. 12, 1817.
4-246	" James Osborn,	June 30, 1821.
1-302	RICHMOND Viall, of Rogers and Susannah,	March 8, 1740-1.
1-301	" Samuel Viall,	Nov. 25, 1742.
1-302	" Susannah,	Feb. 15, 1740.
1-302	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1743-4.
1-303	" Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1746.
1-303	" Mary,	April 15, 1745.
1-304	" Nathaniel, of Dr. Ichabod and Abigail (died soon after),	Aug. 16, 1761.
1-304	" —, (a son),	Jan. 5, 1760.
1-306	" Thomas Paddock, of Thomas and Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1811.
4-236	" Lydia Ann, of Thomas and Ann P.,	April 24, 1832.
1-304	ROFFEY Elizabeth, of Solomon and Sarah,	April 2, 1753.
1-304	" Christopher,	March 6, 1756.
1-304	" Solomon,	Sept. 25, 1758.
1-304	ROGERS Abby Nelson, of David and Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1803.
1-304	" Wm. Hinman,	Aug. 17, 1806.
1-300	ROSBOTHAM Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1701.
1-300	" Alice,	Aug. 26, 1704.
1-300	" Benjamin,	Dec. 21, 1701.
1-300	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1708.
1-300	" Hannah,	June 20, 1711.
1-303	ROSS Elizabeth, of Elizabeth,	March 25, 1753.
1-305	ROUNDS Mary, of Seth and Mary,	March 29, 1811.
1-300	ROYAL Mary of Samuel and Hannah,	Dec. 1, 1707.
1-301	RUSSELL Anna, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 10, 1734.
1-301	" Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1735.
1-301	" Jonathan,	March 22, 1736-7.
1-301	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 16, 1738.
1-301	" Anna,	Dec. 11, 1747.
1-306	" Betsey Bourne, of John Willard and Nancy,	Sept. 11, 1803.
1-306	" Parnell Taylor,	Oct. 1, 1805.
1-306	" Nancy Smith,	Oct. 15, 1807.
1-306	" John,	May 25, 1810.

## S

1-314	SABIN William, of Elijah and Susannah,	July 9, 1757.
1-314	" Samuel,	July 9, 1757.

1-312	SALISBURY Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	May 5, 1735.
1-312	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1739.
1-313	" Sarah, of Archibald and Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1742-3.
1-314	" Sarah, of Bernard and Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1754.
1-314	" Benjamin,	Jan. 2, 1758.
1-315	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1757.
1-317	" Levi, of Levi and Phebe,	March 5, 1768.
1-317	" William,	July 5, 1770.
1-318	" Royal,	March 10, 1773.
1-317	" Simeon,	July 11, 1775.
1-317	" Rebecca, of Bernard and Ruth,	April 20, 1770.
1-318	" James, of Jemima,	Oct. 14, 1782.
1-310	SAMPSON John, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1718-9.
1-310	" Mary,	Jan. 20, 1718-9.
1-312	" John, (b. New Haven),	May 31, 1722.
1-308	SANDERS Elizabeth, of Christian and Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1684.
1-308	" Lovett,	March 7, 1683-4.
1-314	SANDFORD George, of Joshua and Waite,	April 3, 1754.
1-315	" Abigail,	Sept. 16, 1756.
1-315	" Royal,	May 15, 1760.
1-314	" Mary, of Esbon and Martha,	May 27, 1757.
1-308	SANDY Joseph, of Joseph and Bethiah,	March 6, 1682-3.
1-308	" Mary,	Jan. 23, 1684-5.
1-308	" Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1687.
1-309	" Benjamin,	July 30, 1689.
1-309	" Bethia,	May 11, 1693.
1-309	" Elizabeth,	May 7, 1691.
1-309	" John,	Jan. 21, 1694-5.
1-313	SANFORD Honorah, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 25, 1745.
1-318	" Stephen, of Joshua and Waite,	Aug. 12, 1762.
1-318	" Ellery,	— — — — —
1-318	" Thomas,	— — — — —
1-318	" Content,	Aug. 25, 1771.
1-319	" Royal, of Royal and Rhodia,	Oct. 8, 1793.
1-319	" Daniel,	May 18, 1787.
1-311	SHARP Mary, of William and Phebe,	March 19, 1713-14.
1-311	" Phebe,	Oct. 3, 1716.
1-312	" Abigail,	Dec. 25, 1718.
1-312	" Susannah,	April 24, 1721.
1-312	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1723.
1-309	SHEPERD John, of Thomas and Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1696.
1-309	" Elizabeth,	July 27, 1698.
4-232	" Charlotte Maria, of Thomas and Sarah W.,	Feb. 4, 1838.
4-237	SIMMONS Davenport S., (b. New Bedford),	July 16, 1809.
4-237	" Jonathan R.,	Oct. 21, 1811.
4-237	" William S.,	Sept. 24, 1813.
4-237	" Nancy F.,	Sept. 4, 1815.
4-237	" Robert M.,	April 12, 1817.
4-237	" Allen S.,	June 17, 1819.
4-237	" Charles F.,	July 20, 1821.
4-237	" Isaac B.,	July 10, 1824.
4-237	" James F.,	May 24, 1826.
4-237	" Theodore E.,	July 23, 1828.
4-237	" Theodore E.,	d. Aug. 13, 1829.
4-237	" Leonard G.,	Aug. 14, 1830.
4-237	" Eunice C.,	Aug. 24, 1832.
4-237	" Rebecca A.,	Nov. 25, 1835.
4-237	" John Calvin, of Calvin and Bernice,	July 14, 1829.
4-237	" Jehn Calvin,	d. Oct. 23, 1834.
4-237	" Charles Carroll,	July 4, 1831.
4-137	" Nancy Diman,	Feb. 21, 1834.
4-247	SLADE Charlotte, of Jonathan and Sally,	Feb. 6, 1803.
4-247	" Benjamin Powers,	Dec. 18, 1804.
4-247	" Sally,	Dec. 29, 1806.
4-247	" Ira Potter, of Jonathan and Nancy,	June 5, 1808.

4-247	SLADE	Sally Hill, of Jonathan and Nancy.	May 11, 1810.
4-247	"	Nancy Russell,	Feb. 8, 1812.
4-247	"	Ruth Ann,	April 24, 1814.
4-247	"	Mary Abby,	March 20, 1821.
4-247	"	Harrlet Bradford,	Sept. 14, 1823.
4-244	"	George,	July 3, 1825.
4-241	"	Leonard Potter,	Feb. 16, 1829.
4-241	"	Caroline,	Dec. 31, 1831.
1-308	SMITH	Nathaniel, of Richard and Joyce,	May 17, 1681.
1-308	"	Samuel,	June 24, 1683.
1-308	"	Daniel,	March 2, 1687-8.
1-308	"	Mary, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 14, 1686.
1-308	"	John,	Oct. 23, 1689.
1-309	"	Thomas,	Oct. 19, 1692.
1-309	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Mercy,	Oct. 25, 1707.
1-311	"	Mary, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	April 12, 1709.
1-311	"	Abigail,	Feb. 13, 1711.
1-311	"	Nathaniel,	June 29, 1712-3.
1-310	"	Hannah,	April 4, 1715.
1-310	"	Priscilla,	May 16, 1717.
1-311	"	Mercy,	Jan. 29, 1719-20.
1-311	"	Lydia,	June 8, 1722.
1-312	"	Martha,	March 11, 1724-5.
1-312	"	William,	Jan. 14, 1727-8.
1-309	"	Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 24, 1710.
1-310	"	Elizabeth,	May 22, 1713.
1-310	"	Benjamin,	July 2, 1716.
1-311	"	Richard,	May 25, 1720.
1-310	"	Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1713.
1-310	"	John,	Jan. 20, 1714-5.
1-311	"	Eltzabeth,	March 15, 1717-8.
1-312	"	William,	March 3, 1724-5.
1-312	"	Nathan,	July 1, 1730.
1-312	"	Joyce,	July 1, 1730.
1-312	"	Sarah, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1731-2.
1-312	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, 1733.
1-313	"	Mary,	Jan. 25, 1736-7.
1-313	"	Samuel,	April 11, 1739.
1-313	"	Stephen,	April 22, 1741.
1-313	"	Hannah,	April 30, 1743.
1-313	"	James,	May 3, 1745.
1-313	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 1, 1739-40.
1-313	"	Josiah,	June 7, 1742.
1-313	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 30, 1744-5.
1-313	"	Joseph,	Aug. 25, 1747.
1-314	"	Samuel,	June 28, 1749.
1-313	"	Lucretia, of Richard and Lucretia,	May 7, 1743.
1-313	"	Thomas,	March 11, 1744-5.
1-314	"	Richard,	March 10, 1747-8.
1-314	"	Rebecca,	July 1, 1750.
1-314	"	Richard,	April 16, 1753.
1-314	"	Sarah,	June 28, 1755.
1-314	"	Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1758.
1-315	"	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Phebe,	Jan. 5, 1747-8.
1-315	"	Samuel, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1760.
1-315	"	Mary, of Stephen and Mary,	July 18, 1764.
1-315	"	Elizabeth,	June 5, 1766.
1-315	"	Hannah,	March 23, 1768.
1-315	"	Lydia Potter,	March 11, 1770.
1-316	"	Susannah,	May 26, 1773.
1-316	"	Stephen,	Dec. 24, 1774.
1-315	"	Abigail, of Josiah and Eleanor,	Oct. 3, 1765.
1-315	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 13, 1767.
1-316	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 8, 1769.
1-316	"	Susannah,	Dec. 5, 1771.

1-316	SMITH	Barnabus Taylor, of Josiah and Eleanor,	Jan. 22, 1774.
1-316	"	Mary, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1765.
1-316	"	John,	Sept. 14, 1768.
1-316	"	William,	Dec. 9, 1770.
1-316	"	Sarah,	May 8, 1773.
1-317	"	Daniel,	May 20, 1776.
1-315	"	Martha, of James and Phebe,	Sept. 8, 1768.
1-316	"	Phebe,	July 15, 1770.
1-316	"	Elizabeth,	March 21, 1772.
1-315	"	Nancy, of Nathaniel and Parnel,	Jan. 16, 1770.
1-316	"	Martha,	Dec. 1, 1771.
1-316	"	Allen Taylor,	April 25, 1773.
1-316	"	Nancy,	May 7, 1775.
1-318	"	Eleanor, (b. Rehoboth),	Feb. 11, 1777.
1-318	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-318	"	Polly,	—, —, —.
1-318	"	Allen Taylor,	Jan. 10, 1781.
1-317	"	Josiah, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1779.
1-317	"	George Reynolds,	Sept. 5, 1781.
1-319	"	Jonathan,	May 15, 1784.
1-319	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1786.
1-319	"	Mary,	Feb. 4, 1788.
1-317	"	Henry, of Stephen and Ruth,	Dec. 10, 1787.
1-317	"	Louisa,	April 25, 1789.
1-317	"	Ruth,	Jan. 8, 1792.
1-317	"	Benjamin Bosworth,	June 13, 1794.
1-317	"	Allen Taylor, of Nathaniel and Amarentia,	July 27, 1797.
1-319	"	Mark Antony De Wolf, of Bernard and Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1793.
1-319	"	Sukey,	April 5, 1800.
1-319	"	Samuel D. W.,	Jan. 30, 1802.
1-320	"	John Munro, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Rebecca,	June 3, 1802.
1-320	"	Margaret, of Bernard and Margaret,	July 19, 1815.
1-320	"	Samuel, of Henry and Amelia,	July 20, 1816.
4-248	"	William, of James and Martha,	May 3, 1820.
4-248	"	Sarah Ann,	Jan. 25, 1822.
4-241	"	Samuel D. W., of Mark Antony DeWolf Smith,	Feb. 18, 1824.
4-241	"	George,	Jan. 18, 1826.
1-308	SOLARO	John, of Dennis, and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1688.
1-309	"	Priscilla,	Feb. 23, 1689-90.
1-319	SOUTHWORTH	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1714-15.
1-310	"	William,	Jan. 9, 1716-17.
1-311	"	Josiah,	Sept. 4, 1719.
1-311	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1717.
1-311	"	Eleazer,	Sept. 11, 1717.
1-311	"	—, dau.,	July —, 1716.
1-311	"	William,	Jan. 3, 1719.
1-311	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 14, 1721.
1-310	SPARHAWK	John, of John and Priscilla,	Sept. 1, 1713.
1-310	"	Nathaniel,	March 4, 1714-5.
4-220	SPOONER	William Boss, of William H. and Sarah E.,	March 7, 1862.
4-220	"	Anne Church,	Aug. 18, 1863.
4-220	"	Catherine Frances,	March 7, 1867.
1-317	SPRINGER	Joseph, of John and Martha (Newport),	Oct. 24, 1779.
1-317	"	Martha, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 12, 1808.
1-317	"	Susan,	Sept. 17, 1811.
4-240	STARKWEATHER	John Henry, of Rev. John and Mercy H.,	June 17, 1832.
1-309	STARLIN	William, of Richard and Grace,	Sept. 5, 1695.
1-319	STEAD	Charlotte, of Jonathan and Sally, (Providence),	Feb. 6, 1803.
1-319	"	Benjamin Bowers,	Dec. 18, 1804.
1-319	"	Sally,	Dec. 29, 1806.
1-318	"	Ira Potter, of Jonathan and Nancy,	June 5, 1808.
1-318	"	Sally Hill,	May 11, d. 18, 1810.
1-318	"	Nancy Russell,	Feb. 8, 1812.
1-318	"	Ruth Ann,	April 24, 1814.
1-318	"	Mary Abby, of Jonathan and Nancy,	March 20, 1821.



1-318	STEAD	Harriet Bradford, of Jonathan and Nancy,	Sept. 14, 1823.
1-318	"	George,	July 3, 1826.
1-318	"	Leonard Potter,	Feb. 16, 1829.
1-318	"	Caroline,	Dec. 31, 1831.
1-308	STONE	Hannah, of William and Hannah,	March 26, 1687.
1-318	"	Abigail,	July 9, 1689.
1-309	"	William,	June 27, 1693.
4-241	STRONG	Henry Goodwin, of Henry S. and Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1828.
1-310	SWAN	Jeremiah Osborn, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1774.
4-242	"	Samuel,	Oct. 18, 1801.
4-242	"	Annah (Gifford), of Portsmouth, his wife,	July 15, 1806.
4-242	"	Samuel Osborn, of Samuel and Hannah,	March 15, 1823.
4-242	"	Mary Hall,	March 7, 1825.
4-242	"	William Pearse,	Sept. 4, 1826.
4-242	"	Hannah Church,	April 12, 1828.
1-312	SWEETING	Bethiah, of Henry and Bethiah,	Nov. 1, 1723.
4-247	SWIFT	Thomas, of Thomas and Susan,	Oct. 1, 1812.
4-247	"	Saravah,	Dec. 16, 1813.
4-247	"	Susan Thomas,	April 2, 1815.
1-317	SYLVESTER	Betsy Topham, of Josiah B. and Abigail,	Feb. 18, 1803.
1-319	"	Mary Almy, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 15, 1808.
1-319	"	Elizabeth Denham,	June 11, 1810.
1-319	"	Phebe Taber,	April 6, 1812.
1-319	"	Almira,	Jan. 17, 1815.

## T

1-325	TABER	Timothy, of Thomas and Martha,	May 13, 1724.
1-325	"	Benjamin,	(Swansey), Jan. 26, 1725-6.
1-326	"	Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1728.
1-322	TAFT	Benjamin, of Robert and Sarah,	March 31, 1684.
1-322	TALBEE	Stephen, of Samuel and Priscilla,	Aug. 26, 1693.
1-322	"	Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1698.
1-325	"	Priscilla, of Stephen and Alice,	Aug. 18, 1725.
1-325	"	Samuel,	Feb. 23, 1727-8.
1-326	"	Edward,	July 19, 1730.
1-327	"	Hannah, of Edward and Anstis,	Sept. 15, 1754.
1-328	"	Edward,	Nov. 20, 1759.
1-328	"	Priscilla,	Oct. 15, 1762.
1-329	"	Rachel,	Nov. 3, 1764.
1-329	"	Stephen,	Oct. 3, 1766.
4-224	TALBOT	Virginia R., of Capt. Josiah R.,	July 20, 1835.
4-224	"	Sarah H.,	Nov. 20, 1848.
4-224	"	Josiah R.,	July 17, 1850.
1-329	TANNER	James, of Ceaser and Bridget,	Sept. 8, 1795.
1-329	"	Almira Rodman,	April 20, 1798.
1-329	"	Patience,	July 3, 1804.
1-329	"	Sippio,	July 11, 1807.
4-248	"	Timothy Ingraham, of William and Margaret,	March 21, 1803.
4-248	"	William,	Aug. 11, 1804.
4-248	"	Sarah Ingraham,	June 21, 1806.
4-248	"	Bennett Munro,	June 19, 1808.
4-248	"	Bennett Munroe	d. —, —, 1818.
4-248	"	Margeret,	May 21, 1810.
4-248	"	A son,	b. and d. Nov. 25, 1812.
4-248	"	Henry,	June 9, 1813.
4-248	"	Mariah,	Nov. 14, 1815.
1-326	TAYLOR	Martha, of Rev. Barnabus and Martha,	March 2, 1734-5.
4-236	"	John Bradford, of Wm. R. and Harriet,	Oct. 14, 1834.
4-236	"	Harriet Frances,	Oct. 1, 1836.
4-236	"	Sarah LeBaron,	Aug. 21, 1838.
4-240	THOMPSON	Louisa, of Samuel and Sybel,	—, —, —.
4-240	"	Samuel,	—, —, —.
4-240	"	Lothrop,	—, —, —.

4-240	THOMPSON Hannah, of Samuel and Sybel,	—, —, —.
4-240	" William,	July 31, 1809.
4-240	" Gilbert,	—, —, —.
4-240	" Charles,	—, —, —.
4-240	" Lucinda,	—, —, —.
4-240	" Nathaniel,	—, —, —.
4-240	" Almira,	—, —, —.
1-322	THROOP (see also TROOP), Lydia, of William and Mary,	July 15, 1686.
1-322	" Mary, of Dan and Dorcas,	Oct. 31, 1691.
1-322	" Dorcas,	Dec. 3, 1693.
1-322	" William,	Sept. 30, 1695.
1-322	" Mercy, of Dan and Deborah,	Oct. 14, 1698.
1-323	" Deborah,	March 17, 1702.
1-323	" Samuel, (Taunton),	April 25, 1700.
1-323	" Submit,	Dec. 25, 1706.
1-323	" Dan,	July 31, 1715.
1-323	" Joseph,	Feb. 26, 1716-7.
1-323	" John, of John and Rebecca,	Jan. 24, 1698.
1-323	" Ann,	Dec. 27, 1699.
1-323	" Amos,	March 28, 1702.
1-323	" Mary,	Sept. 9, 1704.
1-323	" Hester,	Dec. 31, 1706.
1-322	" William, of William and Martha,	Jan. 8, 1699-00.
1-323	" Joseph,	July 23, 1701.
1-323	" Abigail, of Thomas and Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1703.
1-323	" William,	Nov. 29, 1706.
1-324	" Lydia,	May 10, 1708.
1-324	" Thomas,	May 26, 1710.
1-324	" William,	Jan. 25, 1712-3.
1-324	" Mercy,	Jan. 25, 1712-3.
1-324	" Mary,	Oct. 29, 1717.
1-325	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, (also 1-330),	Sept. 26, 1726.
1-325	" Hannah, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1733.
1-326	" Billings,	May 31, 1735.
1-326	" Mary,	May 30, 1737.
1-326	" William,	June 13, 1739.
1-326	" Abigail,	July 9, 1741.
1-326	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1743.
1-326	" Phebe, of John, Jr., and Phebe.	Nov. 18, 1740.
1-327	" Samuel, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 18, 1744-5.
1-327	" Esther,	March 16, 1745-6.
1-327	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1747.
1-327	" Lydia,	March 4, 1748-9.
1-327	" a daughter,	May 21, 1750.
1-327	" Jerusha,	June 12, 1751.
1-327	" Jerusha,	d. July 3, 1751.
1-327	" Thomas,	June 4, 1752.
1-327	" George.	March 15, 1754.
1-328	" Susannah,	May 20, 1755.
1-328	" George,	Nov. 21, 1756.
1-328	" Benjamin,	June 25, 1758.
1-328	" Abigail,	March 20, 1760.
1-327	" Sarah, of John, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1753.
1-328	" Abigail, of Billings and Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1759.
1-328	" Molly,	Dec. 25, 1760.
1-329	" Hannah,	Jan. 24, 1763.
1-329	" Sarah,	March 15, 1765.
1-329	" Betsey,	March 11, 1767.
1-329	" Peggy,	Sept. 20, 1770.
1-329	" Thomas,	—, —, 1772.
1-328	" Pamela, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1770.
1-329	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1772.
1-329	" William, of William and Alethea,	Aug. 15, 1771.
1-329	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1786.
1-330	" Thomas, of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1797.

1-330	THROOP Juliana, of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1798.
1-330	“ Juliana,	(died soon) April 6, 1803.
1-330	“ Jane Augusta,	Dec. 31, 1811.
1-327	THURREL Elizabeth, of George and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1749-50.
1-330	“ Ruth,	June 13, 1753.
1-328	“ Mary,	Aug. —, 1755.
1-330	THURSTON David, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1684-5.
1-324	THWING John, of John and Mercy,	April 5, 1717.
1-322	TIFFANY James, of James and Bethia,	Nov. 28, 1697.
1-322	“ Isaiah, of Thomas and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1697.
4-222	TILLEY Benjamin, and Sarah W. (Easterbrooks), his wife, children,	died April 20, 1833.
4-222	“ A son, April 19,	July 26, 1834.
4-222	“ Henry Henry,	March 28, 1837.
4-222	“ Samuel Easterbrooks,	Jan. 14, 1841.
4-222	“ Susan Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1845.
4-222	“ William James,	March 29, 1848.
4-222	“ Benjamin Franklin,	Sept. 20, 1850.
4-222	“ Catherine Metcalf,	Aug. 20, 1853.
4-222	“ George Annable,	May 5, 1856.
4-222	“ Anne Pease,	July 6, 1747.
1-327	TOBEY Deborah, of Elisha and Desill,	Nov. 14, 1761.
1-328	TOMLIN William, of William and Dorcas,	Nov. 3, 1763.
1-328	“ Rebecca,	Oct. 27, 1727.
1-325	TOOGOOD Samuel, of Samuel and Anne,	Aug. 26, 1729.
1-326	“ Nathaniel,	April 18, 1731.
1-326	“ Simeon,	May 3, 1699.
1-322	TORREY Siliner, of Angell and Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1700.
1-322	“ William,	Oct. 24, 1725.
1-325	“ William, of William and Susannah,	Nov. 8, 1790.
1-330	TOWNSEND Nathaniel Church, of Samuel and Martha,	Feb. 28, 1793.
1-330	“ Ruth Bourne,	Jan. 24, 1795.
1-330	“ Martha,	Sept. 8, 1799.
1-130	“ Benjamin Bourne,	March 21, 1802.
1-130	“ Sally,	May 25, 1717.
1-324	TRIPP Joseph, of Abiel and Eleanor,	May 27, 1703.
1-323	TROOP Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Martha,	June 30, 1705.
1-323	“ Martha,	Jan. 11, 1707-8.
1-324	“ Mary,	Jan. 11, 1707-8.
1-324	“ Bathsheba,	March 11, 1710-1.
1-324	“ John,	June 9, 1712.
1-324	“ Benjamin,	March 15, 1713-4.
1-324	“ Lydia, of Dea. John and Rebecca,	May 27, 1716.
1-325	“ John,	Nov. 25, 1718.
1-325	“ Ebenezer,	July 11, 1720.
1-324	“ William, of William and Elizabeth,	March 10, 1723-4.
1-325	“ George,	March 9, 1725-6.
1-325	“ Elizabeth,	July 13, 1727.
1-325	“ Josiah,	March 11, 1725-6.
1-325	“ Nathaniel, of Amos and Frances,	See also Throop.
1-330	TRUCK Benjamin, of Jack and Abigail,	Nov. 8, 1739.
4-234	TUCKER Thomas Winthrop, of Rev. Thomas W. and Mary,	March 17, 1820.

## U

1-332	USHER John, of Rev. John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1723.
1-332	“ Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1724-5.
1-332	“ Hezekiah,	Nov. 13, 1726.
1-332	“ Allen,	Aug. 14, 1728.
1-332	“ Edward,	March 19, 1729.
1-332	“ Thomas,	April 25, 1731.
1-332	“ James,	Sept. 20, 1733.
1-332	“ Elizabeth,	April 7, 1736.
1-332	“ Edward, of Allen and Rebecca,	Nov. 17, 1762.

1-332	USHER	Hezekiah, of Allen, Jr., and Susannah,	Oct. 8, 1793.
1-332	"	Susan,	June 8, 1796.
1-332	"	Allen, of Edward and Phebe,	Aug. 15, 1796.
4-241	"	William Henry, of William and Phebe,	Aug. 29, 1829.
4-231	"	Mary Abby, of Benjamin B. and Abby W.,	May 7, 1833.
4-231	"	Elizabeth,	May 7, 1841.

## V

1-324	VAN DOORN	Moses, of Anthony and Ruth,	May 19, 1758.
1-324	"	Anthony,	May 4, 1775.
1-324	"	Hannah,	— — —.
1-324	"	William, of Moses and Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1781.
1-324	"	David,	Dec. 8, 1785.
1-324	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1788.
1-325	"	Sally, of Joshua and Nancy,	Jan. 6, 1788.
1-325	"	Ruth,	Dec. 31, 1790.
1-325	"	Sophia,	July 2, 1793.
1-324	"	Hannah Swan, of Moses and Sally,	July 6, 1791.
1-324	"	Anthony,	Oct. 14, 1792.
1-324	"	John,	Dec. 25, 1793.
1-324	"	Lydia,	May 8, 1795.
1-324	"	Philip Zimmerman,	Nov. 29, 1796.
1-325	"	Sarah,	April 30, 1798.
1-325	"	Frederic,	Oct. 6, 1799.
1-325	"	Abraham Peppersburg,	Dec. 11, 1801.
1-325	"	Martha, of Anthony and Phebe,	Aug. 21, 1797.
1-325	"	Joshua,	Feb. 2, 1800.
1-325	"	Moses,	Dec. 20, 1801.
1-325	"	William C., of William and Mary P.,	Jan. 31, 1806.
1-325	"	Henry,	Oct. 26, 1810.
1-325	"	Joseph Russell,	Dec. 25, 1813.
4-224	"	Joseph Russell, of William Christ'r and Charlotte,	Aug. 30, 1830.
4-224	"	William Henry,	Jan. 28, 1832.
4-224	"	Sarah H.,	Aug. 29, 1834.
4-224	"	Sarah H.,	died Aug. 10, 1836.
4-224	"	Lydia Leonard,	Aug. 29, 1837.
4-224	"	John Frederic,	Dec. 8, 1839.
4-224	"	John Frederic,	died Sept. 26, 1840.
4-224	"	Charlotte E.,	Sept. 7, 1842.
4-224	"	Charlotte E.,	died Sept. 1, 1843.
4-224	"	Mary Christopher,	May 20, 1845.
4-229	"	Anna Russell, of Henry and Judeth Eliza,	Nov. 26, 1840.
4-229	"	Edward Paine,	June 25, 1844.
4-229	"	Clara Halle,	Aug. 26, 1846.
1-334	VAUGHN	Mary, of Daniel and Martha,	Sept. 3, 1726.
4-248	"	Julia Ann, of Clark L. and Julia Ann,	Dec. 21, 1819.
4-248	"	Julia Ann,	Aug. 5, 1821.
1-334	VEREN	Mercy, of John and Penelope,	Aug. 21, 1684.
1-334	VIAL	Josiah, of Samuel and Susannah,	July 23, 1714.
1-334	"	Hezekiah,	Nov. 2, 1715.
1-334	VON HUINEN	Mary, of Solomon and Mary,	July 22, 1742.

## W

1-337	WALDRON	Isaac, of George and Rachel,	March 7, 1683-4.
1-337	"	Thomas,	April 29, 1686.
1-337	"	Jacob,	April 23, 1689.
1-338	"	Samuel,	July 26, 1691.
1-338	"	Hannah,	Sept. 2, 1692.
1-339	"	Cornelius,	Sept. 4, 1697.
1-339	"	Martha,	Dec. 30, 1701.

1-340	WALDRON Anne, of Cornelius and Anne (also 1-343),	Sept. 25, 1720.
1-340	" (son),	Aug. 6, 1720.
1-340	" Joseph, of Joseph and Martha,	Oct. 6, 1718.
1-344	" Priscilla,	—, 1724.
1-334	" Priscilla,	d. Sept. 15, 1741.
1-344	" Rachel,	Dec. 27, 1726.
1-344	" Anstis,	Jan. 5, 1728.
1-344	" Leah,	May 17, 1729.
1-344	" Nathaniel,	March 25, 1731.
1-344	" Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1734.
1-344	" Willoby,	Nov. 13, 1736.
1-344	" John,	Dec. 20, 1738.
1-334	" Isaac,	June 1, 1742.
1-341	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 9, 1721.
1-341	" Daniel,	Dec. 14, 1724.
1-342	" John,	March 26, 1727.
1-342	" Nathaniel, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca,	March 16, 1741-2.
1-344	" Joseph,	Dec. 22, 1747.
1-344	" Jonathan,	Jan. 15, 1749-50.
1-345	" Rebecca,	May —, 1752.
1-346	" Hannah,	March 14, 1756.
1-346	" Elizabeth,	April 14, 1759.
1-347	" Joseph,	March 27, 1762.
1-347	" Daniel, of Daniel and Phebe,	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-340	" George,	April 7, 1754.
1-346	" Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1755.
1-346	" Phebe,	May 22, 1758.
1-348	" Leonard,	May 26, 1760.
1-349	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1762.
1-349	" Molly,	Jan. 5, 1764.
1-350	" Nancy,	Dec. —, 1767.
1-345	" Ruth, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1751.
1-346	" Allen,	Dec. 20, 1755.
1-348	" Priscilla,	Jan. 4, 1758.
1-346	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	June 10, 1756.
1-346	" Billings,	Feb. 4, 1758.
1-347	" John,	Feb. 13, 1760.
1-347	" Abigail,	Feb. 13, 1760.
1-347	" Thomas,	Jan. 16, 1762.
1-349	" Ambrose,	June 1, 1764.
1-349	" Rebecca,	June 16, 1766.
1-350	" Joseph,	Feb. 8, 1768.
1-350	" Benjamin,	Feb. 8, 1768.
1-350	" William Throop,	Aug. 29, 1770.
1-350	" Samu-	May 11, 1772.
1-350	" William, of Isaac and A	Feb. 1, 1766.
1-350	" George,	March 22, 1767.
1-350	" Isaac,	April 16, 1770.
1-350	" Daniel,	Feb. 6, 1773.
1-350	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1776.
1-351	" Anne,	Feb. 9, 1779.
1-353	" Leonard, of Ambrose and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1787.
1-351	" Nancy,	Dec. 22, 1788 or 9.
1-351	" Billings,	(also 1-351), Aug. 27, 1790.
1-351	" Polly,	April 6, 1792.
1-351	" John,	March 9, 1794.
1-354	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 8, 1795.
1-354	" Marshall,	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-354	" Hannah,	March 7, 1799.
1-354	" Rebecca,	May 20, 1803.
1-354	" Abby Cary,	May 4, 1805.
1-354	" Richard S.,	Nov. 20, 1807.
2-2	" Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth,	Aug. 22, 1790.
1-353	" John,	April 12, 1797.
1-352	" Leonard, of Newton and Frances,	Jan. 13, 1795.

1-352	WALDRON Benjamin Bosworth, of Newton and Frances,	Sept. 1, 1797.
1-352	" Frances,	April 12, 1800.
1-352	" Ann,	Oct. 9, 1805.
4-245	" Joseph, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1800.
2-1	" Lydia, of Leonard and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1809.
2-1	" Ambrose,	Feb. 1, 1813.
2-1	" Jonathan Diman, of Billings and Hannah,	Dec. 8, 1812.
2-1	" Elizabeth Jackson,	Oct. 17, 1814.
1-337	WALKER John, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1685.
1-337	" William,	Aug. 5, 1687.
1-338	" Mary,	July 28, 1693.
1-339	" John, of William and Hannah,	March 17, 1714-5.
1-339	" Rachel,	Oct. 24, 1716.
1-341	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 15, 1720-1.
1-341	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1722.
1-343	" William, of John and Patience,	July 25, 1748.
1-344	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1750.
1-346	" John,	Oct. 28, 1753.
1-346	" Abigail,	March 16, 1758.
1-347	" Rebecca,	Nov. 6, 1759.
1-338	WALLEY Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 1, 1685.
1-338	" Lydian,	Sept. 2, 1688.
1-338	" John,	Sept. 11, 1691.
1-338	WALTER Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1688-9.
1-338	WATTS —, dau. of John and Mary,	Dec. 6, 1694, d. soon.
1-338	" Mary,	Dec. 4, 1695.
1-338	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1697.
1-337	WARDALL James, of Uzal and Grace,	June 30, 1684.
1-337	" Joseph,	July 30, 1686.
1-337	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1688.
1-338	" William,	May 13, 1693.
1-338	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1693.
1-339	" Mary, of Joseph and Martha,	Sept. 22, 1710.
1-339	" Mary,	Aug. 2, 1713.
1-340	" Joseph,	June 3, 1715.
1-340	" Martha,	Nov. 29, 1716.
1-340	" Joseph,	Oct. 6, 1718.
1-340	" a son,	Aug. 6, d. 18, 1720.
1-340	" Rebecca, of James and Sarah,	March 22, 1714-5.
1-340	" James,	May 4, 1717.
1-340	" Hannah,	April 5, 1720.
1-341	" John, of Joseph and Martha,	Oct. 12, 1720.
1-342	" Jemima, of Joseph, Jr., and Jemima,	Dec. 18, 1738.
1-342	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1741.
1-342	" Martha,	Dec. 14, 1743.
1-343	" Lydia,	Dec. 13, 1745.
1-342	" John, of John and Phebe,	June 19, 1742.
1-342	" Nathaniel,	March 29, 1744.
1-344	" Phebe,	Jan. 23, 1748-9.
1-343	WARDWELL Mary, of Uzal and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1740.
1-343	" Sarah,	March 10, 1743-4.
1-343	" Rebecca, of James, Jr., and Anne,	Jan. 21, 1743 4.
1-343	" Abigail, of William and Mary,	June 3, 1745.
1-343	" William,	(sic.) Dec. 3, 1744.
1-343	" Joseph, of John and Phebe,	March 1, 1746-7.
1-345	" Susannah,	Jan. 15, 1750-1.
1-345	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1753.
1-345	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1753.
1-346	" Samuel,	April 25, 1755.
1-345	" Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mehitable (also 4-70),	July 7, 1749.
1-345	" Abigail,	Dec. 24, 1751.
1-349	" Stephen,	Nov. 5, 1754.
1-349	" Josiah,	July 20, 1757.
1-349	" James,	Jan. 9, 1760.
1-349	" Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1762.

1-348	WARDWELL	Lydia, of Isaac and Sarah,	June 15, 1757.
1-348	"	Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1758.
1-348	"	Jonathan,	May 25, 1760.
1-348	"	Anna,	Aug. 13, 1762.
1-348	"	Willoby,	June 4, 1764.
1-353	"	Allen, of John and Phebe,	March 1, 1765.
1-348	"	Samuel Woodbury, of John, Jr.; and Hannah,	Sept. 17, 1776.
1-351	"	Lucretia, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 30, 1777.
1-351	"	Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1779.
4-246	"	Ellen, of Allen and Abigail,	July 3, 1789.
4-246	"	Ellen,	d. Sept. 2, 1791.
4-246	"	Allen,	July 29, 1791.
		Died July 27, 1821, in a foreign land.	
4-246	"	Eleanor, of Allen and Abigail,	May 7, 1793.
4-246	"	George Smith,	Jan. 21, 1795.
4-246	"	Josiah Smith,	Jan. 18, 1797.
4-246	"	William Taylor,	Jan. 16, 1799.
4-246	"	Nancy Russell,	Sept. 7, 1803.
4-246	"	Mary Smith,	Oct. 11, 1806.
1-353	"	Henry, of Samuel and Lydia,	July 9, 1792.
1-353	"	William Munro, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1811.
4-237	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1827.
4-230	WARREN	Mary Abbey, of Thomas and Martha,	May 29, 1813.
4-230	"	George B.,	Aug. 20, 1818.
4-230	"	Charles D. W.,	Aug. 6, 1823.
1-342	WEAVER	Mary, of Thomas and Sary (b. on R. Island),	Feb. 11, 1736-7.
1-342	"	Ruth,	Oct. 9, 1742.
1-343	"	Thomas,	May 3, 1746.
1-343	"	John, of Elisha and Mary,	March 10, 1743-4.
1-343	"	William,	March 15, 1744-5.
1-339	WELCH	Samuel, of James and Mercy,	Oct. 15, 1693.
1-339	"	Thomas,	March 1, 1695.
1-339	"	Ebenezer,	Feb. 13, 1697.
1-339	"	John,	April 17, 1699.
4-241	WELSH	George, of Stillman and Betsey,	Jan. 8, 1826.
4-241	"	James,	Sept. 24, —.
4-241	"	Charles,	Sept. 24, —.
1-345	WEST	Oliver, of John and Lydia,	Oct. 28, 1741.
1-345	"	John,	April 16, 1743.
1-345	"	Dorothy,	Sept. 10, 1746.
1-345	"	Lydia,	March 7, 1748-9.
1-345	"	Nathaniel Hix,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-347	"	Asa,	Oct. 7, 1757.
1-347	"	William,	Aug. 30, 1760.
1-349	"	Prudence,	April 26, 1763.
1-346	"	Nathaniel, of Wm. and Jane,	Jan. 1, 1750-1.
1-346	"	Mary,	Aug. 5, 1755.
1-346	"	Alethea,	Feb. 23, 1758.
1-347	"	William,	July —, 1761.
1-347	"	Thomas,	July —, 1761.
1-349	"	Sarah,	July 28, 1764.
1-348	"	Jonathan,	March 28, 1767.
1-350	"	Ebenezer, of James and Lydia.	Nov. 16, 1771.
1-350	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 3, 1773.
1-352	"	James,	Nov. 15, 1774.
1-351	"	Nancy, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 1, 1785.
1-351	"	Sarah,	April 15, 1787.
1-351	"	Olive,	July 6, 1789.
1-351	"	Ansel,	July 8, 1796.
1-352	"	Jonathan, of Nathaniel and Rebecca,	Aug. 23, 1786.
1-351	"	Royal,	Sept. 27, 1789.
1-351	"	Nathan, of Asa and Phebe,	Sept. 9, 1787.
1-352	"	Gardner,	June 22, 1791.
1-352	"	Nancy,	Aug. 31, 1793.
1-352	"	Stephen,	March 2, 1797.

1-353	WEST George, of Asa and Phebe,	Sept. 16, 1800.
1-352	" William, of Thomas and Catherine,	May 8, 1788.
1-352	" William, of Nathaniel Hix and Nellie,	Feb. 9, 1799.
1-352	" Rebecca,	April 8, 1801.
1-352	" Susannah Easterbrooks,	May 11, 1805.
2-1	" William, Henry, of Benjamin and Anstis,	July 9, 1806.
2-1	" Maria,	June 20, 1808.
2-1	" Ann,	Aug. 28, 1811.
2-2	" William Coomer, of Jonathan and Sally,	Dec. 12, 1808.
2-2	" Sarah Ann,	Dec. 20, 1810.
2-2	" Jonathan,	Feb. 2, 1813.
1-353	" James Gardner, of Joseph and Patience,	Sept. 6, 1809.
2-1	" Joseph,	Sept. 3, 1812.
4-247	" Betsey, of Nathan and Hannah,	May 17, 1810.
1-353	" William Henry, of John and Prudence,	June 14, 1810.
2-1	" Mary Gardiner,	Oct. 15, 1812.
1-353	" James, of Royal and Roby,	June 8, 1811.
2-1	" Henry Clarke,	Oct. 8, 1813.
1-348	WHEEDEN Martha, of Amos and Martha,	Oct. 17, 1761.
1-339	WHIPPLE Job, of John and Lydia of Providence (b. Taunton),	Dec. 25, 1690.
1-349	WHITE Sarah, of William and Alice,	May 19, 1761.
1-349	" Mary,	Sept. 1, 1763.
1-349	" Elizabeth,	July 22, 1766.
1-349	" Rebecca,	Jan. 9, 1768.
1-349	" Samuel,	Dec. —, 1771.
1-353	WHITING Joseph, of Joseph and Tent,	June 19, 1801.
1-353	" Eliza,	Oct. 16, 1803.
1-353	" Sophia,	Dec. 25, 1806.
1-353	" Frederic,	April 6, 1808.
1-353	" Caroline,	June 29, 1810.
1-353	" Mary Ann,	June 11, 1813.
1-353	" Phillip, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1821.
1-342	WIGHT Anne, of John and Mary,	March 5, 1732-3.
1-342	" Daniel,	May 3, 1735.
2-2	" John,	July 15, 1729.
4-43	" Rev. Henry (b. Medfield, Mass.),	May 26, 1752.
1-351	" John Burt, of Rev. Henry and Alice,	May 7, 1790.
1-353	" Henry,	Nov. 5, 1791.
1-351	" Adeliza,	April 8, 1794.
1-353	" Alice Burrington, of Rev. Henry and Clarrissa,	Feb. 10, 1800.
1-352	" Abigail Alden,	Oct. 21, 1802.
1-353	" Charlotte DeWolf,	Feb. 1, 1805.
1-353	" Martha Gibbs,	July 25, 1807.
1-337	WILKINS Samuel, of John and Anstis,	May 31, 1683.
1-337	" Mehitable,	May 2, 1685.
4-230	WILLISTONE Ann M., of Masa B. and Ann,	Dec. 2, 1836.
1-337	WILSON Benjamin, of John and Esther,	June 1, 1689.
1-338	" Esther,	Aug. 20, 1691.
1-338	" Mary,	Aug. 17, 1693.
1-340	" David, of David and Martha,	June 7, 1718.
1-340	" Margaret,	May 2, 1721.
1-341	" Catherine,	June 9, 1723.
1-340	" Rebecca, of James and Mary,	Sept. 15, 1718.
1-343	" Mary, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	Feb. 13, 1744-5.
1-347	" Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1747.
1-347	" William,	Feb. 25, 1750.
1-347	" James,	June 5, 1752.
1-347	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 2, 1755.
1-347	" Sarah,	March 28, 1757.
1-348	" Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1759.
1-348	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1763.
1-348	" David, of David and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1753.
1-348	" Ammiel, of David and Bethiah,	June 4, 1763.
1-350	" Mary,	July 3, 1754.
1-352	" James, of Samuel and Patience,	May 10, 1790.



2-1	WILSON	Samuel, of Samuel and Patience,	July 10, 1797.
2-1	"	George, of Nathaniel and Freeloove,	Nov. 15, 1800.
4-247	"	Dorothea, of James B., and Anne,	Jan. 17, 1810.
4-228	"	John S., of Oliver and Sarah S.,	June 4, 1817.
4-236	"	George Henry, of George and Mary T.,	Jan. 5, 1835.
4-236	"	Joseph A.,	April 18, 1837.
1-337	WOODBURY	Samuel, of Benjamin and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1683.
1-337	"	Jonathan, of Samuel and Mary,	May 5, 1685.
2-2	"	Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1688.
1-338	"	Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1690.
1-339	"	Nathaniel, of John and Mary,	June 23, 1697.
1-341	"	Mary, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1721.
1-341	"	Abigail,	June 2, 1723.
1-341	"	Priscilla,	May 2, 1725.
1-341	"	Jonathan, of Samuel and Margaret,	April 11, 1722.
1-341	"	Sarah,	Sept. 16, 1723.
1-341	"	Margaret,	Nov. 30, 1724.
1-342	"	Samuel,	Nov. 1, 1726.
1-345	"	Katherine, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1752.
1-342	WOODS	Christopher, of Paul and Margaret,	Nov. 30, 1734.
2-2	"	Ann,	March 12, 1736-7.
1-340	WOOD	John, of John and Charity.	Feb. 27, 1716-7.
2-1	WYATT	Robert, Nov. 5, 1789, died Oct. 5, 1844.	
2-1	"	Lydia (Cummings), his wife, Aug. 12, 1789, died March 7, 1841.	
2-1	"	Nancy Perry, of Robert and Lydia,	Aug. 5, 1831.
2-1	"	Sarah Jane, (also recorded 4-75),	Jan. 30, 1833.
2-1	"	Susan Mendall, of Benjamin and Elizabeth W.,	Oct. 6, 1805.
2-1	"	Eliza Bailey,	Nov. 3, 1808.
2-1	"	Lemuel,	April 7, 1811.

## X Y

2-4	YOUNG	Elizabeth, of Isaac and Joyce,	Feb. 23, 1756.
2-4	"	George,	May 12, 1759.
2-4	"	William,	Sept. 12, 1761.
2-4	"	Sarah,	April 8, 1764.
2-4	"	Daniel,	April 8, 1764.

## Z

2-5	ZOLODE	Joseph, of John and Mary,	Nov. 5, 1711.
2-5	"	Mary,	April 29, 1715.

# BRISTOL.

## DEATHS.

### A

- 4-56 ABEL Lucy, widow of Preserved, of Seekonk, 82 years, (buried there)  
March 26, 1840.
- 3-1 " Abigail, 63 years, Jan. 3, 1786.
- 2-6 " Absalom, an Indian (at Isaac Anthony at the camp), Dec. —, 1834.
- 4-21 ADAMS Sarah M., widow of James H., 49 years.
- 4-31 " Ann Elizabeth, of John, 2 years, 8 months, March 24, 1836.
- 4-56 " John Henry, 2 years, 7 months, March 18, 1840.
- 4-56 " Charles Edwin, 14 months, March 30, 1840.
- 2-6 ADEE Rebecca, of Joseph, aged 27 years, Nov. 21, 1759.
- 2-7 " Belcher, May 27, 1769.
- 2-7 " Joseph, 42 years, Aug. —, 1778.
- 2-7 " Ruth, widow, Oct. —, 1778.
- 2-7 ADEY Joseph, 65y., Nov. 9, 1763.
- 2-8 " Mrs. Hannah, 83y, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 2-6 ADONIS Sarah, of James, Aug. 9, 1696.
- 2-6 " Elizabeth, March 9, 1709-10.
- 2-8 AJUBA, mulatto, (at Samuel Purs's), March 24, 1761.
- 4-169 ALDEN Abner, A. M., 62y., (also 3-25), Aug. 23, 1820.
- 2-8 ALFREY Godfrey, (in prison), Dec. 13, 1744.
- 2-6 ALGER John, Jan. —, 1717.
- 2-6 ALLEN —, wife of William, Sept. 27, 1734.
- 2-6 " Elizabeth, of Newport, (at Major Greene's) July 23, 1752.
- 2-8 " Nathan, apprentice to John Waldron, 21y., May 11, 1764.
- 2-7 " —, child of James, b. March 22; d. 23, 1765.
- 2-7 " James (at sea), Dec. 7, 1769.
- 2-7 " Sarah, widow, 41 years, Dec. 14, 1772.
- 2-7 " —, a young woman of Barrington, R. I. (at Capt. Ingraham's),  
Nov. 18, 1774..
- 2-7 " —, child of Sarah, Feb. 8, 1775.
- 2-7 " Lydia, of James, April 17, 1776.
- 3-1 " Sarah, wife of James, July 29, 1785.
- 3-7 " —, of James, 3 days, Oct. 5, 1791.
- 3-12 " Ethan, of Gen. Thomas (lost at sea), Dec. 26, 1796.
- 3-12 " Joseph, 25 years, Sept. 3, 1797.
- 2-7 " James, a member of the Town Council, 57 years (in heaving down  
his vessel for the purpose of graving, the rigging parted, and  
the mast fell and gave him a mortal wound, after which acci-  
dent he survived about five days), (also 3-21), Oct. 16, 1811.
- 2-7 " Charlotte, 26 years (at John Bullock's, and interred the 7th  
inst., at Tiverton), May 6, 1812.
- 2-7 " Mary, widow, 81 years, (also 3-22), Nov. 13, 1814.
- 3-30 " Samuel, 2d, July 16, 1830.
- 4-33 " Sarah, widow of James, 73 years, March 31, 1836.
- 4-49 " Francisco, (born Fayal, W. I.), 23 years, July 25, 1838.
- 4-68 " George, 66 years, Nov. 22, 1841.
- 4-80 " Samuel S., 48 years, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 4-82 " George A., 41 years, July 22, 1844.
- 4-110 " John Nelson, of Thomas N., 3 years, 8 months, April 7, 1849.
- 4-112 " Abby Ann, 13 months, April 29, 1849.

- 4-130 ALLEN Eleanor, widow of William, 76 years, May 7, 1851.  
 4-132 " Harriet, 56 years, June 14, 1851.  
 2-6 ALMY —, child of Indian, Jan. 12, 1743.  
 2-6 " —, wife of Jack, March 25, 1744.  
 4-56 " Amey —, child of (col.); 3 years, March 26, 1840.  
 3-4 " Anna, 73 years, Nov. 4, 1788.  
 3-5 " Anna, 39 years, Oct. 6, 1790.  
 2-6 ANTHONY —, child of John, July 8, 1758.  
 2-6 " —, wife of John, Aug. 26, 1759.  
 2-7 " Mrs. Susannah (dau. of William Pearse), 31 years, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 3-10 " Nancy, of John, 13 years, Sept. 26, 1795.  
 3-14 " Polly, wife of William, Dec. 19, 1800.  
 3-26 " Peleg, 87 years, June —, 1822.  
 4-128 " Charles Waterman, of Moses, 8 months, 11 days, Jan. 28, 1851.  
 2-8 ANTONIO, an old negro (at the Mount), Jan. 22, 1759.  
 2-6 AQUAS —, child of Nab, 1 year, Oct. 24, 1756.  
 2-6 " Abigail, Feb. 7, 1757.  
 2-6 ARCHER Sarah, of John and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1707.  
 2-6 " John, Feb. 8, 1717.  
 4-47 ARMSTRONG Whiting (born Cape Elizabeth, Me.), mariner, 22 years, May 11, 1838.  
 2-8 ARNOLD Nancy, wife of —, of Cumberland, formerly widow of Nathaniel Liscomb, late of Bristol, died at said Cumberland, but brought to Bristol and interred, April 13, 1815.  
 4-94 " —, child of Lyman, Nov. 27, 1846.  
 4-94 ATTWOOD Betsey (at the Asylum), about 60 years, Nov. 27, 1846.

## B

- 4-82 B—, E—, of J. B., 20 months, Nov. 9, 1844.  
 2-19 BABBITT Jacob, Sept. 30, 1811.  
 2-19 " —, child of Jacob, 5 days, Sept. 16, 1812.  
 4-88 " Jacob William, of Jacob, Jr., 4 years, Dec. 2, 1845.  
 4-120 " Jacob, 81 years, March 8, 1850.  
 4-94 BABCOCK —, child of Adelaide, 1 year, Aug. 3, 1846.  
 2-13 BAILEY —, adopted child of Mr., 9 years, Aug. 10, 1742.  
 2-20 " Joshua, 82 years, June 5, 1767.  
 2-17 " Mrs. Mary, 78y., Aug. 6, 1767.  
 2-17 " Mary, widow of Joshua, 79y., Sept. 23, 1771.  
 2-12 BAKER —, child of Amos, June 20, 1736.  
 2-15 " Capt. Thomas, (born London, Eng.), at Isaac Gorham's, July 18, 1751.  
 3-31 " Sarah Ann, widow of Nathaniel Greene, 21y., June 5, 1832.  
 4-80 " Mary, wife of James, 52y., Dec. 24, 1843.  
 4-124 " Mary C., wife of Benjamin, of Providence, dau. of Jonathan West, 34y., Aug. 22, 1850.  
 4-49 BALLITT Rosanna (col.), 65y., Sept. 7, 1838.  
 2-12 BALL Jonathan, at Surinam, June 6, 1737.  
 2-13 " —, child of Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1741.  
 2-13 " —, wife of Francis, Aug. 17, 1743.  
 2-14 " —, child of John, Dec. 13, 1743.  
 2-14 " Francis, Aug. 26, 1745.  
 2-17 " —, child of Benjamin, June 29, 1766.  
 2-17 " Benjamin, April 23, 1769.  
 3-18 " Sarah, widow, 86y., Feb. 9, 1807.  
 4-21 " Phebe, 70y., Dec. 10, 1834.  
 4-58 " Susannah, 85y., (at the Asylum), May 9, 1840.  
 4-53 BARKER Mary, widow of Richard, of Newport, 73y., May 18, 1839.  
 4-74 " George, 64y., Dec. 21, 1842.  
 4-82 BARNARD Lydia, widow, 52y., June 20, 1844.  
 4-47 BARNES John, (born Bristol, Me.), 35y., Jan. —, 1835.  
 2-13 " Stephen, (at Jamaica), Dec. 20, 1743.  
 2-19 BARNEY —, child of John, Sept. —, 1814.  
 3-26 BARRETT William S., 46y., Aug. 9, 1823.

- 4-118 BARRETT J. Wadsworth, 40y., Dec. 10, 1849.  
 4-25 BARROWS —, child of Joseph, 1y., April 9, 1835.  
 3-9 BARRUS Dr. Isaac, 34y., Nov. 5, 1794.  
 3-13 BARTON Andrew, drowned April 20, 1798.  
 4-80 " Samuel, (col.) 82y. (at the Asylum), March 28, 1844.  
 4-90 " Katy, widow of Samuel, (col.), formerly Katy Mingo, 92y., March 22, 1846.  
 3-28 BATT Lydia, 64y., Oct. 11, 1826.  
 4-29 " Capt. Jones, (on passage to West Indies), —, —, 1835.  
 2-10 BAYLEY, about 38y., March 4, 1690.  
 2-13 " an Indian child, at Mr., July 13, 1741.  
 4-110 " Samuel Z., formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Capt. Samuel S., (at Rio Grande), Dec. 5, 1848.  
 3-20 BAYLIES Hannah, wife of Dr. Gustavus, July 6, 1811.  
 2-12 BEARD Nathaniel, Jan. 19, 1734-5.  
 2-10 BENNETT Richard, July —, 1716.  
 2-11 " Mrs. —, July 19, 1730.  
 4-29 " Capt. Martin (on passage to Europe), Sept. 7, 1835.  
 4-82 " George Sheldon, of East Greenwich, 29y. (buried there), July 6, 1844.  
 4-92 " Ferdinand Reginold, of Massadore T., 2m., Aug. 1, 1846.  
 4-53 BENSON Samuel (at Guadaloupe) 55y., May —, 1839.  
 2-15 BETTEY, old Indian, Dec. 28, 1755.  
 2-15 " Old negro woman (at the Mount), May 12, 1758.  
 4-33 BELLINGTON Abigail, late of Newport, widow of Capt. Elisha, 75y., April 24, 1836.  
 2-17 BIRDGE Hannah, widow, 71y., Jan. 13, 1769.  
 2-12 " John, Sept. 5, 1733.  
 2-10 BISHA James, of Phillip and Mary, Jan. 31, 1720.  
 2-12 BISHERS —, child of John, Nov. 24, 1733.  
 3-35 BISHOP William James of Nathan A., 7m., Oct. 3, 1836.  
 4-110 " Mary, wife of Nathan A. (dau. of Edward Munro, Jr.), 35y., Jan. 13, 1849.  
 4-130 " Sarah Ann, of Nathan A., 18y., March 28, 1851.  
 2-19 BLACK James, of Tiverton, belonging to Gunboat No. 1, drowned in Bristol Harbor, July 15, 1813.  
 2-11 BLAGROVE —, negro child of Mr., June 21, 1731.  
 2-11 " —, Jan. —, 1733.  
 2-13 " —, July 5, 1742.  
 2-13 " —, June 26, 1744.  
 2-18 " Boson, an old negro of Mr. (100y. by his own account, by others said to be 103y.), Jan. 19, 1772.  
 2-17 BLAKE —, child of Ebenezer, 5y., Dec. 8, 1771.  
 3-7 " Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, 44y., Oct. 25, 1791.  
 2-19 " Ebenezer, Jr., March 19, 1812.  
 4-169 " —, child of Samuel, Jr., March 26, 1820.  
 4-169 " Allen, of Ebenezer, dec., 18y., July 23, 1820.  
 3-28 " Ebenezer (born Dorchester, Mass.), 89y., Feb. 28, 1827.  
 3-29 " Samuel, 52y., July 2, 1828.  
 3-31 " Esther, widow, 87y., Sept. 2, 1832.  
 4-25 " Samuel N., formerly of this place, now a resident of Hudson, N. Y., 55y., May 2, 1835.  
 4-51 " George Henry, of Samuel, 18m., Nov. 1, 1838.  
 4-53 " Samuel, 44y., June 3, 1839.  
 4-74 " Susan, wife of William M., 42y., Oct. 5, 1842.  
 4-78 " Samuel, 48y., Sept. 26, 1843.  
 2-19 BLIVEN Isaac R., from on board the privateer schooner Hiram, which blew up at sea Aug. 19, 1812, caused by magazine taking fire. On board the schooner were 33 men, all lost but five, who were four and one-half days at sea.  
 4-41 BLY Andrew Mason, of William M., 5y., April 12, 1837.  
 4-78 " Bradford Durfee, 2y. 11m., Nov. 5, 1843.  
 4-80 " Eliza Covel, 7m., Dec. 31, 1843.  
 4-118 " William, of Capt. Isaac, of New Bedford (at San Francisco, Cal.), Nov. 2, 1849.

- 4-51 BONNEY William, of Martin D., 1y. 10m., Sept. 27, 1838.  
 2-19 BOOTH —, child of Joseph, July 31, 1814.  
 4-62 " Joseph, 62y., Nov. 9, 1840.  
 2-15 BORDEN —, child of Benjamin, Aug. 12, 1754.  
 2-19 " Sybel, widow, 74y., (carried to Portsmouth and there interred),  
 July 29, 1815.  
 3-32 " Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1833.  
 4-15 " Henry, formerly of Portsmouth, 67y., Jan. 6, 1834.  
 4-25 " Dorothy, of Parker, 65y., May 12, 1835.  
 4-51 " Sarah, widow of Henry, 71y., Nov. 9, 1838.  
 4-52 " Julianna, of Isaac, 18y., Dec. 25, 1838.  
 4-70 " Elizabeth, 14y., April 20, 1842.  
 4-72 " Parker, 78y., Sept. 19, 1842.  
 2-13 BOSTON —, a negro (drowned), Dec. 20, 1739.  
 2-10 BOWORTH Dea. Nathaniel, Aug. 31, 1690.  
 2-11 " Elizabeth, wife of John, Jr., Nov. 27, 1716.  
 2-11 " Bellamy, March 16, 1717.  
 2-11 " Jerome, March 19, 1717.  
 2-11 " Judeth, wife of Benjamin, Feb 2, 1725-6.  
 2-11 " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, (suddenly), May 11, —.  
 2-11 " Hannah, of Benjamin and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1729.  
 2-10 " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Judeth, Oct. 4, 1720.  
 2-12 " Sarah, widow, (at Barrington, but buried in this town), 79y., April  
 6, 1735.  
 2-12 " Mary, (school dame), 78y., April 21, 1735.  
 2-12 " —, negro man of Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1735.  
 2-12 " —, negro child of John, May 14, 1736.  
 2-12 " —, son of Capt. —, July 23, 1736.  
 2-12 " —, child of Capt. —, Oct. 10, 1738.  
 2-12 " —, Indian woman of John, Jan. 5, 1738.  
 2-13 " Lydia, 9y., Dec. 9, 1738.  
 2-13 " a stranger at Mr. —, May 13, 1739.  
 2-13 " Mrs. Maby, 73y., April 20, 1740.  
 2-13 " Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1740.  
 2-13 " Ebenezer, (at Surinam), Dec. 26, 1741.  
 2-13 " Edward, Feb. 22, 1743.  
 2-13 " —, negro man of John, April 11, 1743.  
 2-13 " —, child of Mrs., June 16, 1743.  
 2-14 " Capt. Nathaniel (at Attleboro), Aug. 17, 1745.  
 2-14 " Ann, of Capt. Nathaniel, Aug. 21, 1745.  
 2-14 " Indian child, of John, March 4, 1746.  
 2-14 " Ceasar servant of John (at sea), Dec. 31, 1746.  
 2-14 " Mulatto girl, of John, Feb. 19, 1747.  
 2-14 " —, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1747.  
 2-14 " Maria, servant of Mr. —, Dec. —, 1748.  
 2-14 " Negro girl, of John, Jan. 10, 1748.  
 2-14 " Indian child, Jan. 30, 1749.  
 1-14 " Child, of James, Sept. 26, 1749.  
 2-14 " Child, of William, Dec. 29, 1749.  
 2-14 " —, widow of Edward, Jan. 15, 1750.  
 2-14 " Dr. Nathaniel (at Hispaniola), April 10, 1750.  
 2-15 " Negro child, of John, June 14, 1750.  
 2-15 " Grandchild, May 19, 1751.  
 2-15 " Benjamin, of Ashford, Aug. 8, 1753.  
 2-15 " John, Oct. 24, 1754.  
 2-15 " A stranger, at John, June 22, 1755.  
 2-15 " Child of John, Jan. 16, 1755.  
 2-15 " Indian boy, of John, May 14, 1755.  
 2-20 " Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1751.  
 2-16 " Ruth, widow, June 19, 1758.  
 2-16 " Esther, wife of Bellamy, 42y., July 7, 1758.  
 2-16 " —, child of Henry, July 24, 1758.  
 2-16 " Samuel, 39y., Oct. 8, 1761.  
 2-16 " Nathaniel, of Bellamy, 12y., Dec. 15, 1763.  
 2-17 " Susannah, wife of Jeremiah, 70y., Jan. 26, 1768.

- 2-17 BOSWORTH Nathaniel, 78y., Jan. 17, 1771.  
 2-17 " Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, 89y., Oct. 11, 1771.  
 2-18 " Child of Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1773.  
 2-18 " Prince, servant of Benjamin, May 13, 1774.  
 2-18 " Jonathan, 18y., Nov. 10, 1774.  
 2-18 " Jeremiah, about 80y., Sept. 26, 1777.  
 2-18 " —, child of Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1775.  
 3-2 " Bellamy, 70y., Dec. 12, 1786.  
 3-4 " Sarah, of Benjamin, 5y., June 26, 1789.  
 3-5 " Daniel, Sept. 25, 1790.  
 3-5 " —, child of Benjamin 1st, 4w., Oct. 13, 1790.  
 3-8 " Simeon Potter, of Benjamin 2d, Sept. 11, 1792.  
 3-8 " Mary, wife of William 1st, 68y., July 30, 1793.  
 3-9 " Charles, of Benjamin 2d, 20y., (at Havana, W. I.), Oct. —, 1794.  
 3-10 " Timothy, of William, Jr., Nov. 30, 1794.  
 2-10 " Samuel, of Samuel and Tabitha, Oct. 8, 1795.  
 3-10 " Samuel, of Samuel, 10y., Sept. 20, 1795.  
 3-11 " James, 72y., Dec. 31, 1795.  
 3-14 " Hannah, wife of Major Benjamin, 46y., Nov. 9, 1800.  
 3-17 " Mary, widow, 77y., Sept. 6, 1804.  
 3-17 " William, of Timothy, 17y., (at Havana, W. I.), Nov. 24, 1804.  
 3-17 " Elizabeth, 72y., March 31, 1806.  
 3-18 " William, (lost at sea), Nov. —, 1806.  
 3-18 " Mary, widow, 76y., Feb. 24, 1807.  
 3-19 " William, 86y., Nov. 15, 1808.  
 2-16 " Mrs. Betsey, (dau. of Capt. Thomas Swan). — —, 1811.  
 3-22 " Capt. Peleg, 27y., (also 2-18), Dec. 21, 1814.  
 2-18 " Samuel, died in the Army, — —, 1814.  
 3-23 " Henry, (drowned in mill pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.  
 3-24 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 58y., May 6, 1817.  
 3-24 " Jonathan, 30y., Sept. 8, 1818.  
 3-27 " Benjamin, Esq., 72y., July 1, 1825.  
 3-27 " Benjamin, "of 60 acres," 79y., Nov. 3, 1825.  
 3-28 " Samuel, Esq., 71y., Sept. 6, 1826.  
 3-30 " William, 80y., Jan. 9, 1830.  
 4-37 " Sarah, widow of Benjamin, 80y., Nov. 14, 1836.  
 4-51 " Sarah E., of Jeremiah, 1y. 3m., Sept. 19, 1838.  
 4-60 " George A., 1y. 8m., Oct. 9, 1840.  
 4-68 " Tabitha, widow of Samuel, 84y., Jan. 8, 1842.  
 4-118 " Sarah, widow of Benjamin, 78y., (at Buffalo, N. Y.), Dec. 25, 1849.  
 2-14 BOURNE —, negro child, Dr., July 26, 1744.  
 2-14 " —, May 13, 1745.  
 2-14 " —, Nov. 11, 1747.  
 2-15 " Wife of Dr., Feb. 20, 1751.  
 2-15 " Dr. Aaron, May 2, 1752.  
 2-16 " —, child of Aaron, 11-2y., June 26, 1758.  
 2-16 " Aaron (at Berbeccia), March 15, 1762.  
 2-28 " Ceaser, servant of Mr. (at the Lakes). — —, 1758.  
 2-18 " —, child of Shearjashub, Oct. 2, 1773.  
 2-18 " —, child of Shearjashub, Jr., June 13, 1776.  
 2-18 " Dinah, servant of Mr., Dec. —, 1779.  
 2-43 " Frank, servant of Mr., Feb. 16, 1780.  
 3-1 " Samuel Irving, of Aaron, 6w., March 26, 1786.  
 3-2 " Aaron, of Aaron, 13y., Oct. 13, 1786.  
 3-2 " Zari, natural son of widow Ruth, Dec. 13, 1786.  
 3-5 " child of Aaron, 1w., Oct. —, 1790.  
 3-8 " Ruth, wife of Shearjashub, 42y., Jan. 28, 1793.  
 3-8 " Shearjashub, of Shearjashub, 17y., (at Guadaloupe, W. I.), Oct. 21, 1793.  
 3-11 " Ruth, widow, 76y., Oct. 31, 1796.  
 3-12 " Ruth, wife of Aaron, 36y., Jan. 23, 1797.  
 3-19 " Hon. Benjamin, Esq., 53y., Sept. 17, 1808.  
 2-18 " Hope, widow of Benjamin, — —, 1811.  
 3-22 " Allen, Esq., 35y., (also 2-19), Dec. 8, 1814.  
 3-24 " Mary, widow (at Providence), Oct. 12, 1818.

- 3-26 BOURNE Shearjashub, 70y., Nov. 24, 1821.  
 3-26 " John Waldron, 46y., Aug. 8, 1823.  
 3-29 " Ruth, of Allen, 22y., Aug. 3, 1829.  
 4-15 " Almira, wife of Francis (dau. of Ephraim Gifford), 27y., Feb. 11, 1834.  
 4-47 " Almira, of Francis, 47y., March 15, 1838.  
 4-84 " Rachel, widow of Shearjashub, 76y., Nov. 21, 1844.  
 4-116 " Rachel, widow of Shearjashub, Sept. 21, 1849.  
 2-15 BRADFORD —, child of Daniel, June 14, 1750.  
 2-16 " Levi, 19y., Nov. 7, 1756.  
 2-16 " Capt. Gersham, 66y., April 4, 1757.  
 2-16 " —, negro child of do., Dec. 30, 1761.  
 2-16 " —, child of do., 10m., Sept. 5, 1763.  
 2-16 " —, child of Elijah, Dec. —, 1763.  
 2-16 " —, child of do., — —, 1764.  
 2-16 " —, son of do., 8y., Oct. 30, 1765.  
 2-17 " —, negro child of do., Aug. 16, 1766.  
 2-10 " John, of Dr. William and Mary, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 2-17 " Mrs. Mary, April 16, 1772.  
 2-18 " —, negro child of do., —, 13, 1773.  
 2-18 " Mrs. Mary, 44y., Oct. 3, 1775.  
 2-18 " —, son of Capt. Job, 12y., March 12, 1775.  
 2-18 " Mrs. Priscilla, 85y., Sept. 12, 1778.  
 3-8 BRADFORD Le Baron, 40y., Sept. 25, 1793.  
 3-19 " Hon. William, Esq., 79y., July 6, 1808.  
 3-20 " Daniel, Esq., 89y., July 22, 1810.  
 3-21 " Major William, 59y. (also 2-19), Oct. 29, 1811.  
 3-21 " Capt. Leonard, Jr., 32y., (also 2-19), July 27, 1812.  
 3-22 " Francis (at sea with schooner O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.  
 3-23 " Susanna, widow, 75y., Dec. 31, 1815.  
 3-25 " Daniel, Esq. 42y., (also 4-168), Feb. 27, 1821.  
 3-32 " John, 67y., July 7, 1833.  
 4-70 " Henry, Jr., 22y., July 6, 1842.  
 4-72 " Jemima, widow of John, Sept. 5, 1842.  
 4-98 " Seraphina, of Hasey, 28y., July 12, 1847.  
 4-100 " Robert Nimme, of Durfee T., Dec. 24, 1847.  
 4-114 " Hersey, 79y. (at Middletown), Sept. 1, 1849.  
 4-124 " Ann P., of Capt. Samuel, 35y., July 6, 1850.  
 4-130 " Capt. William, 70y., April 23, 1851.  
 2-11 BRAGG —, child of Henry, April 9, 1730.  
 2-11 " —, child of Nicholas, Feb. 6, 1731.  
 2-11 " Capt. Nicholas (at Surinam), Feb. 8, 1732.  
 2-12 " —, negro woman, of —, Nov. —, 1734.  
 2-12 " —, child of Mr. —, May 19, 1735.  
 2-13 " Mary, June 26, 1739.  
 2-13 " Mrs. Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1741.  
 2-14 " —, Indian boy, of John, April 11, 1744.  
 2-14 " —, child, of Mrs. Henry, Nov. 23, 1743.  
 2-14 " —, negro child, of Mr. —, June —, 1750.  
 2-12 " Capt. John (at St. Estations), April 18, 1746.  
 2-15 " Samuel (at Surinam), Oct. 15, 1753.  
 2-16 " William, 77y., Feb. 21, 1758.  
 2-16 " Sarah, April 22, 1764.  
 2-17 " Henry, about 90y., Jan. 23, 1768.  
 2-10 BRENTON Hannah, wife of William, 56 or 57y., July 17, 1695.  
 2-10 " Priscilla, wife of Major Ebenezer, May 14, buried 16th, 1705.  
 4-168 " Robert (sallor of New York), 48y., March 2, 1821.  
 3-17 BREWSTER Seabury, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 2-19 BRIGGS —, widow (at Benjamin Wardwell's), — —, 1815.  
 3-23 " Ruth, widow, 90y., Feb. 5, 1815.  
 4-1 " Mary, wife of Dr. Samuel W. (dau. of Nicholas Peck), 47y., July 9, 1834.  
 4-56 " Dr. Lemuel W., 54y., March 8, 1840.  
 4-62 " Isadore, of Dr. Lemuel W., 2y. 10m., Dec. 10, 1840.  
 2-13 BRISTOL, a negro (drowned), Dec. 20, 1739.

- 2-13 BRISTOW, Mrs. —, April 3, 1740.
- 3-6 BROWNELL Capt. Thomas (at Cape Francis), 31y., Jan. 26, 1791.
- 3-7 " Martha, of late Capt. Thomas, 19m., Sept. 13, 1791.
- 3-24 " Philadelphia, widow, 57y., Sept. 1, 1817.
- 4-80 " Adelaide, wife of Jonathan, 34y., Jan. 15, 1844.
- 4-104 " Rachel Frances, of Beriah, 1y. 11m., Aug. 8, 1848.
- 4-114 " Geraldine Gardner, 18y., Aug. 27, 1849.
- 2-19 BROWNINGSON, Francisco, a child of, Sept. 18, 1813.
- 2-19 BROWNSON, child of Francis, Aug. 19, 1875.
- 2-10 BROWN William, of William, buried, Oct. 26, 1683.
- 2-10 " William (burial from Mr. Jabez Howland's), Dec. 3, 1683.
- 2-10 " Bethia, Feb. —, 1689.
- 3-9 " —, child of James, 18m., Sept. —, 1794.
- 3-16 " John, 56y., March 24, 1804.
- 3 19 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 19y., Jan. 6, 1809.
- 2-19 " Betsey, wife of Obadiah D., April 17, 1815.
- 3-20 " Hope, widow, 54y., Aug. 7, 1811.
- 4-169 " Charles (col.), 55y., Oct. 12, 1820.
- 4-15 " Sylvester, of Reuben, 20y., Jan. 24, 1834.
- 3-35 " Rev. Palmer (at Woonsocket), 50y., Sept. 19, 1836.
- 4-45 " Charles (col.), 13y., Aug. 11, 1837.
- 4-58 " Abby, wife of Thomas, dau. of Stephen Talby (at New Bedford),  
June 29, 1840.
- 4-70 " Sarah Ann., of James P., 8m., March 27, 1842.
- 4-80 " Georgiana, of George, 10m., April 10, 1844.
- 4-82 " Mary, widow of James, 90y., Sept. 13, 1844.
- 4-96 " Nancy Titus, wife of Reuben, 70y., Jan. 15, 1847.
- 4-112 " Joseph, 72y., May 23, 1849.
- 2-11 BOWERMAN Samuel, Dec. 29, 1729.
- 2-15 BOWEN —, wife of Amos, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 2-15 " — (a child), at Newby Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1754.
- 4-45 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Ephraim, of Rehoboth, 78y., Aug. 25,  
1837.
- 4-54 " Aaron, 84y. (Revolutionary pensioner), June 27, 1839.
- 4-62 " child of James, 6w., Oct. 11, 1840.
- 4-62 " Hannah, 38y., Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4-94 " Mary, widow of Martin, both of Rehoboth, 76y., Nov. 14, 1846.
- 4-104 " Paul, 64y., Aug. 7, 1848.
- 4-23 BOWLER Joseph J. (at sea), 28y., Sept. —, 1834.
- 4-39 " Elizabeth, of John, 1y. 10m., Jan. 17, 1837.
- 4-60 " Mary Ann, of Joseph J., deceased, 12y., Sept. 2, 1840.
- 4-66 " James J., 27y., Sept. 9, 1841.
- 2-16 BULLOCK —, wife of Lennox, 28y., April 25, 1764.
- 2-18 " —, child of Lennox, 2y., Sept. 3, 1773.
- 2-18 " —, June 20, 1774.
- 2-18 " —, Aug. 12, 1775.
- 2-18 " —, Dec 21, 1779.
- 2-18 " Lennox (at Rehoboth),
- 2-20 " Benjamin Smith, of Nathaniel and Ruth (also 4-246), Nov. 10, 18—.
- 3-27 " Coomer, 63y., Oct. 4, 1823.
- 3-27 " Mary, wife of Simeon, 72y., Feb. 20, 1824.
- 3-30 " Ruth, wife of Nathaniel, 55y., Nov. 11, 1829.
- 4-17 " child of Simeon, 1 day, March 24, 1834.
- 4-23 " Lennox, 40y., March 1, 1835.
- 4-51 " Simeon (a Revolutionary pensioner), 84y., Nov. 9, 1838.
- 4-84 " Eliza, of Ebenezer W., 17y., Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-88 " Joseph, 79y., Aug. 30, 1845.
- 4-104 " Rebecca, widow of Coomer, 77y. (also 4-110), May 23, 1848.
- 4-110 " Sarah, of David, 18y., Jan. 9, 1849.
- 4-114 " Charles Russell, of J. Russell, and Susan Amelia (also 4-223), 1-6-23,  
Sept. 1, 1849.
- 4-223 " Susan Amelia, wife of J. Russell, Oct. 7, 1866.
- 4-122 " David, 59y., April 23, 1850.
- 4-74 BUNN Maria, of Nathan M., 6w., March 23, 1843.
- 2-130 BURDICK Mrs. Ann, formerly of South Kingstown, 93y., March 9, 1851.
- 4-23 BURGESS Joseph M. Blake, of John (strangled), 1y 8m., Feb. 26, 1835.



4-49	BURGESS James C. H., of John, 18m., Aug. 21, 1838.	
4-53	" Stephen (a Revolutionary pensioner), 86y. (Interred at Middleboro, Mass.), April 14, 1839.	
4-74	" John, 49y., Oct. 24, 1842.	
4-106	" William Frederick, of Frederick A., 1y. 4m., Oct. 5, 1848.	
4-106	" Ruth, wife of James W., 54y., Sept. 28, 1848.	
4-116	" James W., 50y., Nov. 2, 1849.	
4-23	BURR Nancy, 41y., Jan. 27, 1835.	
4-66	" Mary E., wife of Gersham, eldest dau. of Benjamin Norris (at Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.), Aug. 20, 1841.	
2-10	BURTON Abigail, wife of Stephen, buried March 30, 1684.	
2-10	" Stephen, July 22, 1693.	
2-13	" Mary, Oct. 31, 1740.	
2-15	BURT, —, negro child of Mr —, May 19, 1751.	
2-15	" —,	Sept. 30, 1753.
2-15	" —,	May 26, 1754.
2-17	" —,	July 14, 1766.
2-17	" Mrs. Abigail, 50y., March 13, 1768.	
2-17	" Dide, servant of Mr. —, 11y., Dec. 29, 1768.	
2-17	" Hannah,	Feb. 6, 1769.
2-17	" Phillis,	April 28, 1769.
2-17	" Judith,	April 28, 1769.
2-17	" —, negro child of —,	June 11, 1769.
2-17	" Judee, servant of —,	April 22, 1770.
2-17	" Prince,	May 9, 1770.
2-18	" Rev. John, 59y., Oct. 7, 1775.	
2-18	" Prince, servant of Mrs. —, at Dighton,	April —, 1776.
3-2	" Philip, negro servant of John Waldron, Jr., 18y.,	Nov. 11, 1783.
3-7	" Cato Russell, of Scipio (col.) 12y.,	Aug. 31, 1791.
3-7	" Abram, 2w.,	Sept. 21, 1792.
3-8	" Sarah, 9w.,	May 4, 1793.
3-17	" Ann, widow, 74y., May 27, 1806.	
2-11	BUSHEE —, child of Richard, Jan. —, 1730.	
2-12	" —, child of Mary, Jan. 18, 1734-5.	
2-15	" —, dau. of John, 18y., May 18, 1754.	
2-15	" Phillip, 16y.,	Oct. 30, 1756.
2-11	BUSH Richard, Sept. 27, 1732.	
2-13	" Mary, May 7, 1743.	
3-12	" Jane, widow, 80y., Jan. 12, 1797.	
4-104	" Col. Arnold H., 52y., May 25, 1848.	
4-25	BUTHFORD George, 47y., April 12, 1835.	
4-25	BUTTS John, of Samuel, 43y., (a man but little known to fame, being a cripple from his birth), Jan. 6, 1834.	
4-33	" Coggeshall, a Revolutionary prisoner, formerly of Newport, 86y., March 27, 1836.	
4-45	" Deborah, wife of Samuel, 76y., Oct. 22, 1837.	

## C

4-70	CARD —, child of William H., 2y., April 1, 1842.	
4-126	" Matilda, wife of James, 37y., Sept. 16, 1850.	
2-24	CARPENTER Joseph, 19y., (at Surinam), Feb. 4, 1745.	
2-25	" Sarah, Feb. 22, 1748.	
3-17	" Mrs. Hannah, 29y., June 30, 1805.	
2-24	CARR —, wife of Robert, Sept. 15, 1741.	
4-88	CASIMAN Sylvia, wife of Jacob, 68y., Oct. 14, 1845.	
4-112	" Jacob, formerly of Middleboro, Mass., 78y., May 16, 1849.	
4-25	CASS John (col.), 92y., July 30, 1835.	
2-28	CARTER Alfred, of Henry, Sept. 5, 1812.	
2-28	" —, child of Benjamin, April 14, 1814.	
1-161	CARY John, of John and Abigail, buried, Dec. 29, 1671.	
2-22	" John, Jr., of Newport, (at his father's house in Bristol), 37y., April 25, 1711.	
2-22	" Nathaniel, of Benjamin and Susannah, 1m., Dec. 2, 1711.	

2-22	CARY	David, of Benjamin and Susannah,	— —, 1718.
2-22	"	Dea. John, July 14, 1721.	
2-22	"	Joseph, of Josiah, Nov. 9, 1729.	
2-23	"	—, child of David, Aug. 6, 1733.	
2-23	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 20, 1734-5.
2-23	"	Seth, of Benjamin and Susannah, March 10,	1734-5.
2-23	"	Joseph,	May 10, 1736.
2-23	"	Abigail,	May 22, 1736.
2-23	"	Lydia,	May 27, 1736.
2-23	"	John,	May 29, 1736.
2-23	"	Mehitable,	June 4, 1736.
2-23	"	Bethiah,	June 7, 1736.
2-23	"	Thomas, of David and Mary, June —,	1735.
2-24	"	Allen (died at sea on board schooner Ann on her passage home from Antigua),	— —, —.
2-24	"	Mrs. Ruth, July 3, 1737.	
2-24	"	—, child of Susannah, March 9, 1735.	
2-24	"	—, child of Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1738.	
2-24	"	Josiah, of Nathaniel, June 26, 1739.	
2-24	"	—, child of Allen, June 26, 1739.	
2-24	"	Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1739.	
2-30	"	David, Nov. —, 1746.	
2-26	"	Indian woman, servant of Mrs. —, 29y., Aug. 12,	1753.
2-26	"	Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1753.	
2-20	"	Ben, formerly servant of Dea. Cary, April 7, 1762.	
2-29	"	Mrs. Susannah, 77y., Aug. 29, 1764.	
2-26	"	Elizabeth, widow of Col. Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1769.	
2-30	"	Jethro, formerly servant of Dea. Cary, about 80y., April 10,	1774.
2-28	"	Cudjo, servant of Col. Cary, April —, 1779.	
3-6	"	—, negro servant of I te Nathaniel, 73y., July 7, 1791.	
2-29	"	Henry, of David and Elizabeth (in Vermont), 90y., —, 1801.	
4-15	"	Ann, wife of Stephen, dau. of Scipio Burt, dec. (col.), 27y., Jan. 3, 1834.	
2-27	CATO	—, child of —, 5m., July 24, 1770.	
2-24	CEAZER	(Mrs. Waldron's servant), Nov. 2, 1744.	
2-22	CHADWELL	Moses, buried April 27, 1684.	
3-15	CHAFFEE	Barney (on ship Hope at Batavia), Dec. —, 1801.	
2-28	"	Mrs. —, Oct. 22, 1811.	
4-15	"	Lucinda, of Stephen, 20y., Jan. 26, 1854.	
4-106	"	Harriet M., of George T. B., 1y. 3m., Oct. 3, 1848.	
4-114	"	Montemon Le Baron, of Thomas, 1m., July 24, 1849.	
4-132	"	Cyrel B., of Stephen, 21y., July 18, 1851.	
2-30	CHAMBERLAIN	Mrs. —, Feb. 22, 1737.	
2-25	"	Ebenezer (at Cape Breton), Dec. 31, 1746.	
2-26	CHAMPLAIN	—, child of Thomas, — —, 1761.	
2-26	"	wife of Thomas, Sept. 14, 1778.	
4-17	CHADWICK	Mary Elizabeth, of Nathaniel, 19 days, June 11, 1834.	
4-29	"	—, child of Nathaniel (at Providence, 4w., June 1, 1835.	
3-10	CHAMPLAIN	Delight, wife of Jeffry Hazard, 18y., Oct. 11, 1795.	
3-17	"	Capt. John, 72, Feb. 16, 1805.	
2-24	CHANDLER	Devonshire, servant, of Mrs. —, May 22, 1740.	
2-24	"	Madame Mary, March 9, 1745.	
2-28	CHASE	Isaac (an apprentice to James Diman, at the Camp), — —, 1760.	
3-10	"	Perry, 22y. (at Gombla river), Sept. —, 1795.	
3-21	"	Nancy, wife of Barney, 24y., (also 2-28), July 14, 1812.	
2-28	"	—, child of Barney, Sept. 6, 1812.	
4-45	"	Rebecca, wife of Thorndike, 25y., Aug. 17, 1837.	
4-84	"	Lydia, widow of Levi, Jr., 28y., Jan. 27, 1845.	
4-92	"	Mary Louise, of Robinson, Aug. 1, 1846.	
4-98	"	Ellen M., of Joseph E., 9y. 9m., July 3, 1847.	
4-98	"	Frank Judson, of Joseph E., 2y., Sept. 2, 1847.	
4-128	"	Thorndike, 40y., Nov. 26, 1850.	
4-29	CHILD	—, child of Nathan, 20m., Dec. 11, 1835.	
4-31	"	Sarah, wife of Nathan, of Warren, 37y., Jan. 8, 1836.	

2-26	CHRISTOPHER —, child of William, June 13, 1766.	
2-27	“ Eliza,	Sept. 15, 1773.
2-27	“ —,	— 23, 1775.
2-27	“ Billy,	Dec. 9, 1775.
3-26	CHURCHILL Ann, widow, 77y., July 14, 1822.	
2-22	CHURCH —, negro child of Col. —, Aug. 23, 1730.	
2-23	“ Izrael, 28y., Aug. 29, 1735.	
2-23	“ Nathaniel, of Izrael and Abigail,	July 28, 1738.
2-23	“ Abigail,	Aug. 8, 1737
2-24	“ Constant, 32y., May 8, 1740.	
2-25	“ Col. Charles, 64y., Dec. 31, 1746.	
3-25	“ —, child of Thomas. April 26, 1747.	
2-24	“ —, son of widow, Nov. 20, 1740.	
2-24	“ —, child of Nathaniel, April 7, 1742.	
2-24	“ Nathaniel, 27y., Aug. 26, 1744.	
2-25	“ —, child of widow Ruth, Feb. 27, 1745.	
2-25	“ Constant (Mr. Bailey's apprentice), killed on privateer, Aug. 21, 1745.	
2-25	“ Rina, servant of Mrs., Aug. 1, 1747.	
2-25	“ —, child of Thomas, May 16, 1748.	
2-25	“ —, child of Thomas, March 7, 1749.	
2-25	“ —, servant of Mrs., Jan. 11, 1750.	
2-26	“ Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 16, 1755.	
2-26	“ —, child of Thomas, — —, 1762.	
2-27	“ Charles, 33y., Nov. 14, 1766.	
2-27	“ —, negro child of Thomas, April —, 1769.	
2-27	“ Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 42y., Jan. 27, 1770.	
2-27	“ Samuel, of Samuel (at sea), 20y., —, —, 1776.	
2-27	“ Benjamin, of Samuel (at New London), 18y., —, —, 1776.	
2-29	“ Jack, servant of Charles, Mar. 6, 1763.	
2-29	“ Alice, of Capt. Thomas and Sarah, 69y., July 10, 1775.	
3-1	“ Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, 6y., Oct. 25, 1785.	
3-2	“ Hezekiah, of Samuel, 29y., Sept. 24, 1786.	
3-9	“ Samuel, Esq., 64y., Feb. 5, 1794.	
3-9	“ Col. Thomas, 72y., April 22, 1794.	
3-12	“ Ann, widow, 66y., July 13, 1797.	
3-13	“ William, 22y., Nov. —, 1798.	
3-16	“ Hannah, 60y., Jan. 23, 1803.	
2-28	“ —, child of Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1812.	
3-22	“ Capt. William (drowned in Providence river), Oct. 12, 1812.	
2-28	“ He came ashore at Warwick Neck Oct. 14; buried at Bristol Nov. 22, 1812.	
2-28	“ Martha, wife of Edward, April 8, 1813.	
3-26	“ Col. Peter, 84y., Oct. 21, 1821.	
3-26	“ Nathaniel (at the asylum), 72y., Jan. 23, 1823.	
3-29	“ Hannah, widow, 80y., Jan. 6, 1828.	
3-31	“ Albert, of Peter, dec., 22y., May 19, 1831.	
3-32	“ Capt. Edward, 66y., July —, 1833.	
4-35	“ Thomas, of Samuel, M. (at Taunton, Mass.), 1y. 8m., Aug. 21, 1836.	
4-37	“ Sarah Ann, of Nathaniel, Jr., 1y. 2m., Oct. 13, 1836.	
4-37	“ Charles Collins, 20y., Nov. 17, 1836.	
4-41	“ Charlotte, of Col. Peter, dec., 69y., June 29, 1837.	
4-51	“ Thomas, Jr., 39y., Oct. 20, 1838.	
4-55	“ Charlotte, of George, 11y., Dec. 8, 1839.	
4-56	“ Emma, of Stephen T. 1y., Feb. 25, 1840.	
4-68	“ Matilda, widow, of Benjamin, 41y., Nov. 9, 1841.	
4-68	“ Peter, of Nathaniel, 28y., Dec. 20, 1841.	
4-68	“ Ann, wife of Col. Peter, 51y., Jan. 20, 1842.	
4-72	“ Edward Payson, of William H., 2y., Aug. 17, 1842.	
4-76	“ Nathaniel, 76y., April 16, 1843.	
4-76	“ Thomas, 83y., May 16, 1843.	
4-92	“ Ann Frances, of Col. Peter, 16y., May 8, 1846.	
4-98	“ Mary, widow of George, 75y. (at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y.), Aug. 4, 1847.	

- 4-112 CHURCH Eveline, of Samuel, Esq., 2y. 2m., June 22, 1849.  
4-132 " Eleanor B., 20y., June 27, 1851.  
2-15 CLARKE John, 23y., May 9, 1801.  
3-24 " Lemuel, 80y., May 1, 1817.  
3-26 " Elizabeth, widow, 77y., April 29, 1823.  
4-112 " Amey, of Paine (col.), 72y., June 25, 1849.  
2-25 " —, wife of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1748.  
2-28 " Samuel, 60y., Jan. 30, 1759.  
2-28 " Abigail, wife of Weston, June 13, 1813.  
2-28 " —, child of Princee (col.), May —, 1814.  
2-28 " James (col.), at Samuel Clarke's, 13y., June 1, 1814.  
2-29 " Charles (drowned on passage from New York from off schooner  
O. H. Perry, which foundered off Fishers Island Race, Sept.  
25, 1814, on board of which were 7 persons, two of which  
come ashore at Montauk Point).  
2-29 " Dorcas, child of, Oct. 1, 1814.  
4-128 CLINTON John A., formerly of Newport, 21y., at Honolulu, S. I., Oct. 14,  
1850.  
2-22 COBBOTT Thomas, of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1695.  
2-25 COCKRAN —, wife of John (in the West Indies), Sept. 26, 1749.  
2-25 " John, of John, Sept. 4, 1750.  
2-26 " John (at Martinique), 18y., Oct. 9, 1759.  
4-104 CODDINGTON Eliza Jane, of William, 1y., Aug. 1, 1848.  
2-25 COGGESHALL —, dau. of William, 18y., Feb. 6, 1749.  
2-28 " William (found dead), 77y., Nov. 2, 1752.  
2-28 " —, child of George, Dec. 17, 1758.  
2-28 " Job, 28y., May 13, 1759.  
2-26 " March, servant of George, — —, 1762.  
2-26 " George, Feb. 16, 1766.  
2-27 " John, 19y., Oct. 25, 1768.  
2-29 " Elizabeth, of Newby and Mary, Aug. 19, 1769.  
2-27 " —, child, Nov. 16, 1773.  
2-27 " —, negro child of do., — —, —.  
2-27 " —, wife of William, Nov. 12, 1772.  
2-8 " Adam, (negro servant) of Newby, (drowned) Aug. 30, —.  
3-1 " Sarah D., of George, Feb. 10, 1785.  
2-29 " —, wife of George, 32y., June 9, 1785.  
3-2 " Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1786.  
3-1 " Sarah, wife of George, June 9, 1785.  
3-3 " Elizabeth, of William, 24. 5y., Feb. 9, 1787.  
3-3 " Margaret, 12y., March 14, 1787.  
3-4 " Nicholas, 20y., Aug. 13, 1788.  
3-4 " Martha, of James, 5y., D. c. 22, 1788.  
3-5 " Mary, wife of William, 21 May 19, 1790.  
3-11 " William, Esq., 74y., May 13, 1796.  
3-12 " Martha, dau. of widow Margaret, 17y., Feb. 17, 1797.  
3-17 " Hannah, wife of William, May 18, 1805.  
3-17 " Mary, wife of Newby, July 29, 1806.  
3-18 " Newby, 81y., Jan. 1, 1807.  
3-18 " Henry, 42y., Jan. 10, 1807.  
3-20 " Margaret, widow, 64y., March 18, 1809.  
3-20 " Hannah, widow, 82y., Jan. 31, 1811.  
2-28 " George, 62y., July 18, 1812.  
3-21 " George, 60y., July 19, 1812.  
2-29 " Peggy (col.), March 14, 1815.  
3-24 " Sarah, widow, 84y., Nov. 6, 1818.  
3-26 " Capt. William, 69y., May 10, 1823.  
3-28 " Dr. John, 62y., Feb. 28, 1826.  
3-30 " Evelyn, wife of Nathaniel, 25y., April 19, 1830.  
3-31 " Pearce, 47y., April 24, 1831.  
3-31 " Sarah Ann, wife of Thomas (at Taunton), Sept. 2, 1832.  
2-29 " William Henry Bowen, of Thomas B. and Rachel, 11m., Feb. 23,  
1815.  
3-31 " Rebecca, 24y., Dec. 17, 1832.  
4-21 " Samuel, 43y., Dec. 27, 1834.

- 4-25 COGGESHALL Sally L., of William, 40y., May 21, 1835.  
 4-27 " Sarah, wife of Henry G., 34y., Aug. 9, 1835.  
 4-33 " William, of Peetre, dec., 17y., June 12, 1836.  
 4-37 " Ruth E., of Dr. John M., dec., 39y., Nov. 7, 1836.  
 4-62 " Eveline, of Nathaniel, 11y., Dec. 20, 1840.  
 4-64 " Charlotte M., wife of George, 23y., Aug. 22, 1841.  
 4-74 " Free-bora, 33y., (at Cuba, W. I.) Oct. 5, 1842.  
 4-104 " —, child of Henry, 11m., April 27, 1848.  
 4-106 " Sarah Ann, wife of Henry., 27y., Oct. 10, 1848.  
 4-169 COIT Elizabeth, of David, 15m., Nov. 1, 1820.  
 4-246 " John, of George M., Oct. 6, 1821.  
 4-246 " son, b. and d. — —, 1824.  
 3-29 " Mary, wife of George M., 31y., June 6, 1828.  
 4-33 " William, of David A., 23y., April 11, 1836.  
 3-13 COLE Lucy, 35y., July 31, 1798.  
 3-17 " Judeth, wife of Nicholas, 52y., July 17, 1806.  
 3-21 " Nehemiah, 62y.; (also 2-28), May 21 or 22, 1812.  
 4-39 " Perry Munro, of Jonathan F., 14m., Feb. 19, 1837.  
 4-45 " Jonathan F., 32y., (killed from fall from roof of the M. E. Church),  
 Sept. 13, 1837.  
 4-58 " Anna, widow of Thomas, (b. Warren, R. I.), 83y., June 13, 1840.  
 4-64 " Clement, of David, 28y., April 13, 1841.  
 4-82 " Mary Emily, of Luther, 12y. 6m., July 29, 1844.  
 4-88 " —, child of Nathaniel, Jr., Aug. 30, 1845.  
 3-9 COLLIMORE Sarah, of Peleg, 16 m., Jan. 27, 1794.  
 3-10 " Susanna, Nov. 26, 1794.  
 3-12 " Peleg, of Peleg, 19y., Jan. 7, 1797.  
 3-12 " Davis, 21y., Aug. 29, 1797.  
 3-17 " Bethiah, wife of Peleg, 47y., July 25, 1806.  
 3-18 COLLINS Augustus (at Charlestown, S. C.), 25y., July 4, 1807.  
 2-28 " Elizabeth, widow of Augustus (daa. of Rev. A. V. Griswold), at  
 Sudbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1810, interred at Bristol, Jan. 5,  
 1811.  
 2-29 " —, child of Charles, Jr., April 5, 1813.  
 2-29 " Charles, June 21, 1813.  
 2-29 " —, Jan. 2, 1815.  
 2-29 " —, Feb. —, 1815.  
 3-21 COLEMAN Sanford (drowned in Mount Hope Harbor), May 13, 1812.  
 2-22 COLWELL Ruth, of Robert and Amey, Oct. 2, 1713.  
 3-14 COOKE Mrs. Elizabeth, 64y., Oct. 19, 1799.  
 4-169 " William, of Portsmouth, 55y., drowned Jan. 15, 1820.  
 4-23 " Emily C., of Stephen W., of Portsmouth, 8m. 21d., March —, 1835.  
 3-3 COOMER —, child of John, 2w., (sic.) Feb. 30, 1788.  
 3-16 " Thomas, Jr., Oct. —, 1802.  
 3-22 " Mary, wife of Thomas H. (also 2-28), July 11, 1813.  
 3-23 " John, 90y., Dec. 30, 1816.  
 3-30 " Mason, 33y., March 26, 1830.  
 4-15 " John, 79y., Feb. 27, 1831.  
 4-39 " Dyer, of Stephen D., 2y., Nov. 23, 1836.  
 4-45 " Thomas K., 81y., Oct. 22, 1837.  
 4-52 " Polly, of Thomas K., 50y., Nov. 22, 1838.  
 4-64 " Stephen D., 43y., May 11, 1841.  
 4-64 " William Rogers, of Stephen D., 3y., May 27, 1841.  
 3-16 " Elizabeth, wife of John, 72y., Dec. 17, 1842.  
 4-19 CORBETT Mary Ann, wife of Samuel, 37y., July 16, 1834.  
 2-26 COREY Caleb, (at Berbecca), July 17, 1762.  
 3-21 CORNELL Ruth, wife of Walter (also 2-28), 41y., March 26, 1812.  
 4-126 " Mary, 54y., (at the Asylum), Sept. 14, 1850.  
 2-130 " David, 55y., (at the Asylum), March 16, 1851.  
 2-22 CORPS John, Nov. 1, 1691.  
 1-163 CORTIS Mary, of Solomon and Edence, Aug. 12, 1695.  
 2-22 COTTON Rev. N., July 3, 1729.  
 2-22 " —, child of do., July 6, 1729.  
 2-22 " —, child of Madame, May 31, 1730.  
 2-24 COX —, wife of Mr. —, — —, 1741.

- 2-27 COX —, wife of Willkam, 62y., July 25, 1771.  
 2-27 " Dr. William, 72y., May 14, 1776.  
 3-11 " Mary, wife of William, 50y., Dec. 26, 1796.  
 3-28 " William, 82y., Aug. 18, 1826.  
 4-58 " Susannah, widow of William, dau. of Thomas Throop, 85y. 1m. 23d., July 13, 1840.  
 3-27 COY John, 62y., Oct. 11, 1825.  
 2-29 " Tite, negro servant of Mr. — (at Fort William Henry), — —, —.  
 2-26 COZZINS —, child of John, Nov. 9, 1765.  
 2-27 " —, b. and d., — —, 1768.  
 2-27 " John, (drowned on passage from West Indies), May 5, 1769.  
 2-28 CRANE Abraham, at Newport, (on return from the camp), — —, 1758.  
 2-29 " widow —, 80y., Nov. 29 or 30, 1769.  
 3-7 CRANSTON Stephen, 25y., (drowned at the Narrows), Sept. 28, 1792.  
 3-29 " Capt. Fred, 31y., April 30, 1829.  
 4-60 " Sarah, widow of Stephen, 86y., Sept. 16, 1840.  
 3-16 CROSSMAN Dr. Luther Andrew (at sea), June 10, 1804.  
 3-10 CUDWORTH Lucy, 14y., Sept. 14, 1795.  
 4-114 CULLEN Brian (born Ireland), 71y., Aug. 7, 1849.  
 2-22 CUMMINS Philip, of Dartmouth, a resident here sometime, confined for debt to the province Treasurer, Nov. 21, 1707.  
 2-23 " —, dau. of David, Aug. 29, 1735.  
 2-24 " —, child, Oct. 31, 1742.  
 2-25 " David (at Cape Breton), Oct. 19, 1745.  
 2-25 " Benjamin (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.  
 2-28 " widow —, (at New York), — —, 1757.  
 3-16 " Lydia, widow, Feb. 12, 1803.  
 4-58 " —, child of Lemuel, 5y., April 23, 1840.

## D

- 3-20 DAILEY John (Irishman), 36y., Feb. 14, 1810.  
 3-19 DALTON Capt. Walter, 54y., Dec. 20, 1805.  
 3-4 DARLING child of William, 1w., Aug. 7, 1789.  
 2-36 " William M., (lost from sloop Manhattan on voyage to West Indies), Feb. 16, 1814.  
 3-22 " William (at sea with sch. O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.  
 4-49 " James F., of James, 16m., Sept. 8, 1838.  
 4-58 " James F., 2d, 11 m., May 13, 1840.  
 4-126 DAWSON Benjamin S., of Bridgewater, Conn., 29y., Sept. 27, 1850.  
 2-32 DAVIS Mr. —, 63y., May 29, 1730.  
 2-32 " Gains, Aug. 8, 1730.  
 2-32 " Samuel, March 23, 1732.  
 2-32 " Simeon, 76y., Sept. 11, 1736.  
 2-32 " —, child of Capt. —, Aug. 22, 1743.  
 2-32 " —, negro child of Capt. —, May 30, 1744.  
 2-34 " Simeon, (at Cape Frau), Jan. —, 1750.  
 2-34 " Nathaniel C., 6y., Sept. 14, 1751.  
 2-34 " Mrs. Hannah, Oct. 23, 1751.  
 2-34 " —, negro child of Capt. —, May 26, 1754.  
 2-34 " —, Sept. 12, 1760.  
 2-34 " Simeon, 66y., Jan. 16, 1767.  
 2-36 " —, negro woman of Capt. —, May 14, 1761.  
 3-21 " —, wife of Capt. Simeon, (also 2-35), 46y., Oct. 3, 1811.  
 3-24 " Cornelius, 52y., Dec. 1, 1818.  
 3-30 " David, 30y., Jan. 27, 1830.  
 3-32 " Capt. Simeon, 83y., Jan. 8, 1832.  
 4-21 " Abby, of William, 16y., Oct. 25, 1834.  
 4-49 " Abby W., wife of Benjamin G., 22y., (at Tioga, Penn.), Aug. 2, 1838.  
 4-53 " Mary Abby, of William, Jr., 6m., April 20, 1839.  
 4-54 " Benjamin G., 25y., (at Brookfield, Pa.), June 18, 1839.

- 4-66 DAVIS John J., 33y., (at Providence), Sept. 16, 1841.  
 4-74 " William, 72y., March 22, 1843.  
 4-76 " Rebecca, widow of Jesse, 75y., June 2, 1843.  
 4-92 " Abby Betsey, of Elbridge G., 7y., May 1, 1846.  
 4-120 " Mary Maria, of Solomon T., 7y., Jan. 22, 1850.  
 4-120 " William Solomon, 5y., Jan. 29, 1850.  
 2-130 " Charles H., 13m., March 16, 1851.  
 4-122 DAVOL William, of Capt. George, 40y. (at Bernice, Cal., was 2d mate of ship Hopewell), Feb. 23, 1850.  
 4-90 DAWLEY Cynthia, wife of Joseph, Dec. 8, 1845.  
 4-9, 69 DAYTON Catharine, widow of Capt. Benedick, of Newport (buried there), May 7, 1846.  
 4-96 DEAN Sarah A., wife of Malvin G., dau. of Rev. Thomas Shepherd, 23y., May 12, 1847.  
 4-74 DEARTH Mary G., wife of John W., 27y., Nov. 30, 1842.  
 4-122 " Eliza B., widow of Golden, 66y., (at Providence), April 30, 1850.  
 4-47 DE COSTA Joseph, (b. Portugal), 67y., April 14, 1838.  
 2-36 DE LIZENA Bartholomew, of St. Domingo, (at Shearjashub Bourne's house, being thrown from his chaise, his horse taking fright), Nov. 9, —.  
 2-34 DENISON —, wife of Mr. —, Feb. 25, 1770.  
 2-34 " —, child of Mr. —, Feb. 25, 1770.  
 2-34 DENMARK A negro, —, 1778.  
 2-36 DENNIS —, child of Arthur, Sept. 30, 1811.  
 4-55 " Mary, of James W., 13m., Sept. 30, 1839.  
 4-74 " Mary Ann, wife of Thomas, 27y., Feb. 8, 1843.  
 DEWEY Nancy, widow, 81y., April 10, 1830.  
 2-30 DE WOLF Quash, servant of Mark Antony (at sea), Dec. 6, 1748.  
 2-34 " —, child of M., July 22, 1752.  
 2-34 " —, negro child of Capt. —, (drowned), 7y., May 28, 1767.  
 2-34 " —, the twins of Capt. —, —, 1768.  
 2-36 " —, negro man, of Capt. —, Oct. 25, 1760.  
 2-34 " —, child of Capt. —, 4y., May 16, 1778.  
 2-35 " Martha, of Capt. Charles and Mary, (at Dighton), May 17, 1778.  
 3-2 " Mary, wife of Capt. Charles, June 19, 1786.  
 3-4 " James, of John, 2y., Jan. 20, 1789.  
 3-4 " Amelia, of Capt. John, 9m., April 16, 1790.  
 43-8 " —, child of Capt. Charles, 1m., March 22, 1793.  
 3-8 " Capt. Mark Antony, 69y., Nov. 9, 1793.  
 3-9 " Francis, of Capt. James, 17m., Sept. 19, 1794.  
 3-10 " Mark Antony, (in Africa), Aug. 24, 1795.  
 3-11 " Simeon, (in Africa), 19y., May 20, 1796.  
 3-12 " Simeon, (lost at sea), —, 1796.  
 3-13 " Mary, of Charles, 26y., Oct. —, 1798.  
 3-13 " Mark Antony, of Levi, 2y., Nov. 1, 1798.  
 3-14 " Capt. Samuel, 21y., Sept. 1, 1799.  
 3-14 " Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Charles, 42y., Feb. 5, 1801.  
 3-19 " Abigail, widow, 83y., Feb. 7, 1809.  
 2-35 " —, child of George, Aug. 5, 1813.  
 2-35 " —, child of Henry, Oct. 15, 1813.  
 2-35 " William, of Charles, (at New York), —, 1814.  
 3-24 " Elizabeth, wife of John, 32y., Jan. 5, 1818.  
 3-26 " Capt. Charles, 77y., Aug. 20, 1822.  
 3-27 " Levi, Jr., 21y., April —, 1824.  
 3-29 " Major William, 66y., April 19, 1829.  
 3-29 " Charlotte, widow of William, 65y., May 15, 1829.  
 4-17 " Sylvia, wife of John, Jr., (dan. of Rev. Alexander V. Griswold), 34y., April 20, 1834.  
 4-41 " Abigail, widow of Charles, (at Cambridgeport, Mass.) 80y., April 18, 1837.  
 4-45 " James, (in New York), 74y., Dec. 21, 1837.  
 4-47 " Ann B., widow of James, 68y., Jan. 2, 1838.  
 4-47 " Allen M., of Charles, Jr., dec., 30y., (at Cuba, W. I.), March 22, 1838.  
 4 52 " Sukey, wife of John, Esq., 80y., Dec. 29, 1838.

4-56	DE WOLF	Mary, of William B., 2y. 3m., March 13, 1840.	
4-66	"	John, Esq., 82y., Oct. 10, 1841.	
4-68	"	Amey, (col.), 27y., Dec. 26, 1841.	
4-80	"	Charles Russell, of William B., 14m., March 14, 1844.	
4-82	"	Mark A., of Mark A., 22y., Aug. 27, 1844.	
4-90	"	George B., of George, dec., about 38y., (at Cuba, W. I.) Nov. 14, 1845.	
4-104	"	Capt. Levi, 82y., July 18, 1848.	
4-108	"	Caroline, wife of Francis L. B., dau. of Samuel Dexter, of Providence, 25y., Dec. 27, 1848.	
4-110	"	Levi, 82y., —, 1848.	
4-114	"	Marcus A., (col.), 29y., June 26, 1849.	
2-130	"	Mark Antony, of Hon. James, 51y.,	March 21, 1851.
2-32	DIMAN	—, wife of Thomas,	Dec. 22, 1744.
2-32	"	Thomas,	May —, 1745.
2-32	"	Thomas,	May —, 1754.
2-32	"	Jeremiah, Jr., (at Albany on return from the Camp), 21y.,	
		—, 1760.	
2-36	"	—, child of Jeremiah,	May 13, 1745.
2-33	"	—, child of Nathaniel,	May 10, 1762.
2-33	"	—,	
2-33	"	—, child of James, 18m.,	Feb. 15, 1773.
2-33	"	—, child of Nathaniel 2y.,	March 5, 1773.
2-33	"	—, son of James, (drowned), 7y., Aug. 24, 1775.	
2-34	"	Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1777.	
2-34	"	—, child of James, June —, 1778.	
3-4	"	Deborah, of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1789.	
3-4	"	Phebe, 72y., Sept. 14, 1789.	
3-5	"	Sarah, wife of Deacon Jeremiah, 81y., Oct. 13, 1790.	
3-5	"	York, negro servant of James, (at sea), Dec. —, 1790.	
3-6	"	Anna, wife of Nathaniel, March 7, 1791.	
3-9	"	Mary, of Timothy, Sept. 11, 1794.	
3-9	"	Jonathan, Jr., 20y., (at Havana, W. I.), Nov. 18, 1794.	
3-10	"	Melvin, 19y., (in Africa), July 25, 1795.	
3-13	"	Anna, wife of James, 61y., Jan. 4, 1798.	
3-13	"	Deacon Jeremiah, 88y., Nov. 10, 1798.	
3-14	"	Elizabeth, wife of Timothy, 42y., April 8, 1801.	
3-15	"	Benjamin, 25y. (at sea), June 19, 1802.	
3-17	"	Joseph, of Joseph, 11y., Nov. 24, 1804.	
3-18	"	Henry, 33y., Sept. 5, 1806.	
3-19	"	James, 2d., (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.	
3-19	"	John (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.	
3-19	"	Anna, wife of William, Nov. 4, 1808.	
3-19	"	Willard, 28y., Feb. 28, 1809.	
3-20	"	James, 73y., May 30, 1809.	
3-20	"	Margaret, wife of Joseph, 62y., Jan. 7, 1811.	
3-20	"	Mary, widow, 30y., Feb. 15, 1811.	
3-21	"	Nathaniel (also 2-35), May 24, 1812.	
2-35	"	—, child of Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1812.	
2-35	"	—,	Oct. 12, 1812.
2-35	"	William, of Timothy, (died in England in prison, taken in the war),	
		—, 1814.	
2-35	"	George Howe, of Jeremiah and Hannah (Luther), Dec. 2, 1815.	
3-24	"	Salome, wife of Thomas, 90y., Dec. 26, 1818.	
3-24	"	Jonathan, 77y., April 30, 1819.	
3-25	"	Royal, of Royal, 20y., Sept. 22, 1819.	
3-25	"	Royal, 53y., (also 4-169), Aug. 17, 1820.	
3-26	"	Joseph, 73y., Oct. 19, 1821.	
3-29	"	Dorothy, widow, 84y., May 3, 1828.	
3-29	"	Rebecca, 86y., Dec. 16, 1828.	
4-19	"	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 72y., July 29, 1834.	
4-36	"	Thomas, 90y., Jan. 14, 1836.	
4-39	"	Virginia, of Francis M., 7y., Feb. 10, 1837.	
4-39	"	Frances Maria,	3y., Feb. 15, 1837.
4-45	"	Anna, 75y., Oct. 30, 1837.	



- 4-47 DIMAN Royal, of Henry W., 9y., May 21, 1838.  
 4-49 " Henry W., June 23, 1838.  
 4-49 " Abby Byron, of Byron and Abby Aiden (Wight), (also 2-35), 3m.,  
 Aug. 10, 1838.  
 4-51 " Elizabeth, widow of Willard, 51y., Sept. 19, 1838.  
 4-54 " Hannah, wife of John, 40y., Aug. 23, 1839.  
 4-58 " Hannah, wife of Dea. Jeremiah, 70y., June 7, 1840.  
 4-74 " William H., of Henry W., dec., 19y., Dec. 12, 1842.  
 4-78 " Abby A., wife of Byron, 41y., Aug. 4, 1843.  
 4-84 " William, 85-1-18, Dec. 18, 1844.  
 4-84 " James, of Lefavour, 30y., Feb. 2, 1845.  
 4-102 " Jeremiah, 80y., — —, 1847.  
 4-126 " Martha V., of Major Benjamin, dec., 76y., Nov. 7, 1850.  
 2-32 DORMAN, a negro, — —, 1732.  
 4-106 DORRANCE Amey Richmond, wife of William T., of Providence, 30y., Aug.  
 13, 1848.  
 3-27 DOTY Rebecca, wife of Benjamin W., 55y., March 17, 1825.  
 4-82 " Benjamin W., 72y., Aug. 3, 1844.  
 4-86 " Sarah, widow of Benjamin W., 60y., July 24, 1845.  
 4-98 " —, child of Benjamin, 11m., Sept. 14, 1847.  
 4-25 DOUGLASS —, child of George, 18 days, May 12, 1835.  
 4-88 " Amey C., wife of Purvis, 43y., Oct. 9, 1845.  
 2-32 " Solomon, 49y., Oct. 10, 1730.  
 2-32 " —, Indian woman, of Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1736.  
 2-32 " —, child, Oct. 20, 1736.  
 2-36 " —, child, of Mr., — —, 1739.  
 2-35 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Anne, 5m 15d., Sept. 12, 1751.  
 2-35 " Thomas, Jan. 30, 1758.  
 2-35 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1764.  
 2-35 " Simeon, March 17, 1766.  
 2-33 DROWNE —, child of Irene, Oct. 2, 1753.  
 2-33 " Anne, wife of Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1758.  
 2-33 " Irene, Jan. 27, 1760.  
 2-34 " —, child of Jonathan, 11m., Jan. 20, 1764.  
 2-34 " —, child of James, April —, 1766.  
 2-34 " Joseph, 56y., Aug. 18, 1769.  
 2-34 " —, wife of Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1771.  
 2-34 " —, child of Solomon, Dec. 16, 1775.  
 2-34 " Jonathan, Jr., 22y., July —, 1777.  
 3-7 " Nathaniel Bosworth, of Solomon, 2y., Sept. 28, 1791.  
 3-9 " Jonathan, May 7, 1794.  
 3-11 " Richard, 47y., Aug. 17, 1796.  
 3-15 " Solomon, 53y., Sept. 3, 1801.  
 4-31 " Sarah, widow of Richard, 80y., Jan. 11, 1836.  
 4-31 " Sarah, widow of Solomon, 83y., Jan. 26, 1836.  
 4-37 " James, Oct. 23, 1836.  
 4-74 " William H., 33y., Oct. 1, 1842.  
 3-27 DRURY Lydia Potter, wife of Luke, May 16, 1825.  
 2-33 DUEN Thomas, Nov. —, 1751.  
 2-32 DUNBAR —, negro man, of Mr. (drowned), Feb. 19, 1747.  
 2-33 " George (at Providence), Feb. 10, 1754.  
 3-14 " Robert (at Havana), May 14, 1798.  
 3-14 " William, May 22, 1799.  
 3-14 " William, 19y., (lost at sea), — —, 1800.  
 4-168 " Robert, of Newport, about 68y., May 1, 1821.  
 4-76 " Mary Frances, of Robert, 7m 10d., July 4, 1843.  
 4-78 " Reynolds, 51y., (buried at Newport), July 24, 1843.  
 4-60 DUNHAM Lydia C., wife of Serenas, of Fall River, Mass., 20y., Sept. 25,  
 1840.  
 2-32 DURFEE —, negro child of Thomas, July —, 1733.  
 2-32 " Thomas (at Jamaica), Nov. —, 1734.  
 2-32 " —, child of Thomas, — —, 1748.  
 4-88 DWYER Margaret P., wife of Thomas, dau. of Capt. Thomas Swan, 24y.,  
 Sept. 5, 1845.

- 2-32 DYER Sarah, wife of John, July 13, 1729.  
 2-32 " Rebecca, wife of John, Aug. 20, 1738.  
 2-32 " John, Sept. 6, 1748.  
 2-32 " Ebenezer, April 3, 1751.  
 2-34 " Mrs. Mary, 83y., Dec. —, 1777.  
 3-18 " John, 83y., Jan. 28, 1807.

## E

- 3-19 EARL Capt. John B. (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.  
 2-38 EASTERBROOKS ———, child of John, —, —, 1764.  
 " ———, wife of John, May 24, 1769.  
 " ———, child of John, Sept. 26, 1769.  
 " Samuel, 23y., Nov. 2, 1812.  
 3-11 " Sally, of Aaron, 16y., Nov. 19, 1796.  
 3-11 " Sarah, wife of Aaron, 38y., Dec. 23, 1796.  
 3-22 " Samuel, 23y., Nov. 3, 1812.  
 3-22 " George, (at sea with Sch. O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.  
 4-169 " Benjamin, about 50y., (also 3-25), April 29, 1820.  
 4-168 " ———, child of Jonathan, March 11, 1821.  
 3-27 " Hannah, wife of Crawford, 29y., June 10, 1825.  
 3-28 " Patience, wife of Jonathan, 35y., April 14, 1827.  
 3-28 " Aaron, of Abel, 25y., Oct. 1, 1827.  
 3-30 " Mary, widow, 60y., Feb. 27, 1831.  
 4-33 " Abigail, widow of Daniel, 75y., April 10, 1836.  
 4-39 " Crawford, 49y., March 3, 1837.  
 4-47 " William J., of Benjamin, 18y. 4m., May 1, 1838.  
 4-49 " Lydia, wife of Abel, 62y., Aug. 18, 1838.  
 4-56 " Benjamin Franklin, of Crawford, 3y., March 7, 1840.  
 4-62 " William H., of William, 11w., Oct. 11, 1840.  
 4-68 " Aaron, 91y., 5m., 11d., Dec. 26, 1841.  
 4-78 " Hannah H., of Crawford, 10m., Aug. 13, 1843.  
 4-92 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, 3m., June 2, 1846.  
 4-116 " Julia Ann, of William and Rebecca, 8m. 12d., Oct. 6, 1849.  
 4-132 " Abel, 76y., June 23, 1851.  
 4-126 " Thomas T., of Providence, son of Jonathan, of this town (at Sacramento, Cal.), 32y., July 27, 1850.  
 2-38 EDDY Malatiah, wife of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1725-6.  
 2-38 " ———, child of Oliver, Dec. 22, 1729.  
 2-38 " ———, April —, 1731.  
 2-38 " Oliver, Feb. 4, 1734.  
 3-26 " Sarah, widow, 71y., March 20, 1822.  
 4-90 " Catherine, wife of Comfort (buried at Providence), Feb. 9, 1846.  
 4-90 " Eunice G., wife of Cyrus B., formerly of Providence, 43y., May 8, 1846.  
 2-38 EDGILL John (lost at sea on back of the Cape on passage from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.  
 3-20 EDWARD Thomas, of Baltimore, 35y., June 13, 1811.  
 3-23 ELLIOTT ———, widow, 75y., Aug. 31, 1816.  
 3-30 " Mary, 54y., May 4, 1839.  
 2-38 EMMERSON Mrs. Mary, March 11, 1748.  
 2-38 ESLICK Isaac (at West Indies), Feb. —, 1752.  
 2-38 " ———, child of Isaac, Feb. 24, 1774.  
 2-38 " Mary, widow, 35y., April 15, 1776.  
 3-12 ESTES Ruth, wife of Capt. Isaac, 39y., May 17, 1797.  
 4-25 EVERETT Hannah, widow of John, 60y., June 15, 1835.

## F

- 2-40 FAIRBANKS Abigail, 20y., Nov. 6, 1730.  
 2-40 " Jonathan, 18y., Jan. 18, 1733.  
 2-40 " Jeremiah, 60y., March 28, 1735.  
 2-40 " Jeremiah, 17y., Aug. 28, 1735.

- 2-41 FAIRBANKS —, negro child of widow, June —, 1748.  
 2-41 " Benjamin, — —, 1756.  
 2-42 " Rebecca, 50y., April 12, 1760.  
 2-40 FALES —, dau. of Capt., July 20, 1733.  
 2-41 " —, son of Capt., Aug. 8, 1737.  
 2-41 " Timothy, Jr., June —, 1739.  
 2-41 " —, child of Capt., 14m., July 1, 1740.  
 2-41 " negro woman of Capt. —, Sept. 24, 1742.  
 2-47 " Mrs. Alhea, 52y., Sept. 19, 1747.  
 2-42 " Sambo, servant of Mrs. (drowned or lost in a snow storm),  
 Feb. 1, 1769.  
 2-42 " Timothy (at Taunton), 86y., April 30, 1777.  
 2-42 " Jonathan, 50y., May 8, 1777.  
 2-42 " —, child of, Dec. —, 1777.  
 2-42 " Hannah, widow, Oct. 1, 1811.  
 2-43 " —, dau. of James, 7y., Oct. 13, 1812.  
 2-43 " John, Oct. 4, 1813.  
 2-43 " Mary, of William, Oct. 5, 1814.  
 3-1 " —, child of Nathaniel Jr., 1d., Nov. 11, 1785.  
 3-1 " Robert, 50y., — —, 1785.  
 3-2 " Reuben, negro servant of Nathaniel, 25y., April 30, 1786.  
 3-2 " Isaac, of William, 6m., Sept. 17, 1786.  
 3-3 " Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, 69y., May 16, 1787.  
 3-5 " James Gibbs, of John, 9 w., Oct. 20, 1790.  
 3-7 " —, child of Nathaniel, Jr., 2m., Sept. 22, 1791.  
 3-7 " child of John, 5w., — 22, 1792.  
 3-8 " Thomas, Dec. —, 1793.  
 3-10 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, 2y., Aug. 6, 1795.  
 3-12 " William, 39y., Jan. 22, 1797.  
 3-12 " Mehitable, widow, 89y., March 1, 1797.  
 3-13 " Amey, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., 72y., Sept. 21, 1798.  
 3-14 " Bradford, 21y., at Havanna, Jan. —, 1799.  
 3-14 " Deborah, 68y., Aug. 22, 1799.  
 2-15 " Jonathan, Jr., (at St. Croix), June 26, 1801.  
 3-15 " Nathaniel, Esq. (at Taunton), 82y., Dec. 13, 1801.  
 3-19 " Robert (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.  
 3-21 " —, widow, 53y., Oct. 1, 1811.  
 3-21 " Capt. Timothy, (in sloop lost at sea), Dec. —, 1811.  
 3-22 " John, 53y., Oct. 4, 1813.  
 3-22 " Mary, widow, 50y., Oct. 5, 1814.  
 3-24 " Hannah, widow, 90y., March 23, 1817.  
 3-24 " Capt. Thomas, (lost at sea), 31y., Aug. 2, 1817.  
 3-25 " Sarah, wife of Thomas, 60y., Aug. 1, 1819.  
 4-226 " Mary Ann Frances, of Charles and Lydia M., Sept. 21, 1822.  
 4-226 " Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1839.  
 4-226 " Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1844.  
 4-226 " Abby Bosworth, Feb. 13, 1841.  
 4-226 " Frances, Feb. 26, 1833.  
 3-30 " Thomas, 78y., Nov. 14, 1830.  
 3-31 " Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, 79y., Oct. 23, 1831.  
 3-31 " Nathaniel, 85y., Feb. 12, 1834.  
 Note—Mr. Fales was born May 11, 1749, and was youngest of  
 13 children of Nathaniel and Sarah, all of whom lived to marry  
 and leave heirs, and many lived to advanced age, 7 sons, 6  
 daughters.  
 4-17 " Rebecca, widow of Jonathan, Jr., 55y., April 29, 1834.  
 4-29 " Edmund, 20y. (drowned), Sept. 8, 1835.  
 4-41 " Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, 86y. 10m. (dau. of Daniel Bradford),  
 April 29, 1837.  
 4-41 " Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1832.  
 4-51 " Sarah, of Timothy, 56y., Nov. 3, 1838.  
 4-54 " Capt. Stephen S., 55y. (for many years a resident of Cuba, W. I.),  
 June 22, 1839.  
 4-55 " Phebe, wife of Capt. Stephen S., dec., 55y., Sept. 26, 1839.  
 4-55 " Nathaniel, of Charles, 16y., Dec. 4, 1839.

- 4-55 FALES Dolera, (col.), 11y., Feb. 19, 1840.  
 4-62 " Abby M., of Charles, 12y., Feb. 13, 1841.  
 4-70 " Jonathan, 91y., June 22, 1842.  
 4-76 " Martha, widow of John, at Providence, April 13, 1843.  
 4-80 " Mary Ann, of Charles, 17y., Jan. 1, 1844.  
 3-18 FAULKNER Samuel (Englishman, 45y., Feb. 22, 1807.  
 4-37 FELIX Ann Elizabeth Parnell, of Henry, 1y., Nov. 16, 1836.  
 4-39 " Louisa Antoine, 3y., 10m., Nov. 29, 1836.  
 4-106 " Henry Adolph Ferris, 10w. 2d., Aug. 29, 1848.  
 4-116 " Clarence Ferris, 11w., Sept. 17, 1849.  
 4-120 " Nancy S., wife of Henry, 43y., Feb. 21, 1850.  
 4-31 FENNER Edward, Jr. (at sea), 30y., March —, 1836.  
 4-37 " Leander, of Richard, 2y., 6m., Nov. 14, 1836.  
 4-102 " Lydia, wife of Richard, dau. of James Allen, dec., 41y., Jan. 27, 1848.  
 4-120 " Sarah, of Richard (18y., Feb. 21, 1850), March 20, 1850.  
 4-120 " Sarah, of Richard, 20y., March 20, 1850.  
 4-124 FERRIS Agnes Roan, wife of Alexander (born New Solway, Scotland), 28y., June 29, 1850.  
 2-43 FERRY, negro child at the, July 10, 1758.  
 3-19 FINLEY Susanna, widow, 89y., April 6, 1808.  
 2-40 FINNEY Elizabeth, wife of John, buried Feb. 9, 1683-4.  
 2-40 " Elizabeth, of Joshua and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1701.  
 2-40 " John, of Jeremiah and Esther, Oct. 23, 1690.  
 2-40 " —, child of Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1730.  
 2-40 " —, child of Ebenezer, Aug. 23, 1730.  
 2-41 " —, child of Capt. —, March 26, 1744.  
 2-41 " Esther, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, March 26, 1745.  
 2-11 " Elizabeth, of Joseph, 2y., Sept. 21, 1756.  
 2-41 " —, child of Josiah, July 31, 1758.  
 2-41 " Mary, wife of Daniel, 34y., April 30, 1759.  
 2-41 " Elizabeth, 28y., May 14, 1759.  
 2-41 " —, negro girl of Jeremiah, Jr., July 30, 1759.  
 2-42 " Capt. Jeremiah, 59y., Oct. 21, 1759.  
 2-42 " —, child of Jeremiah, 2y., March 8, 1760.  
 2-42 " Molly, wife of Josiah, 28y., Sept. 18, 1760.  
 2-42 " Mrs. Elizabeth, 54y., Nov. 8, 1760.  
 2-42 " —, child of Thomas, Dec. 16, 1761.  
 2-42 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1761.  
 2-42 " —, child of Thomas, 7 weeks, Jan. 15, 1763.  
 2-42 " Clarke, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1763.  
 2-42 " Jeremiah, 21y., July 25, 1773.  
 2-43 " Sabina, servant of Capt. —, May 7, 1757.  
 3-7 " George, 22y. (at sea), May 9, 1792.  
 3-11 " Abigail, 20y., Oct. 16, 1796.  
 3-14 " Jeremiah, Jr., 25y., Jan. 15, 1799.  
 3-16 " Josiah, Esq., 76y., July 23, 1804.  
 3-18 " Jeremiah, 74y., July 17, 1807.  
 3-26 " Mary, widow, 74y., Sept. 20, 1821.  
 3-26 " Martha, 84y., May 29, 1823.  
 3-23 " Capt. Loring, 66y., March 8, 1827.  
 4-29 " Experience, widow of Loring, 74y., Dec. 11, 1835.  
 4-55 " Ann, of Josiah, dec., 66y., Dec. 17, 1839.  
 4-126 FISHER Mary, wife of Thomas, dau. of Archibald Munro, 18y., Nov. 14, 1850.  
 3-5 FISH Peter (at Cape Francis), 95y., Dec. —, 1790.  
 2-43 " —, child of Sally, Nov. 20, 1812.  
 4-229 " Betsey Wardwell, of David and Mary, Jan. 11, 1828.  
 4-229 " Abby Wardwell, Aug. 4, 1838.  
 3-34 " David, 50y., July 2, 1830.  
 4-56 " William F., of George P., 4y., April 16, 1840.  
 4-90 " Harriet Williams, 2y. 7m., Feb. 2, 1846.  
 4-118 " Cyrus, formerly of Swansea, 51y., Dec. 30, 1849.  
 3-20 FITCH Merebah, 88y., Feb. 27, 1811.  
 4-102 " Susan, widow of Capt. Oliver, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Josiah Finney, 73y. (also 4-110), Jan. 8, 1848.

- 2-130 FLETCHER Capt. John, 64y., Feb. 4, 1851.  
 3-29 FORBES Dr. George, 26y., Aug. 22, 1828.  
 2-41 FORTUNE, a negro (at the Mount), July 2, 1756.  
 2-42 FOSTER —, child of Chillingworth, Jan. 18, 1812.  
 2-135 " Chillingworth (killed on privateer Hiram), (see Nathan West), (also 2-42), Aug. 19, 1812.  
 2-41 FOWLER —, child of James, Sept. 24, 1759.  
 2-41 " Perscilla, wife of James, Jan. 25, 1760.  
 4-41 FRANKLIN Ann Maria, of Marcus, 1y. 3m., April 2, 1837.  
 4-98 " Elisha Barney, 35y., Sept. 10, 1847.  
 4-104 " Elisha, 76y. (also 4-110), June 22, 1848.  
 2-4 FRAZIER Alexander, Jan. —, 1717.  
 2-43 FREEBORN, child of Isaac, — —, 1813.  
 2-43 " —, April 12, 1814.  
 4-17 " Polly, of Dinah (col.), 11y., March 26, 1834.  
 4-25 " Amanda, widow of Theophilus, 42y., April 4, 1835.  
 4-25 " Thomas, 52y., May 29, 1835.  
 4-84 " Harriet, of Isaac (at Fall River), 35y., Nov. 24, 1844.  
 1-120 FREEMAN Rosanna (col.), 67y., April 7, 1850.  
 3-8 FRENCH Cudjo, negro servant of Capt. J. Cousines, 80y., Dec. 2, 1793.  
 4-49 " Timothy, 74y., July 7, 1838.  
 4-53 " Lydia, widow of Timothy, 73y., June 10, 1839.  
 4-56 FRISBEE Catharine Adelbert, of Hiram, 5y., March 24, 1840.  
 2-40 FRY John, Jan. 12, 1705.  
 2-43 " Norton, a West India gentleman, July 28, 1736.  
 3-18 FULLER Edward, 76y., March 19, 1807.  
 2-40 FULTON Dr. William, 79y., Aug. 27, 1729.  
 2-40 " Madame, June 5, 1732.

## G

- 4-128 GALLAGHER Andrew (seaman), 34y., Dec. 2, 1850.  
 2-45 GALLUP Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Samuel (fell from a horse Aug. 12), died — 15, 1709.  
 2-45 " Capt. Samuel, March 24, 1717.  
 2-45 " —, of William, April 27, 1730.  
 2-46 " —, child of —, July 4, 1737.  
 2-46 " Capt. —, — —, —.  
 2-46 " —, an apprentice of —, — —, 1739.  
 2-46 " —, negro child of Capt. —, — —, —.  
 2-46 " —, negro woman of William, June 12, 1743.  
 2-46 " —, negro child of Capt. —, Oct. 18, 1743.  
 2-47 " Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1746.  
 2-47 " Capt. Samuel, child of —, Feb. 12, 1747.  
 2-47 " Mrs. Mary, March 12, 1750.  
 2-48 " Mrs. Eliza, Feb. 4, 1752.  
 2-48 " William, Feb. 12, 1752.  
 2-49 " Mary, wife of William, Feb. 20, 1762.  
 2-50 " William (at Cambridge), 80y., Nov. —, 1774.  
 2-48 GAINDETS Mrs. —, her negro child, Nov. —, 1752.  
 2-48 " —, Aug. 12, 1755.  
 2-48 " —, March 17, 1758.  
 2-48 " —, Sept. 25, 1759.  
 2-45 GAINS Thomas, died at sea, Nov. —, 1729.  
 2-51 GARDINER Isaac, child of — (col.), May 2, 1815.  
 4-169 " Mille (col.), 21y., Nov. 3, 1920.  
 4-33 " Joseph, of Stephen, 10m., April 24, 1836.  
 4-62 " Ann, wife of John (at Savannah), Nov. 28, 1840.  
 4-70 " —, child of Joseph L., 20 days, March 6, 1842.  
 4-78 " George Henry, of Dr. C., of Dixon, Ill., 1y., Oct. 3, 1843.  
 4-86 " Martha, (born Stockport, Eng.), 56y., July 3, 1845.  
 4-168 GAVIN Mary, 84y., Jan. 1, 1821.  
 3-2 " George (at sea), Jan. 9, 1789.  
 4-51 " George M., of Nathaniel S., 2y., Nov. 14, 1838.

- 2-51 GEERS John, of Richard, died in England, in prison, a prisoner of war, — —, 1814.
- 2-45 GIBBS John, June 1, 1731.
- 2-46 " —, of John, July 5, 1734.
- 2-46 " Martha, wife of James, May 6, 1740.
- 2-46 " Sarah, wife of John, April 20, 1746.
- 2-47 " —, wife of John, April 24, 1746.
- 2-47 " Capt., a negro child of, April 2, 1748.
- 2-48 " Nathaniel, of Capt. James, drowned, 7y., May 31, 1756.
- 2-48 " Mrs. Sarah, 82y., Oct. 8, 1756.
- 2-51 " James, of Capt. James (drowned at sea), — —, 1760.
- 3-11 " Capt. James, 89y., Nov. 17, 1795.
- 3-17 " Capt. John, 33y., Jan. 7, 1806.
- 3-29 " Elizabeth, 23y., March 17, 1829.
- 2-45 GIDDENS —, of Mary, Aug. 14, 1729.
- 2-49 " Mrs. Grace, 90y., May 1, 1768.
- 4-33 GIFFORD Gideon, 4w., April 26, 1836.
- 4-60 " Almira, of Gideon, 2y., Sept. 16, 1840.
- 4-84 " John Nelson, of Hugh N., 19y., Dec. 22, 1844.
- 4-86 " Elizabeth, of Gideon, 10y., June 11, 1845.
- 4-92 " Susan Thomas, 16y., July 1, 1846.
- 4-108 " Susan, wife of Gideon, daa. of Joseph Simmons, 44y., Dec. 10, 1848.
- 3-3 GILES Thomas, of — Finney, Esq. (at sea), 19y., Oct. 4, 1787.
- 4-124 GLACKING John (born Ireland), about 66y., July 19, 1850.
- 2-45 GLADDING Mr. —, 50y., March 23, 1730.
- 2-45 " Sarah, Aug. 5, 1730.
- 2-45 " —, of William, Feb. 8, 1732.
- 2-46 " John, May 3, 1732.
- 2-51 " William, child of, Dec. —, 1733.
- 2-46 " Alice, 30y., Aug. 25, 1734.
- 2-46 " Nathaniel, 27y., Sept. 13, 1735.
- 2-46 " William, 38y., Oct. 22, 1735.
- 2-46 " Ebenezer, Feb. 26, 1737.
- 2-46 " William, July 10, 1737.
- 2-47 " —, child of James, June 17, 1743.
- 2-47 " Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1743.
- 2-47 " John, child of, Jan. 10, 1747.
- 2-47 " George (lost on back of the cape, on passage from Surinam, with vessel and cargo). Dec. 29, 1747.
- 2-47 " William, wife of (at Palmer's river), July 10, 1751.
- 2-47 " John, child of, Oct. 28, 1751.
- 2-48 " John (died at Newport), Sept. —, 1754.
- 2-48 " Alice (child of, by William White), Jan. 9, 1759.
- 2-49 " William, 84y., March 17, 1759.
- 2-49 " Mary, wife of John, 40y., April 15, 1759.
- 2-48 " James (on return from camp at Lake George), — —, 1760.
- 2-48 " John, of Samuel and Mary, March 11, 1762.
- 2-49 " Samuel, child of, 9m., March 11, 1762.
- 2-49 " Samuel, 34y., April 16, 1762.
- 2-49 " Solomon, 27y., April 29, 1762.
- 2-49 " Daniel, child of, b. and d. Oct. 27, 1769.
- 2-48, 50 " Richard, of John, Jr., and Lucretia, 5y., June 14, 1775.
- 2-50 " Solomon, summer of 1776.
- 2-50 " John, Jr., child of, Sept. —, 1777.
- 2-50 " Peter, Dec. 6, 1777.
- 3-1 " Capt. John, 69y., Nov. 16, 1785.
- 3-2 " Sarah, widow, 83y., Dec. 26, 1786.
- 3-3 " Esther, widow, 79y., Nov. 18, 1787.
- 3-3 " Hannah, widow, 69y., Feb. 29, 1788.
- 3-7 " George, of Capt. Joshua, 18m., Sept. 14, 1791.
- 3-8 " Jeremiah (at sea), Dec. —, 1793.
- 2-50 " Samuel, of Samuel and Charlotte, Dec. 22, 1796.
- 3-14 " William, 71y., Jan. 7, 1801.
- 2-50 " Edmund, Aug. 17, 1801.

- 3-18 GLADDING Susannah, widow, 73y., Dec. 14, 1806.  
 3-19 " Susanna, widow, 58y., Aug. 15, 1808.  
 2-50 " Solomon, 27y., May 7, 1811.  
 2-50 " Nathaniel, child of, 22m., Sept. 26, 1811.  
 2-50 " Susannah W., of Capt. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1811.  
 2-50 " Edward, child of, Oct. 5, 1811.  
 3-21 " Allen, of Samuel, in sloop Sally, from Havana, Dec. —, 1811.  
 3-22 " Lucretia, wife of John, 70y. (also 2-51), May 5, 1813.  
 251 " Samuel, 2d., Dec. 8, 1813.  
 2-51 " Molly, of William, Dec. 31, 1813.  
 2-51 " —, child of Daniel, 9d, Jan. 31, 1814.  
 2-51 " —, child of Stephen, 1y., Oct. 5, 1814.  
 2-51 " Joseph, of William (died in prison in England, a prisoner of war), —, 1814.  
 2-51 " —, child of Stephen, June 5, 1815.  
 3-24 " Sarah, wife of Joshua, 60y., Jan. 27, 1819.  
 3-25 " John, 81y. (also 4-169), Sept. 25, 1820.  
 3-25 " Rebecca, wife of William, 56y. (also 4-169), Oct. 2, 1820.  
 3-26 " Joseph, 59y., Oct. 20, 1821.  
 3-29 " Capt. Joshua, 71y., Feb. 3, 1828.  
 3-32 " Sarah Ann, wife of Samuel, 26y., Feb. 3, 1832.  
 3-31 " Thomas, 59y., July 11, 1832.  
 4-17 " son of Jonathan, 10d., May 11, 1834.  
 4-31 " Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, 57y., Jan. 5, 1836.  
 4-37 " Charlotte, widow of Capt. Samuel, 69y., Nov. 6, 1836.  
 4-45 " Miss Mary, 87y., Aug. 29, 1837.  
 4-47 " Capt. Nathaniel, 60y. (on passage home from New Orleans on sch. Le Bruce), March 28, 1838.  
 4-52 " John, 53y. (at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.), Jan. 1, 1839.  
 4-56 " Abigail Howe, of Josiah, 3y., March 11, 1840.  
 4-56 " Josiah, 7m., March 12, 1840.  
 4-58 " Daniel W., of Peter, 5y., April 30, 1840.  
 4-64 " William James, of James H., 2-8-13 April 13, 1841.  
 4-68 " —, child of Nathaniel, 1y., Dec. 8, 1841.  
 4-70 " Stephen, 78y., May 24, 1842.  
 4-72 " Peter, of Peter, 4y., Aug. 17, 1842.  
 4-72 " —, child of John, 3d., Sept. 2, 1842.  
 4-72 " Henrietta, of Daniel, 15y., Sept. 3, 1842.  
 4-72 " Charles J., of Peter, 5y., 7m., Sept. 12, 1842.  
 4-78 " Philip, of Samuel, 20y., July 24, 1843.  
 4-86 " Capt. John, mate of brig Neptune (at Matanzas), 45y., June 27, 1845.  
 4-98 " Benjamin, of John, dec., 56y. (at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., left a wife and 10 children), Sept. 12, 1847.  
 4-104 " Abby Ann, of John H., 1y., 5m., March 26, 1848.  
 4-106 " Susan Thomas, of Capt. Josiah, 10m., Aug. 24, 1848.  
 4-114 " Hannah V., wife of Stephen T., youngest dau. of James Harding, dec. (at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.), 40y., July 29, 1849.  
 4-116 " Rachel, widow of John, 85y., Sept. 14, 1849.  
 4-124 " Adaliza, 53y., June 17, 1850.  
 4-126 " Samuel, 66y., Sept. 18, 1850.  
 4-132 " Frank Henry, of John H. and Fanny L., 1y., 7m., 15d. (at Newport), July 2, 1851.  
 4-218 " Alzada, of James N., and Lucretia G., March 5, 1856.  
 4-218 " James Nickerson, July 3, 1864.  
 4-218 " John, Jan. 25, 1846.  
 4-33 GLASHING Betsey, wife of John, May 9, 1836.  
 3-3 GLOVER Elizabeth, 72y., April 24, 1787.  
 4-19 GOFF Thomas, of Thomas, dec., 24y., Aug. 12, 1834.  
 4-35 " James, 76y., Aug. 6, 1836.  
 4-112 " Mary N., 19y., May 13, 1849.  
 2-51 GOODING Josiah, child of —, Sept. 28, 1812.  
 2-51 " —, 6y., March 27, 1813.  
 2-50 " Henry (died at the Havana), —, —, —.

- 3-4 GOODWIN Henry, Esq., 28y., May 31, 1789.  
 4-15 " Mary, widow of Henry, dau. of William Bradford, dec. (at Newport),  
 78y., Jan. 14, 1834.
- 4-169 GOONERSON —, child of George, June 6, 1820.
- 2-45 GORHAM Hannah, of Jabez (smothered in a tub of slus and water), March  
 28, 1682.
- 2-48 " Hezekiah, of Isaac and Mary, Dec. —, 1715.  
 2-45 " Mary, wife of Isaac, Sept. 11, 1716.  
 2-45 " John, of Jabez and Hannah, Jan. —, 1717.  
 2-45 " —, Indian child of Benjamin, Aug. —, 1730.  
 2-46 " Shubael, — —, 1734.  
 2-46 " Samuel, 53y., Nov. 24, 1735.  
 2-46 " —, wife of Jabez, May 13, 1739.  
 2-47 " Jabez, Nov. 21, 1745.  
 2-49 " Isaac, dau. of —, 3y., May 10, 1759.  
 2-49 " Isaac, 50y., Dec. 1, 1760.  
 2-50 " William, of Isaac (perished with cold; vessel driven on shore at  
 the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1775.
- 3-6 " Flora, negro servant of widow Joanna, 16y., April 8, 1791.  
 3-10 " Capt. Isaac (at sea), 48y., Sept. —, 1795.  
 3-13 " Isaac (at sea), 21y., Aug. 21, 1798.  
 3-18 " Jemima, widow, 88y., Oct. 10, 1806.  
 3-20 " William, 21y. (at sea), June 6, 1809.  
 4-23 " Sarah, widow of Capt. Isaac, 85y., Feb. 25, 1835.  
 4-51 " Lafayette, of Amos T., 3y. 2m., Oct. 7, 1838.
- 4-130 " Ann Janette, of Daniel, dec., 22y., March 24, 1851.
- 2-49 GOULD John (died in the army), — —, 1759.  
 2-51 " Grace, an Indian, Jan. —, 1730.
- 3-18 GRANT Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, 32y., Sept. 17, 1806.  
 4-169 " Mary Ann, of Benjamin, 12y., June 10, 1820.  
 4-169 " —, child, 5y., Sept. 1, 1820.  
 3-29 " Allen, 24y., Jan. 15, 1828.  
 4-15 " Sarah, widow of Richard, 85y., Jan. —, 1834.  
 4-52 " Barbara, widow of John, of Warren, 78y., April 1, 1839.  
 4-122 " Mrs. Elizabeth Gardiner, wife of J. M., dau. of Dea. George M.  
 Coit, 31y., April 26, 1850.
- 4-126 GRAVES Rev. H. A., 37y., Nov. 3, 1850.
- 3-7 GRAY Sakey, negro servant of Col. Thomas, June —, 1792.  
 3-16 " Col. Thomas (at Tiverton), 74y., Nov. 8, 1803.  
 3-18 " Mary, wife of Gideon, 29y., Dec. 12, 1806.  
 3-19 " Capt. Gideon (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.  
 3-22 " Sarah, widow of Thomas, Esq. (also 2-51), buried at Tiverton,  
 88y., Sept. 14, 1813.
- 2-51 " Richard, Sept. 25, 1814.  
 3-23 " Thomas, of Tiverton, 33y., Nov. 26, 1815.  
 2-51 " Nancy (col.), March 6, 1815.  
 4-169 " —, wife of Thomas, July 3, 1820.  
 3-26 " Thomas, 33y., Sept. 1, 1822.  
 4-51 " Reliance, widow of Pardon, 74y., Nov. 9, 1838.  
 4-55 " Morilla Fiske, of Gideon, 10m., Nov. 27, 1839.  
 4-72 " Eliza Jane, of Gideon, 15y., Aug. 22, 1842.  
 4-114 " Nimine (col.), 44y., July 3, 1849.  
 2-130 " Lydia, wife of Elijah, 51y., Feb. 4, 1851.
- 2-46 GREENE —, child of Capt. —, — —, 1742.  
 2-46 " —, June —, 1742.  
 2-47 " John, dau of —, Feb. 1, 1746.  
 2-46 " Martha, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1745-6.  
 2-47 " —, child of Major, April 24, 1747.  
 2-47 " John, May 24, 1749.  
 2-48 " Elizabeth, dau. of Major, Sept. 26, 1752.  
 2-48 " —, negro child, of Major, Jan. —, 1754.  
 2-48 " —, June 16, 1758.  
 2-49 " Col. —, negro child, — —, 1760.  
 2-49 " Elizabeth, widow of John, 87y., Feb. 14, 1763.  
 2-48 " Hannah, of Thomas and Elizabeth (at Worcester), Dec. 1, 1765.



- 2-49 GREENE Thomas, Esq., 57y., Nov. 4, 1769.  
 2-113 " Sipeo, late servant of T. Greene (at Providence), — —, 1769.  
 2-49 " Mrs. —, negro child, Feb. 3, 1770.  
 2-49 " Mrs. Elizabeth (at Woodstock), 64y., April 22, 1774.  
 2-51 " Henry, of Samuel, March 27, 1814.  
 3-19 " Jacob, Esq., 68y., Nov. 7, 1808.  
 3-26 " Rebecca, of Joseph W., 61y., Sept. 23, 1821.  
 3-29 " Capt. Joseph Whipple, 65y., April 27, 1829.  
 4-68 " Julia B., wife of Albert G., dau. of Benjamin Bourne, dec.,  
 52y., Jan. 4, 1842.  
 4-74 " Nathaniel S., of Nathaniel S., 1y., March 23, 1843.  
 4-80 " Child of Jeremiah J., 7w., Dec. 24, 1843.  
 4-102 " Child of Nathaniel S., 6m., Jan. 19, 1848.  
 4-106 " Susan W., of Henry N., 3y., 8m., Aug. 10, 1848.  
 2-47 GREENHILL, Tower Hill, negro servant, of Mr. —, Nov. 29, 1748.  
 2-48 " Joseph, Dec. 6, 1754.  
 2-47 " Mr. —, negro child of —, — —, —.  
 2-45 GRIDLEY, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1720.  
 2-46 " Rebecca, 89y., March 16, 1738.  
 2-47 " Samuel, Jan. 22, 1748.  
 4-52 GRIFFIN, Sarah, wife of Charles (col.), Jan. 31, 1839.  
 4-62 " Child of Charles (col.), 4m., May 2, 1839.  
 4-53 " Child of Charles (col.), 5m., May 23, 1839.  
 4-62 " Child of Charles (col.), 4y., Oct. 30, 1840.  
 3-2 GRIMES, child of John, 5m., Sept. 23, 1786.  
 3-2 " Sally, of John, 11w., Dec., 23, 1786.  
 3-3 " Child of John, 11m., July, 10, 1788.  
 3-13 " Leah, wife of John, 37y., June 9, 1798.  
 2-50 GRISWOLD Viets, of Rev. Alexander V., 24y., May 1, 1812.  
 3-24 " Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Alexander V., 49y., Sept. 20, 1817.  
 3-28 " Miss Julia, 27y., April 16, 1826.  
 3-30 " Rev. George, 27y., Sept. 27, 1829.  
 2-50 GWIN Andrew, 71 or 72y., April 10, 1776.  
 2-49 " —, wife of Andrew, Oct. 5, 1763.  
 3-25 " Miss Mary, 84y., Jan. 1, 1821.

## H

- 2-58 HADLEY Andrew, child of —, Aug. 14, 1812.  
 4-169 " Andrew (died in a fit), about 50y., Aug. 16, 1820.  
 3-26 HAILEY Samuel, 84y., Aug. 18, 1823.  
 3-15 HAILE Mary, wife of Barnard, March 7, 1802.  
 3-20 " —, widow of Dea. —, 69y., July 24, 1809.  
 3-21 " Capt. — (in sloop Sally, in last passage from Havana), Dec.  
 —, 1811.  
 2-58 " Nathan B., of Barnard (buried at Warren), Nov. 11, 1813.  
 3-24 " Dea. —, 82y., Sept. 4, 1818.  
 4-96 " Barnard, 88y., (also 4-102), May 8, 1847.  
 4-112 " Coomer, a Revolutionary pensioner, 84y., April 22, 1849.  
 4-132 HALL Ruth M., wife of Benjamin, 56y., (at Steubenville, O.) June 16,  
 1851.  
 2-54 HAMMON Edward, Jan. —, 1717.  
 2-55 " Susannah, Jan. 17, 1731.  
 4-169 HANDY William, Dec. 10, 1820.  
 3-30 " Sophia, widow of Russell N., 71y., Oct. 4, 1830.  
 4-21 " William A., 9m., Oct. 6, 1834.  
 4-78 " Joanna, of Luther, 20y., July 24, 1843.  
 4-112 " William, 49y., March 21, 1819.  
 2-54 HANNAH, an Indian, May 14, 1730.  
 2-56 HANNOH (at Narragansett), Sept. —, 1746.  
 2-57 HARDING Joseph, child of —, Nov. 5, 1759.  
 2-57 " —, wife of Joseph, June 14, 1766.  
 2-57 " Mary, child of —, — —, 1774.  
 3-2 " Joseph, 73y., Feb. 1, 1787.

- 3-7 HARDING Elizabeth, of Richard, 16m., Sept. 12, 1791.  
 3-9 " Jehannah (Pepperburgh), wife of James, 26y., Sept. 25, 1794.  
 3-9 " Nancy, of James, 11m., Oct. 6, 1794.  
 3-10 " Joseph, 20y. (at Havanna), Nov. 30, 1794.  
 3-12 " Martha, wife of Richard, 30y., Feb. 8, 1797.  
 3-14 " Charles (at sea), Jan. —, 1799.  
 3-16 " William, July 20, 1804.  
 3-19 " Deborah, wife of Richard, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 2-58 " James, child of —, Feb. 17, 1814.  
 3-23 " William, (drowned in mill pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.  
 3-24 " James, 50y., Oct. 20, 1817.  
 3-28 " Hannah, widow, 84y., July 28, 1826.  
 4-15 " Sarah, wife of John G., 64y., Jan. 19, 1834.  
 4-47 " Lorenzo Dow, of Benjamin, 21y., May 12, 1838.  
 4-47 " William P., of John G., 2d. 1y., 8m., May 22, 1838.  
 4-56 " John S., 33y., March 4, 1840.  
 4-58 " Theodore O., 27y., April 25, 1840.  
 4-58 " Martha, of Thomas A., 2y., June 20, 1840.  
 4-84 " Sarah, wife of Thomas A., 29y., Nov. 12, 1844.  
 4-112 " Hannah, 75y., June 20, 1849.  
 4-114 " William, 84y., Aug. 24, 1849.  
 4-118 " Mary Elizabeth, widow of James, 82y., Feb. 4, 1850.  
 4-122 " Sarah, widow of Richard, 82y., May 7, 1850.  
 4-124 " John Glover, 81y., June 25, 1850.  
 4-126 " Sylvester, 79y., Oct. 30, 1850.  
 2-55 HARRIS George, child of —, Feb. 14, 1736.  
 2-55 " George (at Newport), April —, 1736.  
 2-56 " Frank (at Surinam), —, 1753.  
 2-57 " Eleanor, widow, Sept. 19, 1768.  
 4-169 " William (at Georgetown, S. C.), 39y., Nov. 3, 1820.  
 3-31 " Harris, 47y., June 10, 1831.  
 4-27 " Hannah, wife of — (col.), 24y., Nov. 7, 1835.  
 2-56 HART Mark, wife of —, Oct. 4, 1743.  
 2-58 " Asa, child of —, —, 1811.  
 2-58 " —, of Asa, June —, 1812.  
 2-55 HASKELL John, son of —, July 4, 1736.  
 2-55 " —, child of —, July 24, 1737.  
 2-55 " John (at Woodstock), Nov. —, 1737.  
 2-57 " Mary, widow, Nov. 6, 1775.  
 2-58 " Song, child of —, 7y., Nov. 24, 1812.  
 3-4 " Lucy, negro servant of Sarah —, 54y., July 7, 1789.  
 3-24 " Sarah, 81y., Oct. 12, 1818.  
 4-45 " Susannah T., of John (col.), 8y., Aug. 18, 1837.  
 4-58 " Maria, wife of Song (col.), 66y., April 30, 1840.  
 4-90 " Song (col.), 75y., April 24, 1846.  
 4-120 " Mary, wife of John (col.), 42y., April 11, 1850.  
 2-55 HATCH Nathaniel, of Newport, June —, 1739.  
 4-29 " Capt. William (on the African coast), April 22, 1835.  
 2-57 HAUGH Richard, Jr. (mortally wounded by a pump falling on him), Sept. 10, 1773.  
 2-54 HAYMAN Capt. Nathan, July 27, 1689.  
 4-94 HAY John, 60y., (born Great Britain) Sept. 11, 1840.  
 4-219 HAZARD James Morgan Catskill, and Maria M., his wife, their children's deaths.  
 4-219 " William James, June 5, 1845.  
 4-219 " Victoria, May 20, 1855.  
 4-219 " Julia Ann, May 24, 1855.  
 4-219 " Maria Jane, May 29, 1855.  
 4-219 " Barbara Howland, Feb. 28, 1861.  
 4-219 " James M. C., father of above, 62y., Feb. 12, 1864.  
 3-27 HEATH Winchester, 42y., July 10, 1825.  
 2-54 HEDGE John, of William and Elizabeth, July 17, 1087.  
 2-55 HELFERLAND —, child of —, April 11, 1736.  
 2-55 HERLE Richard, March 3, 1742.  
 2-57 " Mrs. Mary, 85y., April 23, 1757.

- 2-57 HERLHEY William, child of, Oct. 18, 1772.  
 3-25 HERRSHOFF Charles F., 50y., (in N. Y. State), Dec. 19, 1819.  
 4-92 " Sarah, widow of Charles F., 74y., Aug. 2, 1846.  
 2-57 HICKS Benjamin, child of, Sept. 9, 1758.  
 2-57 " Mary, widow, 69y., Sept. 11, 1763.  
 3-17 HILL Betsey, 26y., Jan. 11, 1806.  
 2-56 HILTON Dudley, child of, June 25, 1743.  
 2-56 " Dudley, child of, Sept. —, 1745.  
 2-56 " Dudley (lost on the back of the Cape on passage from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.  
 2-54 HINTON Mary, of John and Jane, buried Oct. 14, 1684.  
 2-54 HOAR William, Nov. 27, 1698.  
 1-219 " Rebecca, of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1702.  
 2-55 " —, child of William, May 18, 1737.  
 2-56 " William, child of —, Feb. 23, 1744.  
 2-54 " Mrs. Hannah, Sept. 28, 1746.  
 2-57 " —, child of William, April —, 1754.  
 2-57 " —, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 2-54 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Deborah, July 3, —.  
 1-219 " Rebecca, of Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1702.  
 3-2 " William, 77y., Oct. 22, 1786.  
 3-29 " Benjamin, March 21, 1829.  
 4-25 " Priscilla, widow of Benjamin, 77y., April 16, 1835.  
 4-47 " Betsey, 56y., March 1, 1838.  
 4-55 " John Henry, of James, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 4-106 " Mary, wife of William, 54y., Aug. 27, 1848.  
 2-57 HOGEN Anne, widow, 67y., Feb. 25, 1765.  
 2-57 " John, child of, (scalded by drinking hot tea), 3y., Feb. 2, 1768.  
 2-58 " John, 46y., Dec. 17, 1775.  
 2-55 HOLMES Mary, Sept. 20, 1734.  
 2-57 " Capt. William, a son of, 4y., July 16, 1759.  
 2-57 " Joanna, Oct. 7, 1775.  
 2-58 " William, of Capt., (at sea), — —, 1775.  
 3-15 " Ruth, widow, (at Swansea), Nov. 4, 1801.  
 4-35 " Jabez, of Dr. Jabez, 3y., 7m., July 25, 1836.  
 4-54 HONFLEUR Susan Frances, dau. of Dr. William Rogers, dec., of Philadelphia, Pa., (at Jeffersonville, Ind.), Sept. 6, 1839.  
 3-30 HORSWELL Betsey, widow, 66y., Dec. 3, 1829.  
 4-94 HORTON Mary, wife of Eliphalet, formerly of Rehoboth, (buried there), 77y., Oct. 25, 1846.  
 4-124 " Delight, wife of Levi, 50y., July 3, 1850.  
 2-54 HOWELL John, Nov. 18, 1729.  
 3-16 HOWE James, 21y. (at sea), March —, 1802.  
 3-16 " William, 24y. (at sea), March —, 1802.  
 3-16 " Mark Antony (at sea), March —, 1802.  
 4-17 " Louisa, wife of John, dau. of Stephen Smith, 45y., April 21, 1834.  
 4-35 " Abby T., wife of John R., 24y., Aug. 7, 1836.  
 4-35 " Abby, of John R., 12w., Sept. 22, 1836.  
 4-45 " George, 46y., Oct. 24, 1837.  
 2-57 HOWLAND Seth, of Jabez and Bethiah, (buried) April 12, 1685.  
 2-54 " —, of Jabez and Patience, Oct. 5, 1707.  
 2-54 " Ellzabeth, —, —, 1707.  
 2-54 " Josiah, Feb. 8, 1717.  
 2-55, 54 " Jabez, 64y., Oct. 17, 1732.  
 2-55 " —, son of Capt. Nathaniel, July 18, 1736.  
 2-55 " Abigail, wife of Samuel, 53y., Aug. 6, 1737.  
 2-55 " Yet Mercy, wife of Nathaniel, Aug. 8, 1737.  
 2-55 " Joseph, Aug. 16, 1737.  
 2-55 " —, son of John, Dec. 29, 1737.  
 2-55 " Jabez, (at sea), May —, 1739.  
 2-56 " Mary, of John and Joanna, of Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 23, 1745.  
 2-56 " Shem, servant of Mrs. Yet Mercy, May 6, 1747.  
 2-56 " —, negro child, Jan. —, 1748.  
 2-56 " —, negro girl, May —, 1748.  
 2-56 " Josiah, Feb. 6, 1748.

2-56	HOWLAND Samuel, May 15, 1748.
2-57	" John, child of (still born). — —, 1771.
2-58	" Sarah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1775.
2-58	" Judah, of Jabez and Bethiah, (buried), Nov. 12, 1783.
1-221	" Seth, of Samuel and Abigail, — —, —.
3-3	" Pompey, negro servant of John, 22y., April 10, 1787.
3-5	" Child of John, Jr., 5 days, Oct. 1, 1790.
3-5	" Peleg, Oct —, 1790.
3-7	" Child of John, Jr., Sept. 24, 1792.
3-7	" John, Esq., 54y., Dec. 6, 1792.
3-9	" Martha, widow, 78y., July 9, 1794.
3-9	" Daniel, 31y (at Gambia river), Sept. —, 1795.
3-12	" Joseph, 20y. (lost from brig "Little Joseph" at sea), Dec. 26, 1796.
3-14	" Elizabeth, 54y., Jan. 27, 1801.
3-16	" William Martin (in Africa), May —, 1804.
3-17	" Capt. Nathaniel, 32y., March 18, 1805.
3-25	" Hannah, widow, 45y., July 7, 1819.
4-169	" Charity (col.), 20y., Jan. 1, 1820.
3-27	" Charles, of Judge, 21y., June 28, 1825.
3-28	" Thankful, 61y., Sept. 22, 1827.
3-31	" John, Esq., 60y., April 25, 1831.
4-17	" Sukey, wife of John (col.), 28y., May 3, 1834.
4-19	" John, of Capt. Nathaniel (at Buffalo, N. Y.), 35y., Aug. 18, 1834.
4-21	" Dau. of James (col.), 5y., Oct. 3, 1834.
4-21	" Dau. of James (col.), 5y March 10, 1836.
4-88	" Hannah (col.), about 57y., Oct. 4, 1845.
4-88	" Barbara, Feb. 28, 1861.
2-55	HUBBARD Mrs. Sarah, 68y., Jan. —, 1743.
2-56	" William (at Cape Breton), May —, 1744-5.
2-56	" —, negro child of Mrs., Dec. —, 1746.
2-56	" Hon. N. (at Rehoboth), Jan. 10, 1748.
2-56	" John, child of, May —, 1748.
2-57	" John, wife of, 53y., Sept. 12, 1775.
2-57	" John, 65y., Oct. 1, 1775.
3-19	HUMPHREY Selma, 59y., Feb. 23, 1809.
4-169	HYMES Arnold, child of, Aug. 16, 1820.

## I

4-31	IDE Mary Ann Chickering, of Isaac, 5y., March 26, 1836.
2-60	INDIAN woman found dead at Papoose Squaw, Jan. —, 1740.
2-60	" man, at do., Oct. 17, 1742.
2-60	" man, on board ship, with Capt. Potter, April 25, 1745.
—	" man, at Thomas Durfee's, Jan. 18, 1747.
2-60	INGRAHAM Jer., child of, Sept. —, 1732.
2-60	" Isaac, child of, March 3, 1733.
2-60	" Mary, of Edward, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
2-60	" —, son of, 12y., July 19, 1736.
2-60	" Capt. Joshua, negro man of, July 10, 1737.
2-60	" Mercy, May 30, 1743.
2-60	" Joshua, son of, (drawned), 5y., June 10, 1743.
2-60	" Timothy, Nov. 22, 1743.
2-60	" Mrs. —, 75y., — —, 1743.
2-60	" Edward, (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.
2-60	" Timothy, June 29, 1748.
2-60	" Joshua, twin child of, Oct. 28, 1751.
2-60	" —, Nov. 5, 1751.
2-60	" —, child of, Jan. 10, 1752.
2-60	" —, negro child of Joshua, Sept. 18, 1761.
2-61	" John, Jr., child, died Sept. 18, 1761.
2-61	" Capt., negro child of —, April —, 1762.
2-61	" Martha, of Capt. Joshua, 22y., July 19, 1762.
2-61	" Martha, his wife, Oct. 24, 1762.
2-61	" —, infant child of —, Oct. 25, 1763.

- 2-61 INGRAHAM —, his negro child, — —, 1764.  
 2-61 “ —, Sept. 13, 1765.  
 2-61 “ —, Dec. 20, 1767.  
 2-61 “ —, — —, 1770.  
 2-61 “ —, his negro woman, June 17, 1774.  
 2-61 “ Elizabeth, wife of Joshua, Jr., 38y., Oct. 7, 1769.  
 “ —, infant child of —, Sept. or Oct. —, 1769.  
 2-61 “ Timothy, child of —, 2y., Nov. 17, 1771.  
 2-61 “ —, child of do., — 8, 1775.  
 2-61 “ Benjamin, of John, Jr., (perished with cold on ship board wrecked  
 at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1778.  
 3-1 “ Capt. John, 85y., Feb. 17, 1786.  
 3-2 “ Richard, negro servant of S., April 30, 1786.  
 3-2 “ —, infant child of George, 12d., Jan. 29, 1787.  
 3-4 “ Mary, of Jeremiah, 16m., Sept. 30, 1789.  
 3-7 “ Lydia Pearce, of Nathaniel, 20m., Sept. 29, 1791.  
 3-7 “ Fanny Usher, 3y., Sept. 30, 1791.  
 3-7 “ Henry, of George, 3y., Nov. 4, 1791.  
 3-8 “ Capt. Joshua, 89y., March 1, 1793.  
 3-8 “ Mary, of Jeremiah, 25y., May 8, 1793.  
 “ Agnes, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, Feb. 23, 1794.  
 3-11 “ James Davis, 26y., Sept. 18, 1796.  
 3-14 “ John, 72y., Aug. 3, 1799.  
 3-14 “ William (at sea), Sept. —, 1799.  
 3-18 “ Capt. Jeremiah, 75y., Sept. 30, 1807.  
 3-19 “ Mary, widow, Nov. 6, 1807.  
 3-20 “ Mary, widow, 72y., March 19, 1810.  
 3-20 “ Benjamin (in Africa), Oct. 18, 1810.  
 3-21 “ Jeremiah, 60y., Aug. 28, 1811.  
 2-62 “ Daniel, child of —, 1d., July 29, 1812.  
 2-62 “ —, 8d., Aug. 5, 1812.  
 2-62 “ —, 12d., Aug. 9, 1812.  
 3-22 “ Joseph, of Boston, Mass., (at Mrs. Slocum's), (also 2-61), 44y.,  
 June 28, 1813.  
 4-169 “ —, child of Allen, 13m., Aug. 31, 1820.  
 4-17 “ Priscilla, widow of Jeremiah, 85y., April 20, 1834.  
 3-30 “ Mary, wife of Capt. Nathaniel, 66y., April 12, 1830.  
 4-37 “ Nathaniel, 72y., Oct. 18, 1836.  
 4-56 “ Patience, wife of James D., 24y., April 16, 1840.  
 4-64 “ Thomas (at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.), 70y., May 12, 1841.  
 4-68 “ Daniel, 73y., Nov. 5, 1841.  
 4-116 “ Abby, of Capt. Daniel, 79y., Oct. 16, 1849.  
 4-86 INMAN Phila, 17y., Feb. 19, 1845.  
 3-6 “ Isaac, of Capt. Isaac, 2y., Aug. —, 1791.  
 2-61 IRENS Peter, child of —, July 24, 1812.  
 2-60 “ Isaac, old Bowson, (at Guadaloupe), — —, 1742.

## J

- 2-64 JACOBS Joseph, Feb. 9, 1708.  
 2-64 “ Benjamin, of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1703.  
 2-64 “ Joseph, Jr., Nov. 1, 1703. —  
 2-64 “ Mary (at Hingham), March 22, 1696.  
 2-64 “ Indian, a child of —, Oct. 31, 1744.  
 2-64 JENKINS Deborah, widow, Feb. 4, 1707-8.  
 2-65 “ Joseph, child of —, Sept. 30, 1746.  
 2-65 “ —, May —, 1750.  
 2-65 “ Sarah, widow, child of —, —, —, 1749.  
 2-65 JENNINGS Stephen, Nov. 13, 1750.  
 2-65 JETHRO Tom (mulatto), Dec. —, 1776.  
 2-64 JOLLS Mrs. —, negro child of —, —, —, 1736.  
 2-64 “ Thomas, child of —, Feb. —, 1738.  
 2-64 “ Robert, his Indian woman, —, —, 1738.  
 2-64 “ —, negro child of —, Feb. 8, 1738.

2-64	JOLLS	Robert, 63y., Jan. 17, 1739-40.	
2-64	"	Mr—, his negro child, Dec. 19, 1741.	
2-65	"	—,	May 27, 1745.
2-65	"	—,	July 2, 1752.
2-65	"	Old Mrs. (from a burn received the day before), 24y., Dec. 15, 1757.	
2-65	"	Thomas, 58y., Oct. 16, 1760.	
4-52	"	Phillis (col.), 90y., Jan. 34, 1839.	
2-64	"	Cornelius, of Cornelius and Mercy (buried), July 16, 1694.	
2-64	"	Ichabod, of do., (buried) July 16, 1694.	
2-64	"	Benjamin (after a long illness), Jan. 12, 1717.	
2-65	"	Mrs. Bathsheba, Sept. 17, 1740.	
2-65	"	John (at Surinam), Oct. 3, 1748.	
2-65	"	Abel, child of —, April 6, 1812.	
3-23	JONES	Abel, 35y., Oct. 1, 1815.	
4-15	"	Oliver S., formerly of Hartford, Conn., 39y., Feb. 17, 1834.	
4-31	"	John (col.), 25y., March 25, 1836.	
4-66	"	Caroline, widow of Le Roy, 34, Oct. 10, 1841.	
2-64	JOY	Mrs., child of —, 8y., July —, 1734.	
2-65	"	Esther, widow, May 26, 1754.	
3-19	JUDSON	Joseph (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29, 1807.	
3-7	JULY	Charles (free black at sea as servant of Charles Collins), Aug. 22, 1792.	

## K

4-52	KAWL	John A., 89y., (a native of Germany, a soldier and Revolutionary pensioner), March 31, 1839.	
2-67	KELLEY	Daniel, Nov. —, 1730.	
2-67	"	widow, child of, March 2, 1731.	
2-67	"	George (drowned at Surinam), April —, 1740.	
2-67	"	Joseph, wife of, Nov. 20, 1743.	
2-67	"	— child of, Feb. 15, 1746.	
2-67	"	Joseph (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam; vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.	
2-68	"	Edward (drowned from privateer Yankee while at anchor), Feb. —, 1814. Taken up and interred April 30, 1814.	
4-62	KEMPTON	Eunice, widow of Daniel, of Mendon, Mass., Dec. 28, 1840.	
4-128	KENDRICK	Edward, 10y., Jan. 5, 1851.	
3-30	KENNEDY	Ann, widow, 85y., Feb. 20, 1831.	
4-41	KENNEY	Pardon Tillinghast, of Lorenzo D., 4y. 1m., March 23, 1837.	
4-41	"	William Henry, 1y. 8m., March 29, 1837.	
2-68	KENT	Abigail, of Rev. Asa, 34y., Aug. 11, 1813.	
4-66	KENYON	Mrs. Sarah, 22y., (buried at Providence), Sept. 26, 1841.	
4-122	KERSHAW	John, 53y., (born England), May 2, 1850.	
3-14	KINGSLEY	Elizabeth, wife of Mason, April 14, 1801.	
4-169	"	Hezekiah, of Mason, 2y., Jan. 12, 1820.	
4-169	"	Hannah, Nov. 1, 1820.	
4-56	KING	Pamela F., of George W., 8m., March 9, 1840.	
2-67	KINNECUTT	Thomas (blacksmith), Feb. 2, 1707-8.	
2-67	"	—, child of Thomas, 2y., Dec. 12, 1736.	
2-67	"	—,	March 26, 1739.
2-67	"	—,	Aug. 16, 1740.
2-67	"	—,	Aug. 22, 1744.
2-67	"	Bosworth, Aug. 9, 1755.	
2-68	"	Thomas, 57y., — —, 1763.	
3-14	"	Sarah, widow, 91y., March 22, 1801.	
4-64	KINS	Hannah, 38y., (col), April 23, 1841.	
2-67	KIPP	Cornelia, of William and Sarah, 2m., 4d., July 30, 1746.	
2-67	"	—,	July 31, 1746.
2-67	"	William, wife of, (drowned coming from Newport), Oct. 15, 1747.	
2-67	"	William, (on return from camp at Lake George), — —, 1756.	
2-68	KNIGHT	John, (apprentice to Thomas Mumford, drowned at Surinam), Aug. —, 1747.	

3-20 KNOWLES Joseph, of Providence, (drowned in Bristol harbor), May 18, 1810.

## L

- 4-110 LADUCE Samuel, 60y., April 1, 1849.  
 4-21 LAKE Betsy, wife of Elias, 25y., Dec. 10, 1834.  
 4-29 " Ann Elizabeth, of Elias, 10m., (at Taunton), Oct. 4, 1835.  
 4-31 " Hannah, of Joseph, of Tiverton, 24y., March 24, 1836.  
 4-76 " Isaac, 56y., April 3, 1843.  
 4-118 " Malvina, of Albert and Almada, 3y., Oct. 23, 1849.  
 4-118 " Albert Bliven, 7m. 5d., Nov. 12, 1849.  
 2-71 LAKEMAN John, (at Cape Breton), Nov. —, 1745.  
 2-70 LAMBERT Caleb, wife of, March 25, 1682.  
 2-73 LAMB Mrs. Sarah, 74y., Aug. 29, 1774.  
 4-98 LANSING Elizabeth Allen, widow of Garrett, granddau. of Rev. John Usher, (at New York), June 28, 1847.  
 2-72 LAWLESS John, (at Cape Breton), March 3, 1746.  
 2-74 " Joseph (on return from camp), — —, 1756.  
 2-73 " William, child of —, Jan. 1, 1762.  
 2-73 " Mary, widow, 67y., March 30, 1763.  
 2-73 " William, child of, 2y., June 28, 1771.  
 3-6 " Capt. James, 55y., March 15, 1791.  
 4-21 " Margaret, 42y., Oct. 24, 1834.  
 4-27 " Sarah, widow of John, 71y., Nov. 22, 1835.  
 4-56 " —, child of John Y., 7m., March 18, 1840.  
 3-18 LAWRENCE Henry, 25y., Aug. 27, 1807.  
 2-70 " Thomas, child of —, Oct. —, 1730.  
 2-72 " Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1748.  
 2-72 " Thomas, 17y., Jan. 18, 1753.  
 2-72 " Jonathan, 20y., Jan. 11, 1758.  
 3-18 " Henry, 25y., Aug. 27, 1807.  
 4-52 LAWS Nancy, wife of Dennis (col.), 29y., Dec. 12, 1838.  
 2-74 LAWSON Alice, Oct. 15, 1775.  
 2-70 LAWTON Capt., his negro woman, Aug. —, 1730.  
 2-70 " child, Aug. —, 1730.  
 2-70 " —, July —, 1731.  
 2-70 " —, — —, 1732.  
 2-70 " —, April —, 1734.  
 2-70 " Capt., child of, March —, 1733.  
 2-74 " Isaac, child of, June —, 1733.  
 2-71 " Capt., his negro woman, July —, 1736.  
 2-71 " —, his daughter, 16y., July 24, 1736.  
 2-71 " Thomas, Jr. (at Surinam), June —, 1744.  
 2-71 " —, his wife, Jan. 29, 1745.  
 2-72 " Job, wife of, Oct. 2, 1746.  
 2-72 " Isaac, March 7, 1749.  
 2-72 " Capt. Thomas, April 24, 1752.  
 2-72 " Thomas, (at the West Indies), — —, 1753.  
 2-73 " Gardiner, 21y., Feb. 13, 1760.  
 2-73 " Joseph, (at Crown Point), — —, 1760.  
 4-33 LE BARON William Henry, of James, 2y. 8m., April 18, 1836.  
 4-100 LEEMAN Mary P., wife of Henry W., dau. of David Fish, dec., 28y., (at Charlestown, Mass.), Nov. —, 1847.  
 3-16 LEE Charles, (at sea), 16y., March —, 1802.  
 3-16 " Samuel, (at sea), 18y., March —, 1802.  
 2-70 LEFAVOUR Timothy, child of, June 27, 1732.  
 2-71 " Timothy, Sept. —, 1741.  
 2-72 " Mrs., infant child of, April —, 1746.  
 2-72 " her negro child, Jan. 24, 1747.  
 2-72 " Mrs., March 3, 1748.  
 2-72 " Daniel, child of, Dec. 19, 1759.  
 2-72 " Jemima, wife of Daniel, 21y., Dec. 25, 1759.  
 3-11 " Martha, wife of Daniel, 53y., May 6, 1796.  
 3-12 " Daniel, 64y., (drowned at East Greenwich), July 1, 1797.

2-72	LENTHARNS Thomas, child of, Jan. —, 1755.	
2-72	“ Mrs., child of, March —, 1755.	
2-73	“ Margaret, of Thomas, 2y., Feb. 22, 1762.	
2-73	“ Benjamin,	6y., Oct. 15, 1763.
4-29	LESAVAN Howland, 57y., Dec. 15, 1835.	
2-70	LEWIS Mary, of Thomas and Hannah, March 26, 1686.	
2-70	“ Thomas, about 76y., April 26, 1709.	
2-70	“ Hannah, widow, Jan. —, 1717.	
3-16	“ Bathsheba, widow, 38y., March 25, 1804.	
4-82	“ Elizabeth, of Joseph, late of St. George, Delaware, 16m., Oct. 5, 1844.	
3-8	LINCOLN Rose, negro servant of Freeman, 18y., July 2, 1793.	
3-21	“ Elizabeth, widow, 85y., (also 2-74), Sept. 12, 1811.	
4-76	“ Phebe, widow of Capt. Seth, 70y., March 26, 1843.	
4-104	“ Capt. Seth, 54y., Aug. 6, 1848.	
2-72	LINDSEY Samuel, (at Surinam), — —, 1756.	
2-72	“ William, of Capt. John, (at Dartmouth, Eng.) 20y., — —, 1758.	
2-72	“ John, Jr., child of, Jan. 7, 1759.	
2-73	“ Capt. John, 54y., April 1, 1761.	
2-73	“ John, child of, May 6, 1763.	
2-73	“ Mary, of William, 25y., May 22, 1763.	
2-73	“ Eliza,	1y., Dec. 8, 1769.
2-73	“ Jemima,	14y., Aug. 31, 1770.
2-73	“ Mrs. Hannah, widow of Capt. John, 66y., Nov. 11, 1765.	
2-73	“ John (at Surinam), Aug. —, 1766.	
2-74	“ William, (at Rehoboth), 64y., May 17, 1777.	
2-74	“ Mrs. Mary, (at Rehoboth), 65y., June 3, 1777.	
3-6	“ Anna, of Joseph, 3y., Aug. 24, 1791.	
3-7	“ Mary, of Samuel, 16y., Aug. 29, 1791.	
3-7	“ Jemima, 62y., Oct. 14, 1792.	
3-8	“ Prescilla, wife of Samuel, 30y., Jan. 4, 1793.	
3-5	“ —, child of Joseph, 1w., Oct. —, 1790.	
3-5	“ —, child, 9 days, Oct. —, 1790.	
3-11	“ Rebecca, widow, 39y., Dec. 19, 1796.	
3-12	“ Lydia, 20y., Sept. 1, 1797.	
3-12	“ Joseph, 49y., Sept. 4, 1797.	
3-15	“ Joseph (at New York), June —, 1802.	
2-74	“ Samuel, child of —, 5 weeks, April 14, 1813.	
2-74	“ Woodbury, child of —, Aug. 18, 1813.	
2-74	“ Sophia, of Thomas, May 24, 1815.	
2-74	“ —, Aug. 20, 1815.	
3-23	“ Deborah, widow, 63y., Nov. 3, 1815.	
3-25	“ Rhodie, wife of Thomas, 35y., Oct. 29, 1819.	
4-169	“ Sophia, of Thomas, 8m., June 6, 1820.	
3-28	“ William, 80y., March 22, 1826.	
3-30	“ Miss Lydia, 86y., July 4, 1830.	
4-31	“ William James, of Joseph, 6y., March 3, 1836.	
4-39	“ —, son of Jonathan, W., Jr., 10d., March 7, 1837.	
4-45	“ Abby Ann, of Daniel, 20m., Oct. 13, 1837.	
4-62	“ Benjamin,	18y., Feb. 3, 1841.
4-64	“ Catherine, widow of William, 88y., March 7, 1841.	
4-74	“ Daniel, 46y., Dec. 15, 1842.	
4-114	“ Jemima, 63y., Sept. 7, 1849.	
4-124	“ Pamela, widow of Samuel, 77y., Aug. 4, 1850.	
2-130	“ Hannah V., wife of Capt. Jonathan W., 72y., March 21, 1851.	
2-71	LINSEY Capt. John, his Indian woman, April —, 1734.	
2-71	“ Capt. John, (at Surinam), July —, 1734.	
2-71	“ —, his negro woman, July 12, 1737.	
2-71	“ Benjamin, child of —, Nov. 3, 1734.	
2-71	“ Samuel, his mulatto girl, — —, 1735.	
2-71	“ Samuel, child,	June 6, 1737.
2-71	“ Keziah, Oct. 29, 1740.	
2-71	“ Capt. John, son of about 9y., Nov. 18, 1743.	
2-71	“ William, child of —, May —, 1745.	
2-72	“ Benjamin, (at Jamaica), Aug. —, 1747.	
2-72	“ Mrs. Eliza, March —, 1755.	



- 2-71 LISCOMB Ann, June 6, 1738.  
 2-73 " John, Jr., at Berbaeia, July 11, 1762.  
 2-74 " John, 68 or 69y., Nov. 21, 1761.  
 2-73 " Sarah, 33y., Sept. 2, 1765.  
 2-74 " Samuel, 79y., Dec. 18, 1775.  
 2 74 " Elizabeth, 73y., March 25, 1776.  
 2-74 " Nathaniel, of William and Katherine, Sept. 6, 1795.  
 2-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of ditto, Sept. 21, 1796.  
 3-7 " —, child of Nathaniel, 2 days, — —, 1792.  
 3-15 " Nathaniel, Aug. 30, 1802.  
 3-16 " Samuel, 77y., May 17, 1804.  
 2-74 " Nancy, of John, dec., April 28, 1813.  
 2-74 " Isaac, child of —, July 1, 1813.  
 2-74 " Sarah, widow of John, June 6, 1815.  
 3-23 " Leah, widow, 86y., June 7, 1815.  
 4-169 " Sarah, wife of Simon, 26y., Dec. 10, 1820.  
 3-29 " Mary, 40y. (at Providence), March 31, 1823.  
 3-29 " Samuel, 37y., Nov. 24, 1828.  
 4-33 " Benjamin, 66y., June 23, 1836.  
 4-37 " Raymond, of Jeremiah D., 5y., 7m., Oct. 20, 1836.  
 4-37 " Eleanor, wife of Jeremiah D., 28y., Nov. 3, 1836.  
 4-39 " Isaac, 72y., Jan. 21, 1837.  
 4-80 " Simon DeW., 45y., March 10, 1844.  
 4-102 " Abigail, 83y., — —, 1847.  
 4-116 " Rosalie, of William C., 4m., Sept. 29, 1849.  
 4-128 " Jeremiah D., 43y., Jan. 1, 1851.  
 3-20 LITTLEFIELD Capt. Caleb (at sea), 35y., Oct. 18, 1810.  
 4-118 " Capt. George (master of ship Hopewell of Warren), at Benecla,  
 Cal., 44y., Oct. 6, 1849.  
 4-116 " Hannah M., widow of Capt. Caleb, 69y. (at Warren), (also 4-118),  
 Nov. 30, 1849.  
 2-70 LITTLE Lieut. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1707.  
 2-70 " Captain, wife of —, July —, 1729.  
 2-70 " —, negro man, March 23, 1732.  
 2-75 " Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 14, 1736-7.  
 2-71 " Mrs. Mary, Feb. 11, 1737.  
 2-71 " Thomas, May 14, 1739.  
 2-71 " Capt. Samuel, 49 or 50y., Jan. 8, 1739-40.  
 2-71 " Mary, wife of Edward, Jan. 25, 1739-40.  
 4-120 LIVESEY Jane M., of Rev. Richard, 32y. (buried at Lowell, Mass.), Feb.  
 16, 1850.  
 4-41 LUCE Harriet B., of Abijah, 18y., June 18, 1837.  
 4-64 " Sarah T., wife of Abijah, 39y., June 27, 1841.  
 4-74 " Nancy M., of Abijah, 18y., Feb. 5, 1843,  
 2-74 LUTHER Alfred, Nov. 21, 1812.  
 4-169 " —, child of Sylvanus, Oct. 10, 1820.  
 4-37 " Nathaniel, of Ebenezer, 22y. (at Mattapoisett), Nov. 7, 1836.  
 4-54 " Allen, 70y., Sept. 6, 1839.  
 4-60 " Arthur Boss, of Sylvester and Lydia P., 6y. 4m., (also 4-238),  
 Aug. 5, 1840.  
 4-62 " Col. Giles, 66y., Jan. 4, 1841.  
 4-76 " Obadiah (formerly of Swansea), 72y., April 15, 1843.  
 4-86 " Mary, of Josiah, 27y., July 2, 1845.  
 4-100 " Elizabeth, widow of Barney, 88y. (Revolutionary pensioner), Dec.  
 30, 1847.  
 4-102 " Elizabeth, 87y., — —, 1847.

## M

- 2-81 MACKARTY Dennis (on board man-of-war), — —, 1760.  
 2-82 " Eliza, of widow Eliza, 10y., April —, 1762.  
 4-116 MACKINSON John, 45y., Nov. 22, 1849.

- 2-85 MACLINTOCK Sally, of Joseph, May 2, 1813.  
 2-85 MACMAN Margaret, widow, Nov. 20, 1814.  
 4-35 MACUMBER —, son of Otds. 5m., Aug. 13, 1836.  
 4-68 " Abby, wife of Otis, 48y., Dec. 17, 1841.  
 4-72 " Emily, of Otis, 9m., Aug. 12, 1842.  
 2-85 MAKIM Abigail, of Richard, Nov. 7, 1812.  
 2-80 MANCHESTER Seabury, of Benjamin and Martha, May 13, 1732.  
 2-78 " Job (drowned), Dec. 26, 1739.  
 2-79 " Benjamin, dau. of —, Feb. 19, 1744.  
 2-80 " William (on coast of Africa), 22y., Aug. —, 1757.  
 2-81 " Benjamin, May 15, 1760.  
 2-82 " Seabury, child of, April 17, 1768.  
 2-82 " Nathaniel, child of, Dec. 1, 1770.  
 2-83 " Seabury, child of, Aug. 3, 1774.  
 2-84 " Martha, widow, Jan. 25, 1780.  
 3-9 " Marian, of Benjamin, 15m., March 26, 1794.  
 3-10 " Benjamin, 27y., Sept. —, 1795.  
 3-12 " Marian, wife of Seabury, 53y., Feb. 13, 1797.  
 3-14 " Sabra, wife of Seabury, 52y., March 19, 1801.  
 3-22 " Wyatt, 26y., Dec. 10, 1812.  
 2-85 " Wyatt, of Seabury, Dec. 18, 1812.  
 4-169 " Hannah, wife of Benjamin, 20y., Sept. 17, 1820.  
 3-26 " Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, 73y., Jan. 11, 1823.  
 3-26 " Almy, wife of Seabury, 35y., Sept. 6, 1823.  
 3-30 " Seabury, 89y., Aug. 10, 1829.  
 4-19 " William, 63y., Aug. 21, 1834.  
 4-52 " John, Jr., 18m., Jan. 30, 1839.  
 4-56 " George Henry, of William H., 10y., March 26, 1840.  
 4-110 " Julia, 16y., March 23, 1840  
 4-62 " Susap, of Joseph, 4y., Dec. 30, 1840.  
 4-68 " child, 20m., Nov. 16, 1841.  
 4-88 " Hannah, widow of William, 73y., Dec. 3, 1841.  
 4-68 " child of Henry R., 3m., Feb. 1, 1842.  
 4-70 " M., 27y., May 12, 1842.  
 4-92 " Benjamin F., of Henry H., 3m., May 16, 1846.  
 4-94 " Sarah, wife of Philip A., 36y., Nov. 2, 1846.  
 4-94 " Susan J., wife of Henry A., 31y. 11m., Dec., 24, 1846.  
 4-102 " John, 73y., — —, 1847.  
 4-114 " Philip A., 39y., Aug. 23, 1849.  
 4-116 " Emily Frances, of William, 1y. 4m., Oct. 7, 1849.  
 4-120 " William Henry, of Seabury, 42y., March 27, 1850.  
 4-122 " Ann Frances, wife of Capt. Benjamin F., and dau. of Arnold H. Manchester, 25y., May 7, 1850.  
 4-124 " George, of John, dec., 32y., June 30, 1850.  
 4-124 " John, of John, dec., 45y., Sept. 9, 1850.  
 4-126 " Seth Lincoln, of Henry R., 5m., Sept. 29, 1850.  
 3-14 MANSFIELD Daniel, 68y., March 30, 1801.  
 4-104 MANN Hannah, widow of Noah, 66y., April 23, 1848.  
 4-120 MARCHANT John Herbert, of Henry C. and Lucy A., 11y. 1m., Feb. 23, 1850.  
 3-4 " Margaret, widow, 73y., Oct. 3, 1738.  
 4-124 MARSTON Helen F., of John, dec., of Boston, 47y., Aug. 22, 1850.  
 3-1 MARTHA, wife of Col. Isaac, 45y., Jan. 20, 1786.  
 2-86 MARSHALL John, Jr., 19y., Oct. 17, 1748.  
 2-81 " Dinah, an Indian woman (at Major Carey's), June 4, 1761.  
 2-81 MARTINDALE Sion, child of, Nov. 30, 1761.  
 2-82 " William, child of, 4y., Feb. 15, 1768.  
 2-83 " Nancy, 14y., Sept. 28, 1775.  
 3-1 " Capt. Sion, 52y., May 21, 1785.  
 3-9 " Sarah, widow, 57y., Nov. 22, 1794.  
 2-78 MARTIN Thomas, child of, (also 2-77), Feb. —, 1725.  
 2-78 " —, Oct. 16, 1736.  
 2-78 " —, 2y., April —, 1740.  
 2-79 " William, wife of, June 18, 1741.  
 2-79 " William, Jr., wife of, 27y., Feb. 4, 1745.

- 2-78 MARTIN Hannah, wife of Thomas, (also 2-79), July 13, 1746.  
 2-79 " Capt. William (at Jamaica), Jan. —, 1748.  
 2-80 " Thomas (at sea), Sept. 19, 1750.  
 2-80 " Thomas, his negro man, July 27, 1752.  
 2-81 " Thomas (at Antigua), — —, 1758.  
 2-81 " Rachel, widow, child of, 9y., Sept. 26, 1759.  
 2-82 " William, 91y., April 30, 1767.  
 2-82 " Rachel, widow, 43y., March 12, 1769,  
 2-83 " Charity, 65y., April 5, 1776.  
 4-94 " Harry, of Samuel, 25y., Nov. 10, 1846.  
 4-106 " Mrs. Betsey, dau. of William Harding, 77y. (at Rehoboth), Aug.  
 30, 1848.
- 2-77 MASON Joseph, child of, May 3, 1732.  
 2-83 " Content, of James, 13y., Oct. 11, 1775.  
 3-12 " Mary, widow, 74y., June 3, 1797.  
 4-27 " Sarah, wife of Joseph, 54y., Dec. 2, 1835.  
 4-72 " child of Asa, 6y., Sept. 20, 1842.  
 4-90 " Hannah, wife of Asa, 65y., Dec. 14, 1845.  
 4-86 MATHEWSON James Edwin, of John and Aamey, 10m., June 7, 1846.  
 2-85 MATTHEWS William, child of, Aug. 9, 1814.  
 2-77 MAXFIELD Joseph, wife of, March 10, 1732.  
 2-86 " Joseph, Jr., Oct. 22, 1747.  
 2-86 " Ebenezer, July 11, 1737.  
 2-78 " Daniel, Feb. 27, 1740.  
 2-78 " Ann (at Killingly), May —, 1740.  
 2-79 " Nathaniel (at Boston), Nov. 17, 1745.  
 2-79 " Jeremy (at sea), — —, 1745.  
 2-85 " Abigail, Sept. 13, 1747.  
 2-85 " Joseph, 78y., March 6, 1768.  
 2-83 " Sarah, 61y., June 30, 1776.  
 3-15 " Almira, of Daniel, 18m., Oct. 4, 1801.  
 3-19 " Mary, widow, 75y., Feb. 7, 1809.  
 3-31 " Deborah, wife of Daniel, 66y., Oct. 25, 1831.  
 4-17 " Merebah, wife of David, 72y., April 26, 1834.  
 4-17 " Daniel, 67y., June 5, 1834.  
 4-37 " David, a Revolutionary pensioner, 80y., Nov. 23, 1836.  
 4-78 " William, 50y., Oct. 16, 1843.  
 4-122 " Eunice, of Abel, 19y., May 13, 1850.
- 2-78 MAY Elisha, 19y., Feb. 28, 1737.  
 2-79 " Abigail, May 20, 1746.  
 2-80 " Hannah, wife of Elisha, 68y., Nov. 14, 1756.  
 2-82 " Hannah, of Elisha, Nov. —, 1763.  
 2-83 " Elisha, 79y., Nov. 27, 1773.  
 3-5 " John, July 14, 1790.  
 3-8 " John, July 8, 1793.  
 3-9 " Elisha, 30y., Feb. 17, 1794.  
 3-22 " Sarah, widow of John, 87y., (also 2-85) Oct. 11, 1812.  
 3-35 " John, of John, of Charleston, S. C. (drowned), Sept. 26, 1836.
- 4-116 McCANN James, 2d, officer of brig Rio (born Scotland) (at sea) 24y.,  
 Sept. 25, 1849.
- 4-102 McCARTNEY William, of Adam, 1y., 4m., Jan. 29, 1848.  
 3-23 McCARTY Clarissa, widow, 74y., Jan. 7, 1817.  
 4-86 MEIGS Elizabeth, widow of Ansel, 70y., Aug. 4, 1845.  
 2-79 MELLIS Nehemiah, wife of, Nov. 22, 1741.  
 2-84 MIKE Dick, of John, 12y., April 23, 1812.  
 2-77 MILLER Josiah, May 28, 1694.  
 2-81 " Jonathan (apprentice to Joseph Maxfield at the Camp), — —, 1760.  
 4-168 " child of Allen, March 19, 1821.  
 4-217 " James, of James and Rebecca, March 26, 1826.  
 4-217 " Isabella A., Dec. 6, 1830.  
 4-217 " Mary L., Nov. 10, 1835.  
 3-28 " Allen, 45y., June 1, 1826.  
 4-27 " Mary Louisa, of James, 1y. 10m., Nov. 12, 1835.  
 4-49 " Sarah, wife of Nelson, 86y., June 13, 1838.  
 4-56 " Nelson, a Revolutionary pensioner, 86y., March 2, 1840.

- 4-62 MILLER Allen, 24y., (at Havana), Nov. 8, 1840.  
 4-64 " Harriet Augusta, of Augustus N. and Harriet J., 4y., April 17, 1841.  
 4-84 " William, 5y., Feb. 3, 1845.  
 4-86 " Nelson, of James, 7y., March 11, 1845.  
 4-88 " Susan Chickering, of John N., 5y. 8m., Oct. 28, 1845.  
 4-94 " James, of Nelson and Sarah, 52y., April 20, 1846.  
 2-79 MINGO John, child of —, Jan. —, 1747.  
 2-79 " —, May 22, 1748.  
 2-80 " Cudd, child of —, 28y., Dec. 28, 1751.  
 2-86 " Cudd (at sea), Nov. 2, 1752.  
 2-80 " —, a negro (at the Mount), Dec. 9, 1756.  
 2-81 " Charles (mulatto), an apprentice to Major Carey, 13y., July 3, 1761.  
 2-82 " Sarah, wife of John, Jan. 11, 1772.  
 2-83 " Joseph, mulatto (at the West Indies), — —, 1773.  
 2-83 " John, child, died June 30, 1775.  
 3-1 " John, 40y., Feb. 6, 1786.  
 2-85 " Abigail (col.), child of —, April 27, 1815.  
 4-55 " Lucy (col.), Dec. 19, 1839.  
 3-13 MINPELIEUR Monsieur (Frenchman), 55y., Oct. 16, 1797.  
 3-18 MOORE Capt. Benjamin, 39y., Nov. 2, 1806.  
 3-23 " Capt. Thomas Martin, Jan. 28, 1816.  
 3-30 " Samuel M., 29y., Aug. 8, 1829.  
 4-76 " Susan, widow of Thomas M., 61y., May 24, 1843.  
 4-128 " Capt. Francis, master of barque Winthrop (at Panama), 43y., Nov. 14, 1850.  
 2-80 MOREY Hannah, of John and Hannah, April 26, 1687.  
 2-77 " Hannah, of George Dec. —, 1717.  
 4-96 MORRICE Daniel N., 83y (also 4-102), Jan. 13, 1847.  
 4-118 MORRISON Richard (born Ireland), about 50y., Jan. 18, 1850.  
 4-78 MORRIS Nicholas D., of Daniel N., 4y., Nov. 18, 1843.  
 2-85 MOSHIER Capt. Abner (news received of his death at New Orleans), Aug. 25, 1815.  
 4-21 MOSHER Susan J. B., wife of William H., 33y., Dec. 22, 1834.  
 4-41 MOTT Gustavus, Taylor, of James, 13m., March 30, 1837.  
 2-77 MUNDAY Mrs. —, June 21, 1731.  
 2-80 " Mrs. —, a stranger at —, Jan. 28, 1753.  
 2-83 " Jonathan, wife of —, 76y., March 18, 1775.  
 3-2 " Java, 86y., May 18, 1786.  
 2-77 MUNRO Mary, wife of Thomas, Feb. 13, 1705.  
 2-77 " Thomas, of Thomas, Feb. 24, 1717.  
 2-77 " William, son of, Feb. 22, 1730.  
 2-77 " —, negr. child of, Feb. —, 1732.  
 2-77 " John, son of, Feb. —, 1730.  
 2-77 " —, Dec. —, 1734.  
 2-78 " William, his negro woman, Dec. —, 1735.  
 2-78 " —, his negro child, Aug. —, 1736.  
 2-78 " George, wife of, Oct. 13, 1736.  
 2-78 " John — —, 1739.  
 2-78 " William, his negro child, April —, 1740.  
 2-78 " Nathaniel, child of, 2y., May 27, 1749.  
 2-79 " Mr., his negro child, Aug. 20, 1741.  
 2-79 " Benjamin, child of, April 28, 1742.  
 2-79 " —, Feb. 27, 1743.  
 2-79 " — (still born), May —, 1744.  
 2-79 " John, wife of, Dec. 9, 1743.  
 2-79 " Thomas, Jan. 11, 1744.  
 2-79 " George, Sept. 9, 1744.  
 2-79 " Joseph, child of —, Oct. 6, 1744.  
 2-79 " —, — —, 1744.  
 2-78 " William, April 28, 1746.  
 2-79 " Mr. —, his negro man, Pelog, Aug 30, 1748.  
 2-80 " Jere, child of —, June 14, 1750.  
 2-80 " Thomas, his Indian boy, Sept. 22, 1751.

- 2-80 MUNRO Charles, wife of, Feb. 19, 1753.  
 2-80 " Capt. Bennett, wife of, 40y., Aug. 12, 1754.  
 2-80 " Thomas, ---, ---, 1755.  
 2-80 " Allen, of William, 21m., Oct. 31, 1756.  
 2-80 " Elizabeth, 12y., Oct. 12, 1756.  
 2-80 " Mrs. —, her negro woman, Oct. 27, 1756.  
 2-80 " Mary, alias Salisbury, 17y., Feb. 15, 1757.  
 2-81 " Nathaniel, his negro child, Aug. 24, 1758.  
 2-81 " Charles, child of, May 28, 1759.  
 2-81 " William, dau. of, 2 1-2y., Nov. 1, 1759.  
 2-81 " William, Jr., of William (in army and supposed dead), —, 1759.  
 2-81 " Stephen, child of, b. and d. Sept. 5, 1760.  
 2-81 " Mrs. Mary, 86y., Nov. 8, 1760.  
 2-81 " Rebecca, wife of Simeon, Sept. 28, 1761.  
 2-81 " Nathan, of Bennett, Dec. 20, 1761.  
 2-82 " Capt. Bennett, child of (scalded), July 11, 1763.  
 2-82 " Nathan, her negro girl, Jan. 13, 1764.  
 2-82 " Capt. Bennett, child of, May 5, 1765.  
 2-82 " Thankful, child of, May —, 1765.  
 2-82 " Jeremiah, child of, April —, 1766.  
 2-82 " Nathaniel, his negro child, —, 1766.  
 2-82 " Mrs. Mary, widow of Joseph, 82y., Jan. 10, 1770.  
 2-82 " Stephen, child of, Jan. 27, 1771.  
 2-82 " —, Feb. 13, 1771.  
 2-82 " Stephen, wife of, 29y., Jan. 11, 1772.  
 2-83 " Bennett, his negro woman, Sept. 18, 1775.  
 2-83 " —, his negro girl, Sept. 27, 1775.  
 2-83 " Capt. Bennett, 67y., Sept. 25, 1775.  
 2-83 " William, Jr., dau. of, 9y., Oct. 4, 1775.  
 2-83 " Daniel, wife of, Oct. 23, 1775.  
 2-83 " —, child of, Oct. —, 1775.  
 2-83 " George, child of, Aug. 22, 1776.  
 2-83 " Thankful, child of, Sept. —, 1776.  
 2-83 " William, Esq., 74y., Oct. 7, 1777.  
 2-84 " Nathaniel, wife of, 38y., Jan. 1, 1779.  
 2-84 " Andrew (at Rehoboth), 64y., April 30, 1779.  
 2-84 " Samuel of Bennett, 21y. (at sea), —, 1779.  
 2-84 " Royal, (at New York), —, 1779.  
 2-84 " Charles, grandchild of, —, 1779.  
 3-1 " Charles, negro servant of Hezekiah, April 30, 1786.  
 3-2 " —, child of Nathaniel, 6w., May 3, 1786.  
 3-3 " Capt. William, 26y., July —, 1787.  
 3-4 " Simeon, 76y., May 23, 1789.  
 3-5 " Daniel, (at Norfolk, Va.), 21y., Dec. —, 1790.  
 3-6 " Gideon, of Betsey, 23y., Jan. 1, 1791.  
 3-6 " Mary, widow, 71y., March 23, 1791.  
 3-7 " James, of James, 6y., Oct. 30, 1791.  
 3-8 " Isolah, Sept. 24, 1792.  
 3-8 " Capt. Nathan, Jr., Sept. 7, 1793.  
 3-9 " Allen, of Hezekiah and Hovannah, 20y., May 27, 1794.  
 3-10 " Lydia, of Hezekiah, 23y., April 17, 1795.  
 3-10 " Mary, 20y., Sept. 20, 1795.  
 3-11 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel 2d (a sea), 18y., Dec. 7, 1795.  
 3-11 " Anna, wife of Charles, 77y., Feb. 7, 1796.  
 3-11 " Sarah, 46y., Aug. 12, 1796.  
 3-12 " Capt. Simon (lost from brig Little Joseph at sea), 28y., Dec. 26, 1796.  
 3-12 " William, 59y., Jan. 23, 1797.  
 3-12 " Sarah, wife of Sylvester, June 30, 1797.  
 3-13 " Charles, 82y., Jan. 11, 1798.  
 3-13 " Alatheia, of Bennett, 21y., Nov. 23, 1798.  
 2-15 " Capt. Nathan, June 12, 1801.  
 3-15 " William, 2d, (lost at sea), Dec. —, 1801.  
 3-15 " Susanna, wife of Bateman, 27y., Nov. 29, 1802.  
 3-17 " Nathaniel, 62y., Dec. 9, 1804.

3-17	MUNRO	Elizabeth, widow, 86y., Nov. 2, 1805.
3-18	"	Mary, widow, 66y., Nov. 10, 1806.
3-18	"	William Wardwell (at Gambia river, Africa), 25y., Jan. 30, 1807.
3-18	"	Allen, 34y. (at sea), June 10, 1807.
3-18	"	Capt. John, 31y., Sept. 12, 1807.
3-18	"	Prescilla, 43y., Sept. 22, 1807.
3-19	"	Elizabeth, wife of Sylvester, Feb. 9, 1809.
3-19	"	Bennett, 1st, 33y., Feb. 22, 1809.
2-85	"	Lucretia Smith, of George, 2d, and Martha, Dec. 18, 1809.
3-20	"	Miss Sarah, 32y., July 31, 1810.
2-84	"	William, child of —, 5m., May 10, 1811.
2-84	"	Molly, wife of Thomas, 63y., Sept. 24, 1811.
3-21	"	Mary, wife of Thomas, 64y., Sept. 24, 1811.
3-21	"	Sarah, widow of Capt. Bennett (clothes caught fire, died a few days after), (also 2-84), 62y., Sept. 25, 1811.
2-84	"	Edward, Jr., child of —, Oct. 31, 1811.
2-84	"	Mary, wife of Edward, Nov. 7, 1811.
2-84	"	Deacon Archibald, 65y., (also 3-21), Jan. 15, 1812.
2-84	"	Patience, wife of James, 61y., Feb. 2, 1812.
3-21	"	Mary, widow, 54y., May 12, 1812.
2-84	"	Henry, child of —, 15m., May 29, 1812.
2-85	"	Ephraim, child of —, July —, 1813.
2-85	"	—, 6 weeks, July 3, 1814.
2-85	"	Nathaniel, 2d, child of —, Aug. —, 1813.
2-85	"	Elizabeth, wife of William, 2d, Dec. 2, 1813.
2-85	"	Hezekiah, Jr., child of —, March —, 1814.
2-85	"	Mehitable, wife of Jeremiah, 23y., May —, 1414.
2-85	"	Josiah, 2d, child of —, Sept. —, 1814.
1-271	"	Phebe Howland, of Bennett and Sally, Oct. 8, 1815.
3-23	"	Thomas, 69y., Feb. 29, 1816.
3-23	"	Martha, wife of Nathaniel, 1st, 59y., July 12, 1816.
3-24	"	Phebe, wife of Henry, 44y., Jan. 17, 1819.
3-25	"	Hopestill, wife of Hugh, 81y., Nov. 1, 1819.
4-169	"	Thankful, 83y., March 26, 1820.
3-25	"	Miss Thankful, 83y., March 26, 1820.
4-169	"	Joanna, wife of Allen, 2d, 21y., Oct. 23, 1820.
4-169	"	Bernice, 64y., Nov. 8, 1820.
4-168	"	Sylvester, of Sylvester, 16y., Feb. 8, 1821.
4-168	"	Jeremiah, 30y., March 23, 1821.
3-26	"	Sarah, of Nathaniel, 32y., Sept. 18, 1821.
3-26	"	Abigail, widow, 90y., Feb. 11, 1823.
3-27	"	Sarah, wife of Sylvester, 50y., Nov. 6, 1825.
3-28	"	James, 81y., April 28, 1826.
3-28	"	Benjamin, 45y., Jan. 8, 1826.
3-28	"	Abigail, widow, 81y., July 30, 1826.
3-28	"	Edward, 48y., Dec. 6, 1826.
3-28	"	Hezekiah, 80y., Dec. 7, 1826.
3-28	"	Dea. William, 86y., July 11, 1827.
3-28	"	Rebecca, widow, 78y., (dan. of Richard Smith), Nov. 3, 1827.
3-30	"	James, of Nathaniel, 23y., Aug. 31, 1830.
3-31	"	Capt. George, 63y., Dec. 5, 1831.
3-31	"	Mary, wife of Joseph, 68y., Dec. 28, 1831.
3-31	"	Rebecca, widow, 48y., July 3, 1832.
4-23	"	Sarah, 78y., Jan. 18, 1835.
4-23	"	George Edward, of Henry, 11m. 5d., Feb. 10, 1835.
4-23	"	Edward, 87-10-25, March 10, 1835.
4-25	"	Sally, 47y., April 14, 1835.
4-25	"	James N., of James N., 1-1-24, May 7, 1835.
4-27	"	Sarah, wife of Nathaniel, 63y., Oct. 26, 1835.
4-31	"	Perry P. Greene, of Joseph, 21y., Nov. 25, 1835.
4-33	"	Rev. Matthias, formerly of Bridgewater, Mass., 51y., April 8, 1836.
4-41	"	Elizabeth B., wife of Hezekiah, 56y., (at Charlestown, Mass.), April 13, 1837.
4-47	"	Hulle, 35y., May 10, 1838.
4-52	"	Nathaniel, 87y., a Revolutionary Pensioner, Dec. 4, 1838.

- 4-54 MUNRO —, child of Caleb, 17y., Sept. 25, 1839.  
 4-60 " —, child of John P., 4w., Aug. 10, 1840.  
 4-60 " Amey, 52y. (col.), Sept. 7, 1840.  
 4-60 " Ephraim, 66y., Sept. 16, 1840.  
 4-60 " Henry, of Henry, Jr., 5w., Sept. 21, 1840.  
 4-64 " Ann Maria, of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 20y., March 23, 1841.  
 4-04 " Ichabod (col.), 77y., March 31, 1841.  
 4-66 " Rebecca, wife of Thomas K., 73y., Oct. 17, 1841.  
 4-88 " Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, 29y., Dec. 5, 1841.  
 4-70 " Josiah, 52y., Feb. 11, 1842.  
 4-47 " Rhoda M., of David, 18y., Dec. 10, 1842.  
 4-76 " Martha, widow of George, 60y., April 20, 1843.  
 4-78 " Nathaniel, 67y., (drowned), July 24, 1843.  
 4-80 " Mary, widow of William, 80y., Dec. 7, 1843.  
 4-80 " Eliza Jane, of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 22y., April 10, 1844.  
 4-82 " Betsy, wife of Henry, 54y., June 15, 1844.  
 4-82 " George, of George, 15y. (col.), July 29, 1844.  
 4-86 " George, of George, 2d, 10m., April 22, 1845.  
 4-86 " Eliza F., widow of Nathaniel, Jr., of Somerset, 45y., July 8, 1845.  
 4-88 " William H., of Henry, Jr., 1y. 8m., Oct. 10, 1845.  
 4-88 " Mary, wife of Joseph, 61y., Dec. 1, 1845.  
 4-96 " Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, 2d., 70y. (at Providence), July 14, 1846.  
 4-96 " Isabella, of William W., 16m., Feb. 9, 1847.  
 4-96 " Charles (col.) 74y., March 27, 1847.  
 4-96 " Louisa Anna M., of Mary Ann (col.), 3y., May 20, 1847.  
 4-98 " Capt. Henry, 76y., Sept. 23, 1847.  
     (Also 4-100 and 102).  
 4-99 " Betty, widow of Daniel (col.), 96y., Nov. 9, 1847.  
 4-102 " Charles (col.), 74y., — —, 1847.  
 4-102 " Henry, 76y., — —, 1847.  
 4-110 " Thomas K., 83y., — —, 1848.  
 4-106 " Myra Williams, of John B., 12m. 15d., Nov. 15, 1848.  
 4-108 " Thomas K., 82y., Nov. 30, 1848.  
 4-110 " Martha, widow of Ephraim, 77y., Jan. 6, 1849.  
 4-114 " James Augustus, of George, 2d., 3y., July 21, 1849.  
 4-112 " Joseph, a Revolutionary pensioner, 89y., April 26, 1849.  
 4-112 " Miss Abigail, 78y., May 8, 1849.  
 4-116 " child of Henry, 3w., Oct. 13, 1849.  
 4-116 " Catherine (col.), 52y., Nov. 20, 1849.  
 4-120 " Anna (col.), 14y., Feb. 12, 1850.  
 4-122 " William James Diman, of Jeremiah, 6m., April, 30, 1850.  
 4-124 " Martha, of John (col.), of Warren, 18y., Sept. 8, 1850.  
 4-132 " Caleb, 53y., June 25, 1851.  
 3-13 MURRAY Anthony, 60y., Sept. 10, 1797.  
 2-84 " Mary, of Anthony, May 12, 1812.  
 4-92 MUTTON Mary Elizabeth, of George, 10m., July 9, 1846.

## N

- 4-23 NASH Betsy, wife of Rev. Sylvester, dau. of Stephen Smith (at East Greenwich), Jan. 3, 1835.  
 4-114 NAVY Martha (col.), (at the asylum), about 60y., Aug. 5, 1849.  
 2-88 NEGRAS Benjamin, child of, June 18, 1757.  
 2-77 " negro child, at the Mount, April —, 1731.  
 2-77 " " June —, 1733.  
 2-77 " " Feb. —, 1735.  
 2-78 " " Oct. —, 1736.  
 2-78 " " June —, 1737.  
 2-78 " " July —, 1737.  
 2-78 " girl, March 19, 1738.  
 2-78 " child, — —, 1739.  
 2-78 " woman, July 4, 1740.  
 2-89 " negro man (at Mr. Reed's, he came from Maryland), Dec. 11, 1772.

- 2-88 NEGRAS woman, March 1, 1733.  
 3-15 NELSON Susannah, wife of Dr. Thomas, 29y., April 23, 1802.  
 3-22 " Paul, 21y. (at sea), Oct. 15, 1813.  
 3-22 " Dr. Thomas, 44y. (also 2-89), March 2, 1814.  
 2-88 NEWBY, alias Bonsignore (at Antigua), — —, 1757.  
 4-39 NEWMAN Albert, of James T., 1y. 2m., Dec. 1, 1836.  
 4-45 " Mary Abby, 15y., Dec. 14, 1837.  
 4-55 " James T., 43y., Nov. 21, 1839.  
 4-72 " Abby H., widow of James T., 46y., Sept. 10, 1842.  
 2-88 NEWTON Capt., his mulatto woman, July 26, 1737.  
 2-88 " his negro woman, Dec. 26, 1741.  
 2-88 " Capt. John, 57y., Jan. 2, 1747.  
 2-88 " Mrs., her negro girl, 8y., Aug. 12, 1759.  
 2-89 " Daniel (at sea), 43y., — —, 1765.  
 2-89 " Mrs. Anna, 76y., May 7, 1770.  
 3-14 " Capt. Peter, April 3, 1801.  
 3-15 " Ann, 78y., Oct. 24, 1802.  
 4-72 NICKERSON Elsey, of James, 20m., Aug. 24, 1842.  
 2-88 NIBBS Ebenezer (at Surinam), Nov. —, 1744.  
 2-89 NICHOLS Herbert, child of, June 21, 1739.  
 2-88 NOONING Timothy, Feb. 14, 1752.  
 3-3 " James, 42y., May 15, 1788.  
 3-9 " Rebecca, widow, 70y., June 2, 1788.  
 3-9 " Rebecca, of widow Rebecca, 13y., April 27, 1794.  
 3-24 " Rebecca, widow, 74y., Jan. 19, 1819.  
 3-29 " Hannah, wife of Jonathan, 42y., Nov. 27, 1827.  
 4-102 " Isabella, of Jonathan, 23y., Jan. 27, 1848.  
 2-88 NORRIS Samuel, child of, Dec. 29, 1729.  
 2-88 " Abigail, of Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1729.  
 2-88 " Mrs. Rebecca, March 3, 1745.  
 2-89 " John, child of, 17m., Sept. 25, 1769.  
 2-89 " Samuel, of John (perished of cold at the Vineyard), Dec. 26, 1778.  
 3-8 " Martha, wife of Paul W., Nov. 28, 1793.  
 3-9 " child of John, 1 day, July 18, 1794.  
 3-13 " Capt. John, 40y. (lost at sea), Feb. 5, 1798.  
 3-13 " Capt. Samuel M., 38y. (at sea), Nov. —, 1798.  
 3-19 " John, 77y., July 5, 1808.  
 3-26 " Elizabeth, widow, 81y., Oct. 30, 1822.  
 3-31 " Elizabeth, wife of William E., 25y., Nov. 10, 1832.  
 4-31 " Charles Carr, of Hezekiah, 1y. 8m., March 15, 1836.  
 4-88 " Samuel, 58y., Sept. 3, 1845.  
 4-104 " Julia Griswold, wife of Samuel, 3d dau. of Dr. Jabez Holmes,  
 22y., May 11, 1848.  
 4-106 " Julia Holmes, of Samuel, 5m. 22d., Sept. 2, 1848.  
 4-112 " Hezekiah, of Benjamin (at Providence), May 23, 1849.  
 4-49 NORTHUP Lydia, 23y., Aug. 26, 1838.  
 4-51 " Christopher, formerly of North Kingstown, 68y., Oct. 9, 1838.  
 2-88 NORTON Capt. —, his negro woman, Nov. 28, 1729.  
 2-88 " —, his Indian girl, Nov. 26, 1733.  
 2-89 " Capt. Shubael (at sea), —, 1737.  
 2-88 " Mrs. Sarah, Aug. 23, 1744.  
 2-88 " Sarah, Aug. —, 1747.  
 2-88 " Peter, an Indian man, June —, 1750.  
 4-60 NYE Mary Ann, of widow Mary L., 19y., Sept. 25, 1840.

## O

- 4-80 OATLEY Henry Martin, of Reuben, 1y. 6m., Dec. 24, 1843.  
 2-92 OLDRIDGE Mrs., Oct. 15, 1742.  
 2-91 " John, Jr. (at Surinam), —, 1746.  
 2-91 " William, child of —, Sept. 15, 1751.  
 2-91 " John, his negro child, Dec. —, 1751.  
 2-91 " William, daughter of, 3y., Dec. 27, 1757.  
 2-91 " William, Aug. 4, 1760.



- 2-01 OLDRIDGE —, son of widow, —, Aug. 5, 1761.  
 2-01 " —, daughter of widow, —, 1766.  
 2-01 " Catherine, widow, May 30, 1762.  
 2-01 " Thomas (at Philadelphia), Dec. 16, 1765.  
 2-02 " Joseph (at sea), 22y., Feb. 1, 1774.  
 2-02 " John, wife of —, 74y., April 4, 1775.  
 2-02 " John, about 83y., Jan. 29, 1776.  
 3-9 " Joseph, 67y., Sept. 10, 1794.  
 3-12 " Elizabeth, widow, 70y., July 5, 1797.  
 3-15 " Joseph, 40y., Nov. 25, 1802.  
 3-20 " Alatheia, widow, 75y., Nov. 17, 1810.  
 3-25 " Priscilla, wife of John, 68y., Oct. 15, 1819.  
 3-26 " John, 75y. (at the asylum), Jan. 16, 1823.  
 3-29 " Mary, widow, 52y., April 17, 1828.  
 2-92 OLNEY Stephen, of Providence, 40y. (on board privateer McDonough in  
 Bristol harbor) (also 3-23), March 20, 1815.  
 2-01 OSBORN Robert, of Jeremiah and Mercy, 1y., 3w., buried Sept. 2, 1685.  
 2-01 " Jeremiah, of do., Jan. 24, 1693-4.  
 2-01 " Mercy, wife of Jeremiah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.  
 3-19 OTTERSON Samuel (from Ireland) (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.  
 2-02 OXX Capt., a child of, — —, 1739.  
 2-01 " Samuel (at Berlisha), — —, 1743.  
 2-01 " —, child of —, Sept. 11, 1762.  
 2-01 " —, wife of —, 38y., June 22, 1770.  
 2-01 " —, child of —, Jan. 30, 1771.  
 2-01 " George, child of —, 5m., July 22, 1768.  
 2-02 " —, Sept. —, 1777.  
 3-1 " Benjamin, 23y., May 29, 1785.  
 3-15 " George (in ship Hope at Batavia), Dec. —, 1801.  
 3-15 " Peleg (at sea) 21y., Feb. 7, 1805.  
 3-18 " Capt. Samuel, 76y., Nov. 16, 1806.  
 3-21 " Rebecca, widow of Samuel, 71y (also 2-02), June 25, 1812.  
 2-02 " William, 2d. child of —, 2y., Sept. 11, 1812.  
 2-02 " William, of William, 2d., (drowned from on board Water Witch from  
 Bristol to Newport.) June —, 1815.  
 3-23 " William, 2d. (in army at the Lakes), (also 2-02), Feb. 27, 1815.  
 3-23 " Hannah, wife of Capt. George, 73y., Jan. 5, 1816.  
 3-25 " Capt. George, 80y., Aug. 28, 1819.  
 3-27 " Lydia, wife of William, 55y., July 3, 1825.  
 4-30 " William, 96y., Jan. 5, 1837.  
 4-68 " William, 72y., Dec. 28, 1841.

## P

- 2-94 PAINE Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1699-1700.  
 2-94 " Jonathan, Dec. 26, 1707. 172  
 2-95 " Hon. Col., 63y., Dec. 9, 1729.  
 2-97 " Nathaniel, child of —, Dec. 9, 1746.  
 2-97 " Nathaniel, (at Annapolis), Jan. 15, 1747.  
 2-97 " Col. Stephen, 48y., Sept. 21, 1749.  
 2-98 " Eliza, of widow —, 17y., Nov. 4, 1752.  
 2-98 " Stephen, child of —, Dec. —, 1752.  
 2-98 " —, — —, 1754.  
 2-98 " Madame Dorothy, 93y., Jan. 2, 1755.  
 2-103 " Ben, servant of Madame —, near 90y., June 18, 1756.  
 2-99 " Mary, of Stephen, 20y., July 9, 1758.  
 2-99 " Mary, wife of Edward, 40y., May 23, 1759.  
 2-99 " Capt. Stephen, child of, —, b. and d. June 23, 1760.  
 2-99 " —, b. and d. July 8, 1761.  
 2-99 " —, b. and d. July 3, 1762.  
 2-99 " Capt. Stephen (at Berbecca), March 16, 1762.  
 2-100 " Sarah, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1764.  
 2-100 " Royal (at Boston), 34y., June 17, 1764.  
 2-100 " Elizabeth, widow, May 11, 1768.

- 2-100 PAINE Mrs. —, her negro child, Oct. 23, 1769.  
 2-100 " Mrs. Prescilla, 66y., Feb. 24, 1772.  
 2-101 " Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Dorothy (at Norwich), Feb. 27, 1774.  
 2-101 " Edward (at Worcester), 65y., Nov. —, 1777.  
 2-101 " Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, 23y., — —, 1777.  
 2-102 " Edward, of Nathaniel and Sarah (at Worcester), Nov. —, 1778.  
 2-102 " Mary, of Royal and Olive, Oct. 10, 1779.  
 3-3 " Samuel R., of Samuel R., 4y., July 6, 1787.  
 3-15 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel R., Feb. 12, 1802.  
 2-102 " Nathaniel T., child of —, 17m., Feb. 16, 1813.  
 2-102 " Timothy F., of John, 10m., Sept. 17, 1814.  
 3-23 " Abigail, wife of Samuel R., 40y., Jan. 14, 1817.  
 4-19 " William Henry Richmond, of Nathaniel T., 8m., Aug. 28, 1834.  
 4-47 " Nathaniel T., 48y., March 22, 1838.  
 4-52 " Samuel Royal, a Revolutionary pensioner, 82y., Dec. 26, 1838.  
 4-54 " Ann Franklin, of John, 27y., (at Providence), Sept. 17, 1839.  
 4-45 PALMER Louisa, widow of Elijah, of Stonington, Conn., 8—y., Dec. 26, 1837.  
 4-94 " Josephine, of Benjamin W., 13y., Oct. 13, 1846.  
 4-94 " —, wife of Benjamin, 36y., Nov. 25, 1846.  
 2-95 PAPILLION Obadiah, his negro child, Oct. —, 1729.  
 2-95 " Esther, of Obadiah, Jan. 20, 1731-2.  
 2-96 " John (at Newport), Oct. 29, 1740.  
 2-97 " Samuel (at Jamaica) Feb. 24, 1745.  
 2-97 " Peter (at sea) — —, 1746.  
 2-99 " Obadiah (news of his death at South Carolina), Jan. 13, 1760.  
 2-101 " Rebecca, widow of Samuel, 58y., Feb. 21, 1775.  
 3-5 PARKER Wanton, of William, 4y., Nov. 27, 1790.  
 3-13 " John, of William, 20y., Sept. 21, 1797.  
 4-104 PARTRIDGE Betsey, wife of Elisha, 59y., May 18, 1848.  
 2-99 PATTERSON Andrew, child of about 4m., Sept. 10, 1759.  
 3-17 PAUL Alathea, wife of Zebedee, 26y., Aug. 29, 1805.  
 4-51 " —, son of William, 1m., Oct. 22, 1838.  
 4-51 " George H., 11m., 8d., Sept. 27, 1840.  
 4-51 " —, child of —, 7w., Sept. 19, 1842.  
 4-98 " Sarah B., wife of William, and dau. of Capt. Edward Church, Sept. 13, 1847.  
 3-21 PEABODY John, of Providence, 77y., (also 2-102), May 8, 1812.  
 4-169 " —, child of Thomas, 9m., Sept. 5, 1820.  
 4-168 " Deborah, widow, 77y., (also 3-25), Feb. 3, or 8, 1821.  
 4-98 " William Thomas, of Alfred, 11m., July 27, 1847.  
 2-94 PEARSE Isaac, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 21, 1706.  
 2-94 " Mercy, June 25, 1710.  
 2-94 " Jonathan (at Rehoboth), July 2, 1713.  
 2-94 " Abijah, of Elisha, widow of Jonathan, dec., April 15, 1714.  
 2-94 " Sarah, wife of Richard, Jr., July 4, 1720.  
 2-94 " Experience, wife of Richard, July 17, 1720.  
 2-95 " Renew, of Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1734-5.  
 2-95 " Jereniah, dau. of, 11y., Jan. 17, 1735.  
 2-95 " Nathaniel, child of, — —, 1736.  
 2-96 " Richard, son of (at sea), June —, 1737.  
 2-96 " Simon (at Surinam), — —, 1737.  
 2-97 " Capt. Nathaniel, child of, 3y., Nov. 27, 1743.  
 2-103 " Mr. Richard, Oct. 25, 1744.  
 2-96 " Elizabeth, of Richard and Susannah, 18y., 2m., 26d., Aug. 5, 1746.  
 2-97 " Eliza, Aug. 6, 1746.  
 2-97 " Capt., child of (scalded), Dec. 23, 1748.  
 2-97 " negro child of, — —, 1749.  
 2-98 " Jeremiah, child of, Nov. 2, 1750.  
 2-98 " Capt., child of, Jan. 16, 1755.  
 2-99 " William, negro child of, Aug. 7, 1758.  
 2-99 " Samuel, child of, Dec. 26, 1760.  
 2-99 " his wife, 25y., Dec. 30, 1760.  
 2-99 " child of, — —, 1761.

- 2-99 PEARSE —, Dec. 24, 1762.  
 2-99 " Jeremiah, 65y., Jan. 22, 1761.  
 2-100 " Col., negro, Quash, April 10, 1771.  
 2-100 " William (his mulatto girl), 7y., Feb. 29, 1772.  
 2-101 " George, 31y., Jan. 13, 1775.  
 2-101 " Col., his negro man, Jan., 22, 1775.  
 2-101 " William, negro child, March 13, 1775.  
 2-101 " Widow, child of, Aug. 19, 1775.  
 2-101 " Thomas, child of, Sept. or Oct. —, 1777.  
 2-101 " Capt. Benjamin (perished with cold at the Vineyard), Dec. 26,  
 1778.  
 3-1 " Sarah, widow, 83y., April 16, 1785.  
 3-2 " Olive, wife of Samuel R., July 14, 1786.  
 3-2 " child of Samuel R., 7d., July 18, 1786.  
 3-4 " William, 74y., Sept. 13, 1788.  
 3-4 " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Jr., 48y., Oct. 23, 1788.  
 3-4 " Dick, negro servant of William, 70y., Oct. —, 1789.  
 3-5 " Jude, negro servant of Capt. Nathaniel, 62y., Dec. 3, 1790.  
 3-6 " Stephen, of Thomas (drowned at shore), Aug. 3, 1791.  
 3-8 " Nathaniel, Esq., 85y., March 7, 1793.  
 3-11 " Miss Abigail, 41y., Dec. 20, 1796.  
 2-15 " Lydia, widow, 77y., June 22, 1801.  
 3-17 " Noah, 27y., April 5, 1805.  
 3-18 " Lydia, wife of Christopher, Aug. 28, 1807.  
 3-19 " Capt. Jeremiah, 30y. (lost at sea with sloop Minerva), Dec. 29,  
 1807.  
 3-20 " George, 24y. (at Havanna), May 7, 1810.  
 2-102 " Mary, of Jeremiah (dec.), 5y., Aug. 6, 1812.  
 2-102 " Josiah, 33y. (also 3-22), Aug. 11, 1814.  
 2-103 " Josiah, child of, Oct. 11, 1814.  
 2-103 " Peleg (col.), Dec. —, 1814.  
 3-22 " Josiah, 33y., Aug. 11, 1814.  
 3-27 " Thomas, 74y., Nov. 20, 1823.  
 3-28 " Ebenezer, 57y. (fell from Job Williston's store, broke his neck),  
 Feb. 26, 1826.  
 3-30 " Deacon William, 22y., March 18, 1830.  
 4-23 " Jeremiah, of William, 2d. 23y., Jan. 5, 1835.  
 4-29 " Marian, of Albert J., 13m., Dec. 8, 1835.  
 4-31 " James, of William, 3d. 13y., March 1, 1836.  
 3-35 " Fauny, wife of Benjamin of Swapsey, 80y. (died here, buried at  
 Swansy), Oct. 5, 1836.  
 4-47 " Bradford, of John S., 11m., April 12, 1838.  
 4-47 " Isabella L., of John L. 3y. 4m., April 27, 1838.  
 4-49 " Thomas H., 42y., July 26, 1838.  
 4-55 " William, late of Rehoboth, 66y., Oct. 24, 1839.  
 4-58 " Lurame, of Mason W., 5 1-2y., April 29, 1840.  
 4-64 " Jarvis G., of Jarvis B., 21y., April 24, 1841.  
 4-76 " Le Baron, of John S., 2y. 3m., June 11, 1843.  
 4-78 " Sarah, wife of William, 2d. Aug. —, 1843.  
 4-78 " Martha Esther, of Walter, 8y. 1m., Nov. 12, 1843.  
 4-80 " George P., master of brig Emeline, lost at sea, Nov. 19, 1843.  
 4-82 " William, Esq., 79y., June 19, 1844.  
 4-84 " Marlan, wife of James, 20y., Nov. 13, 1844.  
 4-110 " William, 2d. Feb. 19, 1845.  
 4-112 " child of David, April 26, 1849.  
 4-120 " Thomas, of Josiah, dec., 46y., April 12, 1850.  
 4-106 PEARK Thomas Eccles. of Capt. Richard S., 4-5-19, Nov. 2, 1948.  
 2-97 PECKHAM John, child of, Sept. 4, 1750.  
 2-99 " Abigail, of John, 18y., Dec. 9, 1762.  
 2-102 " Peleg, child of (buried at Rehoboth), — —, 1811.  
 2-102 " Mr., child of, — —, 1813.  
 3-35 " Mary, of Perry M., 14y. (at Fall River), Sept. 7, 1836.  
 4-54 " Sarah, wife of James (buried at Middletown), 38y., June 30,  
 1839.  
 4-60 " George, of Nathaniel, 11m., Aug. 24, 1840.  
 4-92 " John, 73y., May 15, 1846.

2-94	PECK	Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1697.
2-95	"	Jonathan, wife of, June 14, 1729.
2-95	"	Hannah, wife of Jonathan, June 14, 1730.
2-95	"	Nichols, of Jonathan (at Little Compton), Sept. 20, 1731.
2-95	"	Martha, of William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1731.
2-95	"	William, child of, April 18, 1731.
2-95	"	—, Aug. 1, 1735.
2-95	"	Joseph, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1735.
2-96	"	William, child of, July —, 1736.
2-96	"	Elizabeth, wife of William, Nov. 12, 1740.
2-96	"	Mr. —, child of, — —, 1741.
2-96	"	Mr. —, a mulatto woman. (at —), Jan. —, 1743.
2-97	"	Capt. —, his negro boy, July —, 1747.
2-98	"	his negro woman, May 21, 1752.
2-98	"	John, 32y., Aug. 2, 1754.
2-98	"	Hannah, wife of Jonathan, 50y., Aug. 11, 1756.
2-98	"	Nathaniel, of Jonathan, 10y., Oct. 22, 1756.
2-98	"	Jonathan, Esq., 59y., Feb. 25, 1757.
2-100	"	Loring, child of, b. and d., July 10, 1768.
2-100	"	—, July 14, 1771.
2-100	"	Thomas, 27y., Nov. 21, 1771.
2-100	"	Thomas, child of, 13m., Oct. 20, 1772.
2-100	"	Loring, child of, 1y., 5m., Aug. 8, 1773.
2-101	"	Capt., his negro child, Dec. 30, 1773.
2-101	"	Loring, wife of, 28y., April 20, 1774.
2-101	"	Capt. Jonathan, his negro child, Nov. 3, 1775.
2-101	"	—, his child, Sept. 14, 1777.
3-1	"	Nero, negro servant of Capt. James, 45y., July 31, 1785.
3-4	"	Henry, of Loring, 6m., June 6, 1789.
3-5	"	Richard, of Capt. Loring, 11y., March 7, 1790.
3-10	"	Thomas, 60y., Aug. 10, 1795.
3-10	"	Hannah, 30y., Sept. 28, 1795.
3-11	"	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, 30y., May 20, 1796.
3-11	"	Eliza Smith, of Nathaniel, 4m., Sept. 30, 1796.
3-11	"	Hannah, wife of Samuel W., 36y., Nov. 16, 1796.
3-13	"	Capt. Jonathan, 73y., Oct. 7, 1797.
3-13	"	Betsy, wife of Thomas, 1st., July 11, 1798.
3-13	"	Jemima, of Nicholas, 23y., Nov. 7, 1798.
3-15	"	Patience, wife of John, July 12, 1801.
3-16	"	Mary, widow, 68y., Nov. 7, 1803.
3-16	"	Nathaniel Viall, 40y., (drowned at Bristol Harbor), Feb. 21, 1804.
3-18	"	Nancy, wife of Joshua, May 17, 1807.
3-21	"	Thomas, 71y., buried at Swansey, (also 2-102), Feb. 29, 1812.
2-102	"	Cato (cast away at the Ponobscot), March 5, 1812.
2-102	"	Reuben, of Belinda (col.), 23y., Sept. 28, 1812.
2-102	"	Titus, April 4, 1813.
2-102	"	Jonathan, child of, Aug. 31, 1814.
2-102	"	Charlotte, of Cato (col.), Sept. —, 1814.
4-168	"	George M., of George B., 8 months, Feb. 2, 1821.
3-28	"	Miss Abigail, 82y., Jan. 22, 1826.
3-29	"	John, Esq., 65y., March 1, 1829.
3-32	"	Jonathan, 43y., Dec. 14, 1833.
4-17	"	John, of Nicholas, 42y., (formerly of this town, for many years resident of Fredericksburg, Va., died at Baltimore, Md., while on his way here), May 25, 1834.
4-27	"	Susan, widow of Jonathan, 40y., Aug. 11, 1835.
4-49	"	Elizabeth Smith, of Nicholas, Jr., 15m., Sept. 12, 1838.
4-55	"	Jenny (col.), about 60y., Jan. 9, 1840.
4-74	"	Albert, 27y., Feb. 13, 1843.
4-76	"	Waitey, 75y., April 29, 1843.
4-90	"	Abigail, wife of Joseph, 64y., Feb. 20, 1846.
4-110	"	Martha, widow of Samuel Viall, dec., 82y., Jan. 14, 1849.
4-96	"	Nicholas, Esq., 86y., June 11, 1847.
4-100	"	Horace North, of John Y., (at Leroy, Penn.), 10-11-26, Oct. 19, 1847.

- 4-102 PECK Nicholas, 85y., — —, 1847.  
 4-104 " Theresa, wife of Winchester, and dau. of David Maxfield, 62y.,  
 April 6, 1848.  
 4-120 " Esther, wife of Joseph, 61y., April 11, 1850.  
 2-95 PEGG, a mulatto woman, July 30, 1734.  
 2-96 PENNIMAN John, Oct. 30, 1740.  
 4-19 PERRY Meltiah Z., late of New Bedford, Mass., 39y., Sept. 21, 1834.  
 4-23 " Daniel, Jan. 25, 1835.  
 4-74 " Phebe, wife of Dea. Daniel, 87y., Sept. 27, 1842.  
 4-112 PETERSON Mary, wife of Capt. John B., May 15, 1849.  
 2-96 PETER, a French boy of Surinam (at Mr. John Bragg's), May 13, 1741.  
 2-96 " Peter (Thomas Durfee's ferryman, drowned), Sept. 16, 1742.  
 3-15 PETIT John (Frenchman), drowned from ship Jefferson, Sept. 8, 1801.  
 4-33 PHELPS Laura, of William S., May 21, 1836.  
 2-96 PHILLIPS Michael, child of, Sept. 13, 1741.  
 2-96 " John, child of, March 16, 1742.  
 2-96 " Susannah, June 16, 1743.  
 2-97 " Michel, child of, July 2, 1743.  
 2-97 " John, wife of, Aug. 2, 1747.  
 2-97 " Joseph, Jr., wife of, Sept. 24, 1747.  
 2-97 " Michael, wife of, July 2, 1750.  
 2-98 " —, child of, July —, 1751.  
 2-98 " John, child of, Sept. 8, 1751.  
 2-98 " Joseph, 68y., July 9, 1753.  
 2-99 " John, Jr. (at Martinico), Aug. 14, 1762.  
 2-100 " Susannah, 86y., June 2, 1770.  
 2-101 " Thomas, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, — —, 1771.  
 3-4 " Thomas, of Capt. Nathaniel (at sea), 18y., Nov. 1, 1789.  
 3-5 " Thomas, of Capt. Nathaniel (at sea), Nov. 3, 1790.  
 3-10 " James (at Gambria River), Sept. —, 1795.  
 3-24 " Capt. Samuel, 38y., Nov. 19, 1817.  
 3-34 " Samuel, of Martha, 19y., (at sea), March —, 1818.  
 3-21 " Capt. Nathaniel, news of death received March 5, 1812, 65y. (at  
 sea), (cast away at the Penobscot) (also 2-102), Feb. 1, 1812.  
 4-27 " Nathaniel Brenton, of Capt. Samuel, dec., 23y., (in the hospital at  
 Staten Island, N. Y.), Aug. 17, 1835.  
 4-49 " Sarah, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, 86y., Sept. 2, 1838.  
 4-55 " Laura, of William S., 2y. 6m., Nov. 30, 1839.  
 2-101 PHILLIS Old, formerly servant of Madame Paine, 72y., Dec. 3, 1775.  
 2-94 PHINNEY Joshua, of Joshua and Martha, Nov. 29, 1716.  
 2-96 " Mr. Jer., 85y., Feb. 18, 1743.  
 2-96 " Mrs. Esther, April 11, 1743.  
 2-94 PINUS James, of James and Dorothy, June 6, 1707.  
 3-12 PITMAN Mary, of Capt. Samuel, 25y., May 2, 1797.  
 4-247 " Allen W., of Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1800.  
 4-247 " Francis, Oct. 23, 1813.  
 3-19 " William, 34y., Dec. 5, 1807.  
 3-24 " Peleg, 65y., (also 2-102), Feb. 25, 1812.  
 2-103 " Nathaniel, (drowned at Fisher's Island Race from on board  
 schooner O. O. Perry), Sept. 25, 1814.  
 3-25 " Mary, widow, 79y., Dec. 1, 1819.  
 4-39 " Elisha Adams, of Josiah K., 9m., Feb. 28, 1837.  
 4-45 " Nancy, wife of William H., Nov. 1, 1837.  
 4-53 " Samuel (at Brooklyn, N. Y.), 50y., April —, 1839.  
 4-56 " Helen, of Benjamin, Jr., 2y. 6m., March 30, 1840.  
 4-56 " Benjamin, 6y. 5m., April 3, 1840.  
 4-70 " William A., of William, dec. 2 1-2y., March 20, 1842.  
 4-72 " Mary Anna, of James D., 19y., Sept. 22, 1842.  
 4-88 " Sarah Russell, of Josiah K., 2y. 2m., Oct. 27, 1845.  
 4-88 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, Jr., 4y. 8m., Nov. 9, 1845.  
 4-90 " Mary, 15y., April 16, 1846.  
 4-104 " Capt. Benjamin, 75y., Aug. 7, 1848.  
 4-110 " Benjamin, 74y., — —, 1848.  
 2-94 POPE John, (found dead near the ferry), buried April 2, 1686.

- 4-17 PORTER Emily, of James (col.), 13y., April 13, 1834.  
 4-45 " Susan J., (col.), 13y., Dec. 14, 1837.  
 4-96 " Violet, (col.), Jan. 4, 1847.  
 2-97 POTTER Mr., his negro boy, Feb. 28, 1745.  
 2-97 " Capt., his negro man, (lost on the back of the cape on passage  
 from Surinam, vessel and cargo lost), Dec. 29, 1747.  
 2-97 " Capt., his negro man Ceazer, April 16, 1748.  
 2-97 " Capt. Sim, wife of, July 30, 1750.  
 2-98 " Mr., his mulatto girl, April 7, 1751.  
 2-98 " Levi, Jan. 5, 1754.  
 2-98 " Sim, his negro Bristow, March 11, 1754.  
 2-98 " Capt., his Indian Tom. March —, 1755.  
 2-98 " his negro Prince, (at sea), March —, 1755.  
 2-98 " his mulatto child, Jan. 31, 1757.  
 2-100 " his negro York (drowned), Dec. 12, 1764.  
 2-100 " Mrs. Hopestill, 74y., Jan. 6, 1770.  
 2-103 " Capt., his negro child, Sept. 22, 1773.  
 2-100 " —, June 29, 1773.  
 3-3 " Hannah, of Simeon, 56y., March 14, 1788.  
 3-17 " Simeon, 86y., Feb. 21, 1806.  
 4-39 " Mary, wife of Peleg, of Prudence Island, 25y., Jan. 11, 1837.  
 4-132 " Mary Ann, 17y., July 15, 1851.  
 2-94 PRATT Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1707.  
 2-96 " John, child of, Oct. 3, 1740.  
 2-101 " John, wife of, 53y., Aug. 17, 1775.  
 4-126 " Lavina, widow of Spencer, 77y., Nov. 15, 1850.  
 3-7 PRINCE negro servant, of Benjamin Haskell, 6y., —, —, —.  
 4-60 PUTNAM Samuel Viall, of James N., 11m., Sept. 24, 1840.

## Q

- 4-114 QUINN Lydia R., wife of Thomas, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Gladding, dec.,  
 32y., June 23, 1849.

## R

- 4-00 RALPH Ann, of Joseph, 58y., Aug. 17, 1840.  
 4-82 RAMNAS Thomas (born Isle of Minerva, a resident of Matanzas, Cuba),  
 52y., July 16, 1844.  
 3-22 RANDALL James, 35y. (drowned from gunboat), July 15, 1813.  
 4-66 " William H., of Thomas, dec., 18y. (at sea), Oct. 19, 1841.  
 4-21 RANDOLPH Anthony (col.), 64y., Dec. 16, 1834.  
 2-108 RANS, widow, child of, Sept. 2, 1814.  
 4-31 RAWSON Martha, wife of Samuel, 51y., Jan. 22, 1836.  
 3-4 REBECCA —, wife of Capt. James, 55y., Sept. 20, 1789.  
 4-116 REDFORD Mary, wife of Joseph, 34y. (born England), Sept. 23, 1849.  
 2-108 REED Samuel, 22y., Sept. 7, 1753.  
 2-108 " Samuel (at New York), — —, 1778.  
 2-108 " Joseph, child of Joseph, Oct. 7, 1813.  
 3-4 " —, son of Benjamin, 27y., Sept. 10, 1788.  
 3-6 " John, 27y., (drowned in Bristol harbor), June 4, 1791.  
 3-13 " Mary, wife of Joseph, Esq., 77y., Jan. 10, 1798.  
 3-13 " Joseph, Esq., 82y., July 2, 1812.  
 3-23 " John (drowned in Mill Pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.  
 3-23 " Jostah (drowned in Mill Pond in a gale), Sept. 23, 1815.  
 4-169 " Benjamin, 59y. (also 3-25), Oct 23 or 24, 1820.  
 3-30 " Hannah, wife of Capt. Samuel, Sept. 9, 1830.  
 4-39 " Virginia, of Samuel, 3y. 8m., March 7, 1837.  
 4-39 " Thomas Jefferson, 2y., March 19, 1837.  
 4-49 " Abby, 67y., Sept. —, 1838.  
 4-54 " John Francis, of John. (col.), 3y., 3m., Sept. 15, 1839.  
 4-76 " Samuel (at sea), 60y., July 9, 1843.  
 4-110 " John (col.), 42y., March 12, 1849.



- 2-108 RICHMOND Mary, of Rogers and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1771.  
 2-107 " Mrs. Susannah, 64y., July 6, 1776.  
 3-201 " Gamaliel, 83y., May 16, 1809.  
 4-168 " Gilbert, of Newport, 56y., (also 3-25), May 1, 1821.  
 3-26 " Capt. William, 45y., Aug. 19, 1823.  
 4-29 " —, child of William H., April 14, 1835.  
 3-29 " Lydia, wife of Thomas, 56y., Dec. 18, 1827.  
 4-49 " Grace W., wife of Gilbert, dau. of Matthias Munro, dec., of South  
 Bridgewater, Mass., June 11, 1838.  
 4-52 " John Henshaw, of Lemuel C., 21y., Jan. 3, 1839.  
 4-62 " Thomas P., 30y., Nov. 3, 1840.  
 4-68 " Ruth Pearce, of William A., 2y., Feb. 2, 1842.  
 4-80 " Isaac Gorham, of Lemuel C., 24y., Jan. 30, 1844.  
 4-86 " Abby Ann, of Gilbert, 23y., June 19, 1845.  
 4-92 " Hannah, wife of Lemuel C., 63y., Aug. 1, 1846.  
 4-106 " Simeon, 50y., Aug. 1, 1848.  
 4-112 " —, child of William H., 19m., April 22, 1849.  
 2-106 RIDING (a free negro), Nov. 11, 1758.  
 2-105 RISDON Elisha (at Newport), July —, 1741.  
 2-106 " Tabitha, widow, Dec. 9, 1755.  
 2-106 RIX John (at Cape Breton), —, —, 1745.  
 4-80 ROAN Matthew (born Scotland), 24y., Dec. 11, 1843.  
 4-80 " Isabella (born Scotland), 20y., June 25, 1844.  
 2-108 ROBBINS Elizabeth, child of —, Feb. 18, 1813.  
 4-66 ROBERTSON Walter W., 56y. (a foreigner, but had resided here a num-  
 ber of years), Sept. 14, 1841.  
 2-106 ROBINSON Sion, child of, Nov. 5, 1760.  
 4-128 ROCKE William, child of, Feb. 2, 1851.  
 2-107 ROFFEY Solomon (at New Providence), — —, 1762.  
 2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, March 8, 1764.  
 3-23 ROGERS William De Wolf, of Robert, 4m., March 18, 1816.  
 4-116 " Susan Maria, of Rev. William, 89y., Nov. 8, 1849.  
 2-107 ROSBOTHAM Peleg, servant of Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1776.  
 2-107 " Prince, July 18, 1776.  
 2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, Feb. 16, 1776.  
 2-108 " Benjamin (at Rehoboth) 77y., July 20, 1777.  
 2-108 " Benjamin, his negro woman (at Rehoboth), — —, 1777.  
 4-168 ROSY Sarah, widow, 91y., Feb. 12, 1821.  
 4-110 ROWEBOTHAM —, child of Joseph, 2y. 6m., April 5, 1849.  
 2-130 " George W., of Joseph, 1y., Feb. 5, 1851.  
 2-105 ROYALL Mary, in 32y., April 2, 1739.  
 2-105 " Samuel, 64y., June 13, 1743.  
 2-106 " Mrs. Hannah, 68y., Jan. 25, 1749.  
 2-105 RUSSELL Anna, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1735.  
 2-108 " Sarah, of Anna, (at Norwich), Oct. 22, 1763.  
 2-107 " Mrs. Sarah, 57y., Jan. 10, 1764.  
 2-108 " Hon. Joseph, 78y., July 31, 1780.  
 2-108 " Jonathan, Esq., 78y., July 17, 1814.  
 3-18 " Ann, widow, 43y., Sept. 8, 1807.  
 3-20 " Nancy, wife of Capt. John W., 36y., Sept. 5, 1810.  
 3-22 " Capt. John Willard, 44y., (also 2-108), Aug. 20, 1814.  
 3-23 " Jonathan, 78y., July 17, 1815.  
 3-25 " Capt. Thomas, 28y., July 21, 1819.  
 3-26 " Miss Ann, 76y., May 22, 1823.  
 4-128 RUTHERFORD George H., of Providence, 24y., (on board steamer Panama),  
 Nov. 14, 1850.  
 3-3 " Ruth, wife of Samuel, 27y., Dec. 30, 1787.

## S

- 2-112 SABIN Elijah (at the Camp), — —, 1758.  
 3-19 " Capt. John, 23y., (at sea), Dec. 23, 1807.  
 3-20 " Susanna, widow, 89y., Aug. 14, 1811.  
 3-21 " Lucretia, widow of Capt. John (also 2-115), 34y., Sept. 11, 1811.



- 3-2 SAMUEL —, wife of, 25y., Jan. 4, 1787.  
 2-110 SALISBURY John, child of, July 26, 1734.  
 2-111 " Archibald (at Newport), May 22, 1743.  
 2-110 " Sarah, of Archibald and Sarah, March —, 1745-6.  
 2-113 " William, widow of, formerly of this town, 82y., May 14, 1767.  
 2-112 " Barnard, wife of, Nov. —, 1751.  
 2-116 " Mrs. Mary, Feb. 12, 1752.  
 2-113 " Nathaniel (killed at Crown Point), — —, 1759.  
 2-113 " Barnard, wife of, June 1, 1769.  
 2-114 " —, child of, Jan. 31, 1772.  
 2-115 " Levi, March 26, 1776.  
 2-115 " Joseph (at New York), Aug. —, 1776.  
 2-115 " Benjamin, 77y., Dec. 24, 1779.  
 2-115 " Elizabeth widow, Feb. 25, 1780.  
 2-112 " Hezekiah (in captivity in old France), — —, —.  
 2-115 " Thomas June 6, 1813.  
 2-116 " Thomas (dec.), child of, Nov. 13, 1813.  
 2-110 SAMPSON Capt. John, Jan. 12, 1734-5.  
 2-111 SAMSON John, killed by the French at Cayenne), — —, 1744.  
 2-110 SANDY Elizabeth, of Joseph and Bethia (by a blow from a horse), Aug. 27, 1694.  
 2-112 SANFORD Esbon (at Newport), Jan. 22, 1759.  
 2-113 " Hannah, widow, June 6, 1759.  
 2-113 " Joshua, wife of, July 9, 1759.  
 2-113 " Martha, widow, child of, 1y., March 5, 1760.  
 2-113 " Restcome, child of, Oct. 11, 1767.  
 2-114 " Restcome, child of (burnt), about 2y., Oct. 17, 1771.  
 2-116 " Joshua, about 81 y., May 16, 1774.  
 2-114 " Restcome, child of, Sept. 28, 1775.  
 2-112 " Samuel (in captivity in old France)) — —, —.  
 3-4 " Joshua, 67y., Aug. 10, 1789.  
 3-13 " Joshua, widow of, 73y., Sept. 14, 1797.  
 3-17 " Thomas, 37y., Feb. 23, 1806.  
 3-20 " Stephen (lost at sea), Oct. 18, 1810.  
 3-21 " Stephen, 22y. (in sloop Sally from Havana), Dec. —, 1811.  
 3-24 " Ellery, 53y., Jan. 6, 1819.  
 4-168 " Waitstill, of Royal, 31y., Feb. 14, 1821.  
 3-29 " Hezekiah, 82y., April 19, 1828.  
 3-29 " Rhoda, wife of Royal, 66y., Aug. 2, 1829.  
 3-31 " George, 80y., Dec. 1, 1832.  
 4-21 " Royal, 74y., Dec. 30, 1834.  
 4-45 " James R., 38y., Dec. 16, 1837.  
 4-88 " George, of Henry, 5m., Aug. 30, 1845.  
 4-126 " Emma, of Leonard, 17m., Oct. 12, 1850.  
 4-128 " John, 35y. (at Ithica, N. Y.), Dec. 26, 1850.  
 2-15 " Salisbury Barnard, 73y., June 8, 1801.  
 3-17 " Ruth, widow, 65y., March 15, 1805.  
 3-22 " Thomas, 47y., June 6, 1813.  
 4-80 " James (at the Asylum), 67y., Dec. 7, 1843.  
 3-1 SARAH —, widow, 85y., Jan. 29, 1786.  
 3-1 SCIPIO child of, 1y., March 19, 1786.  
 4-60 SCOTT Sophronia E., of Rev. Ephraim, 13m., Sept. 15, 1840.  
 3-22 SEAMANS Joseph, 37y., Feb. 24, 1813.  
 2-111 SHARP William, dau. of, 16y., June 5, 1740.  
 2-112 " wife of, April 30, 1751.  
 2-112 " William, July 8, 1752.  
 2-111 SHANTON Jacob, Indian (at Newport), Oct. 29, 1746.  
 4-51 SHAW Joanna S., of Elnathan T., 9y., Oct. 14, 1838.  
 3-8 SHENE Madame — (friend lady), 38y., Oct. 10, 1793.  
 4-102 SHEPHERD Eliza Barrett, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas (at Portland, Me.), 25y., Jan. 16, 1848.  
 2-116 SHERMAN Isaac, wife of, Sept. 8, 1813.  
 2-114 SHORT Theophilus (at Dartmouth), — —, 1769.  
 2-110 SHOVE Edward, formerly of Dighton, (also 2-111), Oct. 12, 1746.

- 2-111 SIMMONS Ichabod (at Cape —), Jan. 1, 1750.  
 2-115 “ Joseph, Feb. 20, 1813.  
 3-24 “ Mary, widow, 63y., May 2, 1819.  
 3-25 “ Elizabeth, widow, 72y., Dec. 4, 1819.  
 4-237 “ Theodore S., Aug. 13, 1829.  
 4-21 “ John Colvin, of Colvin, 5y. 3m. (also 4-237), Oct. 29, 1834.  
 4-237 “ Nancy Diman, 1-9-3, Nov. 23, 1835.  
 4-41 “ Comfort, 54y., April 30, 1837.  
 4-51 “ George Gooding, of Isaac, 11m., Sept. 27, 1838.  
 4-54 “ Maria, of Comfort, dec. July 3, 1839.  
 4-54 “ —, child of Edward, 1y., Sept. 24, 1839.  
 4-58 “ —, child of John P., 8w., June 23, 1840.  
 4-74 “ Albert Newton, of Isaiah, 11y., Oct. 8, 1842.  
 4-76 “ Abby Julia, 14y., March 30, 1843.  
 4-86 “ Mary, widow of Joseph, 67y., July 15, 1845.  
 4-92 “ Georgiana, of Colvin, 9y., June 29, 1846.  
 4-106 “ Sarah Jenckes, of Jason D., 2y., Aug. 23, 1848.  
 4-114 “ Sinith B., 43y., July 4, 1849.  
 4-106 SKINNER Carroll J., of Parmenas, 1y., Sept. 4, 1848.  
 4-70 SLADE Ira Potter, of Ira P., 5 1-2m., March 6, 1842.  
 4-76 “ —, child of Daniel, 6m., April 25, 1843.  
 4-94 “ Betsey, (col.), 17y., Oct. 31, 1846.  
 4-96 “ William, of John (col.), 13m., Jan. 28, 1847.  
 4-124 “ Henry, of Daniel, 1y., Aug. 17, 1850.  
 3-9 SLOCUM Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, 7m., Sept. 21, 1794.  
 3-10 “ Martha, wife of Capt. Samuel, 26y., Jan. 8, 1795.  
 3-23 “ James, 23y. (lost from sloop Henry at sea), Feb. 19, 1817.  
 3-27 “ Sarah, widow, 58y., April 16, 1825.  
 4-25 “ Mary (col.), 40y., May 29, 1835.  
 4-64 “ Christopher, formerly of New Bedford, recently of Newport, 51y.,  
 May 21, 1841.  
 4-70 “ Mary, of Samuel, 20y. (at Providence), Feb. 27, 1842.  
 4-108 “ Elizabeth, widow of Peleg, 95y., a Revolutionary pensioner, Jan.  
 1, 1849.  
 2-110 SMITH Joseph, Dec. 30, 1707.  
 2-110 “ Daniel, child of, Aug. 10, 1729.  
 2-116 “ Mrs., about 95y., Aug. —, 1734.  
 2-110 “ Nathaniel, son of, 8y., Aug. 13, 1736.  
 2-110 “ Sarah, Dec. 17, 1738.  
 2-111 “ Joseph, his negro child, Aug. 20, 1740.  
 2-111 “ Daniel, 54y., Aug. 21, 1741.  
 2-111 “ Samuel, wife of, April —, 1744.  
 2-111 “ Gideon, 69y., June 30, 1744.  
 2-111 “ John (drowned at sea), April —, 1746.  
 2-111 “ Samuel, Jr., Sept. 6, 1746.  
 2-111 “ Richard, child of, Oct. 29, 1746.  
 2-112 “ Nathaniel, Jr., (died as was supposed), Dec. 26, 1747.  
 2-111 “ Nathaniel (lost on back of the Cape coming from Surinam. Ves-  
 sel and cargo lost), — —, 1747.  
 2-111 “ David (at Newport), Oct. —, 1748.  
 2-111 “ Richard, child of, Sept. 26, 1749.  
 2-111 “ Daniel, child of, Dec. —, 1750.  
 2-111 “ Nathaniel, 70y., March 22, 1751.  
 2-112 “ Samuel, of Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1751.  
 2-112 “ Abigail, wife of Benjamin, 40y., Aug. 9, 1751.  
 2-112 “ Elizabeth, widow, dau. of, 10y., June 10, 1752.  
 2-112 “ Nathan (at sea), Sept. —, 1752.  
 2-112 “ Will, servant of, widow, March 18, 1754.  
 2-112 “ three children (triplets), of Benjamin, b. and d. — —, 1756.  
 2-112 “ Richard, negro girl of 13y., May 7, 1758.  
 2-112 “ Hannah, of Richard, 9m., Oct. 10, 1758.  
 2-112 “ Benjamin, child of, b. and d. Jan. 14, 1759.  
 2-113 “ Abigail, widow, Dec. 9, 1759.  
 2-113 “ Elizabeth, widow of Gideon, Aug. 25, 1759.  
 2-113 “ Joseph (at Newport), 54y., Aug. 21, 1760.

- 2-113 SMITH Benjamin, child of, b. and d. — —, 1763.  
 2-113 " Sarah, wife of Benjamin, March 17, 1764.  
 2-113 " Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, Jr., 56y., May 6, 1765.  
 2-113 " Samuel, 85y., Nov. 18, 1766.  
 2-113 " Mrs. Martha, 73y., June 6, 1767.  
 2-114 " Stephen, his negro child, May 19, 1772.  
 2-114 " Nathaniel, child of, 6m., July 16, 1772.  
 2-114 " Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, 81y., Sept. 1, 1772.  
 2-114 " Stephen, his negro woman, Aug. 2, 1773.  
 2-114 " Josiah, child of, 1y., Jan. 19, 1775.  
 2-114 " Stephen, child of, about 9m., Sept. 16, 1775.  
 2-114 " James, child of, 11m., Sept. 17, 1775.  
 2-114 " Allen, of Nathaniel, 2y. 2m., Sept. 18, 1775.  
 2-114 " Nathaniel, child of, 6y., named Nancy, Sept. 24, 1775.  
 2-114 " Josiah, child of, b. and d. — —, 1775.  
 2-114 " —, wife of, Oct. 16, 1775.  
 2-115 " Benjamin (dumb man), 36y., Oct. 31, 1775.  
 2-115 " Phebe, widow, 59y., Jan. 19, 1776.  
 2-115 " Josiah, child of, Oct. 22, 1777.  
 2-115 " James, child of, June —, 1777.  
 2-115 " —, — —, 1777.  
 2-116 " Sarah, of Richard and Lucretia, Nov. 20, 1779.  
 3-1 " Mary, wife of Stephen, Jan. 12, 1785  
 3-1 " Richard, of Richard, Jr., 3w., Aug. 23, 1785.  
 3-2 " Mary, wife of Nathaniel, June 12, 1786.  
 3-3 " Francis, 34y. (drowned) March 29, 1787.  
 3-3 " Louisa, of Stephen, 1y., Sept. 22, 1787.  
 3-5 " Lucretia, of Richard, Esq., 71y., Jan. 31, 1790.  
 3-5 " child of Richard, Jr., 12 hours, Sept. 18, 1790.  
 3-7 " child, 12 days, April 22, 1792.  
 3-9 " Elizabeth, of Barnard, Sept. 10, 1794.  
 3-10 " Allen Taylor, of Nathaniel and Parnel (also 2-116), 15y., July 28, 1795.  
 3-10 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, 2d., 20y., Sept. 16, 1795.  
 3-11 " Jemima, widow, 78y., Sept. 9, 1796.  
 3-11 " Josiah, Jr., 21y. (at Charleston, S. C.), Sept. 18, 1796.  
 3-11 " Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, 23y., Oct. 11, 1796.  
 3-12 " Mary, dau. of James, 14y., Sept. 7, 1797.  
 3-13 " Elizabeth, wife of Josiah, 47y., Oct. 2, 1797.  
 3-13 " Stephen, of Stephen, Esq., 15y., Oct. 6, 1797.  
 3-13 " Jonathan, of Josiah, Oct. 13, 1797.  
 3-13 " Susannah, 25y., Oct. 15, 1797.  
 3-13 " Eleanor, 8y., Oct. 21, 1797.  
 3-14 " Stephen, Esq., 59y., Nov. 3, 1799.  
 2-15 " Capt. Benjamin, May 6, 1801.  
 2-15 " Samuel, of Richard, 14y., June 23, 1801.  
 3-16 " Elizabeth, wife of Barnard, July 15, 1804.  
 3-17 " George, 25y., April 27, 1805.  
 3-17 " Miss Mary, 18y., April 19, 1806.  
 3-17 " James, Jr., July 25, 1806.  
 2-115 " Nathaniel (also 2-115), June —, 1811.  
 3-22 " Richard, 92 or 93y., Feb. 6, 1813.  
 3-22 " Mary, wife of Cornelius, 44y., April 25, 1814.  
 2-116 " John, wife of, April 25, 1814.  
 3-23 " Sarah, 42y., widow, July 22, 1816.  
 4-168 " William C., 40y., (also 3-25), March 11, 1821.  
 3-26 " Nathaniel, 74y., March 21, 1822.  
 3-26 " Ruth, widow, 63y., March 25, 1823.  
 2-116 " William C., child of, Aug. 23, 1815.  
 3-26 " Samuel, 62y., Sept. 14, 1823.  
 3-29 " Capt. James, 32y., March 20, 1828.  
 3-29 " Nathaniel, 84y., Oct. 9, 1828.  
 3-30 " Capt. Allen Taylor, Oct. 1, 1830.  
 3-31 " Richard, Esq., 80y., Oct. 17, 1832.  
 4-27 " Ruth Ann, of Benjamin, 5m., Nov. 8, 1835.

- 3-35 SMITH Mary, wife of Isalah, 83y., Sept. 21, 1836.  
 4-37 " —, child of Benjamin, 5m., Oct. 15, 1836.  
 4-39 " John W., of John W., 1y., 7m., Feb. 25, 1837.  
 4-41 " Josiah, 95y., June 22, 1837.  
 4-53 " John (at Cuba), Feb. 27, 1839.  
 4-60 " Phebe, widow of James, 92y., Sept. 23, 1840.  
 4-64 " Ammannatia, widow of Nathaniel, 87y., May 1, 1841.  
 4-66 " Susan, widow of Richard, Aug. 31, 1841.  
 4-68 " Bristol, 73y. (col.), Jan. 15, 1842.  
 4-70 " Allen T., 44y., May 11, 1842.  
 4-72 " William Henry, of William, 1y., Aug. 19, 1842.  
 4-90 " John, of John (col.), 8y., Dec. 5, 1845.  
 4-90 " Samuel DeWolf, of Mark A. DeWolf Smith, 22y., Dec. 7, 1845.  
 4-90 " Della (col.), 38y., Dec. 10, 1845.  
 4-92 " Rebecca, of Josiah, dec., 79y., June 4, 1846.  
 4-102 " Phebe, 87y., — —, 1847.  
 4-106 " Betsey, widow of Nathaniel, 99y. 7m., Oct. 29, 1848.  
 4-110 " Betsey, 97y., — —, 1848.  
 4-110 " Capt. John M., 49y., mate of schooner Hard Times (at Mobile, Ala.), March 30, 1849.  
 4-118 " Barnard, 81y. (formerly Judge Court of Common Pleas), Feb. 11, 1850.  
 4-102 SNELL Miss Ruth, of Seth, dec., 77y., Jan. 27, 1848.  
 4-110 " Ruth, 78y., — —, 1848.  
 4-130 SOLEY John, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass., 86y., April 3, 1851.  
 2-110 SOUTHWORTH Elizabeth, widow, June 24, 1822.  
 4-72 " Mary L., of Sylvester S., 38y., Aug. 17, 1842.  
 4-72 " Rebecca, 15y., Aug. 23, 1842.  
 2-110 SPARHAWK Rev. John (minister of this town for 23y.), April 22, 1718.  
 4-47 SPARKS Charity, widow of Joseph, 75y., March 27, 1838.  
 3-16 SPAULDING Edward, 36y., Feb. 9, 1804.  
 3-20 " Susan, widow, 36y., April 21, 1809.  
 2-116 SPINK Samuel, child of, Dec. 10, 1814.  
 2-116 " —, Dec. 13, 1814.  
 3-22 " Samuel, 29y., Dec. 15, 1814.  
 4-19 SPOONER Mary Anna, of Charles, 16m., Sept. 9, 1834.  
 4-23 " —, child of John, 5w., Feb. 22, 1835.  
 4-27 " Walter, of John W., 10m., Nov. 12, 1835.  
 4-52 " Eleanor, wife of Charles, 33y., Jan. 14, 1839.  
 4-104 " Emily Frances, of William B., 4y. 5m., Aug. 2, 1848.  
 2-116 SPRAGUE Ephraim, child of, Sept. 27, 1814.  
 3-22 SPRINGER John, 85 or 86y. (also 2-115), May 27, 1813.  
 3-27 " Martha, widow, 83y., March 28, 1824.  
 4-60 " —, child of Joseph, Jr., Sept. 15, 1840.  
 4-27 STANDISH Ann Amanda, of David, 3y., Oct. 9, 1835.  
 3-24 STANHOPE Hannah, 93y., Aug. 28, 1818.  
 2-116 STARLIN Samuel, of Richard and Grace, Jan. 11, 1694-5.  
 4-23 STARRS Otis, 32y., formerly of Mansfield, Conn., March 18, 1835.  
 2-115 STEAD Sally, of Jonathan, 6w. 1d., Feb. 14, 1807.  
 2-115 " Sally, his wife, 29y., March 11, 1807.  
 2-115 " Sally Hill, his daughter, 7 days, May 18, 1810.  
 4-128 STEPHENS Alexander G., 22y., Jan. 18, 1851.  
 4-98 STRONG Esther, 19y. (buried at Freetown, Mass.), Sept. 29, 1847.  
 4-78 STUDLEY child of John, 3y., Aug. 4, 1843.  
 3-20 STUTSON Luther, 61y., March 22, 1810.  
 4-86 " Mary Jane, wife of George W., and dau. of John Norris, 2d, 18y., March 5, 1845.  
 2-113 SUCA (at the Mount), Dec. 19, 1763.  
 4-19 SUMNER Mary Ann, wife of William H., eldest dau. of James DeWolf, Esq., 39y., July 14, 1834.  
 2-100 SUSANNAH Mrs., 80y., July 27, 1768.  
 2-113 SWAN Sarah, 21y., April 17, 1767.  
 2-114 " Thomas, child of, 13m., Sept. 22, 1775.  
 2-114 " —, —, —, Dec. 24, 1775.  
 2-116 " William, child of, Feb. —, 1815.

- 3-8 SWAN Margaret, widow, 69y., April 27, 1793.  
 3-17 " Capt. Samuel (at Havana), 21y., Nov. 24, 1804.  
 3-17 " Thomas, Esq., 56y., July 30, 1805.  
 3-27 " William, 36y., Oct. 16, 1825.  
 4-19 " Abby, of Nathaniel P., 17y., Aug. 16, 1834.  
 4-96 " Caroline, wife of Samuel B., 21y., April 24, 1847.  
 4-104 " Charlotte DeWolf, of Samuel, 13y., Aug. 3, 1848.  
 3-22 SWIFT Capt. Thomas (at sea with schooner O. H. Perry), Dec. —, 1814.  
 3-30 SYLVESTER Phebe, widow, 49y., Feb. 28, 1831.  
 2-116 " Joseph, child of, April 4, 1815.

## T

- 2-118 TABOR widow, child of, Feb. 10, 1730.  
 4-68 " Sophronia, widow of Capt. William, 57y., Nov. 11, 1841.  
 2-121 TALBEE Edward, child of, Aug. —, 1754.  
 2-120 " William, child of, 3y., May 9, 1769.  
 2-120 " —, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1770.  
 2-120 " Hannah, of Edward, 21y., Dec. 8, 1774.  
 3-11 " Anstis, wife of Edward, 70y., Sept. 26, 1796.  
 3-31 " Mary, wife of Stephen, 98y., Dec. 28, 1832.  
 4-92 " Stephen, 90y., June 22, 1846.  
 4-104 " Ann, widow of Edward, 95y., July 23, 1848.  
 4-110 " Anne, 95y., — —, 1848.  
 3-31 TALBOT Dolly, wife of Capt. —, 22y., June 6, 1832.  
 4-51 " Hannah, wife of Josiah R., 23y., Oct. 27, 1838.  
 4-94 " Josephine Howes, of Josiah R., 16m., Aug. 19, 1846.  
 4-116 " Harriet R., 13y., Oct. 24, 1849.  
 4-126 " Bridget (col.), 87y. (at the asylum), Nov. 8, 1850.  
 4-104 TAYER Capt. Edward, of Newport, July 1, 1848.  
 3-30 TANNER Abigail, widow, late of Warren, 74y., Jan. 17, 1830.  
 4-53 " Elizabeth, of James, dec., 12y. (col.), June 8, 1839.  
 4-74 " Edward Payson, of Timothy J., 3m., Nov. 3, 1842.  
 4-84 " Deborah, wife of Daniel, 59y., Jan. 15, 1845.  
 4-98 " Louisa, of James, dec. (col.), 23y., Sept. 29, 1847.  
 4-108 " Scipio, 44y. (col.), (at the asylum), Nov. 13, 1848.  
 4-108 " Mary Elizabeth, wife of Daniel (col.), 20y., Nov. 18, 1848.  
 4-118 " Maria, of William, dec., 33y. (at Philadelphia, Pa.), Dec. 3, 1849.  
 4-122 " Charlotte (col.), 54y., April 24, 1850.  
 2-121 TAYLOR Mr., his Indian girl, Aug. 24, 1740.  
 2-121 " Abigail, 18y., Oct. 3, 1755.  
 2-119 " Allen (news comes of his death at sea), 26y., May 2, 1758.  
 2-120 " Bille, alias William, 17y., Nov. 3, 1773.  
 2-121 " Susannah (at Newport), 49y., — —, 1779.  
 3-4 " Martha, widow, 86y., Jan. 22, 1789.  
 4-37 " George B., of Samuel, 18y., Oct. 25, 1836.  
 4-49 " Hannah C., wife of Albert, and dau. of Samuel Wardwell, 25y. (at Ellisburgh, N. Y.), May 7, 1838.  
 4-72 " Jemima, of William R., 1y., 6m., Aug. 18, 1842.  
 4-72 " Sarah LeBaron, 4y., Aug. 20, 1842.  
 4-53 TENNANT James, formerly of Newport, 80y. (a resident of this town for many years, died at Exeter at the burning of the Exeter Poor House, where he and several others perished. Was a revolutionary pensioner), April 10, 1839.  
 4-92 " Louisa B., of John, of Newport, 21y. (buried at Newport), July 23, 1846.  
 4-21 THATCHER Rebecca, 73y., Dec. 22, 1834.  
 4-110 THAYER Edward, 75y., — —, 1848.  
 4-106 THOMAS Zenas, 66y., Aug. 31, 1848.  
 2-121 THOMPkins Nathaniel, child of, Oct. 15, 1747.  
 3-121 " Nathaniel, (at Jamaica), Feb. —, 1748.  
 3-32 THOMPSON Samuel, 60y., Dec. 29, 1833.  
 4-31 " Lucinda, of Samuel, dec., 23y., March 18, 1836.  
 4-33 " Isabella, of Samuel, 2y. 2m., April 5, 1836.

- 4-33 THOMPSON Eliza Ann, 4y., April 7, 1836.  
 4-33 " George Gilbert, 10y., June 5, 1836.  
 4-92 " John (col.), June 30, 1846.  
 4-108 " Charlotte, of Rev. Otis, of Utica, N. Y., formerly of Rehoboth,  
 Mass., dau. of John Fales, dec., 60y., Dec. 12, 1848.  
 4-114 " Sybel, widow of Samuel, 68y. (at Hudson, N. Y.), July 13, 1849.  
 4-130 " Charles E., of Capt. Peleg, 38y. (at Philadelphia, Pa.), Feb. 27,  
 1851.  
 4-74 THORNTON John Tyler, of William, 1y., 10m., March 1, 1843.  
 2-121 THOM (Indian), at Papoose Squaw Neck, Nov. 26, 1746.  
 2-121 THRESHER widow, Aug. 14, 1813.  
 4-51 " Julia A., only child of Deacon Royal, 22y., Nov. 22, 1858.  
 2-118 THROOPE William, of Dan and Dorcas, buried March 28, 1696.  
 2-118 " Mary, April 11, 1696.  
 2-118 " John, of William and Martha, about 3m., May 7, 1711.  
 2-118 " William, of Thomas and Abigail, ---, 1712-3.  
 2-118 " Abigail, Jan. ---, 1717.  
 2-118 " Nathaniel, of Amos and Frances, Sept. 17, 1726.  
 2-118 " Elizabeth, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, about 17m., Aug. 29,  
 1727.  
 2-118 " Rebecca, of Deacon John, Dec. 19, 1731.  
 2-118 " Mrs. Mary, June ---, 1732.  
 2-119 " Ebenezer, 17y., Aug. 10, 1736.  
 2-122 " Mrs. Lydia, 22y., May 21, 1737.  
 2-122 " Thomas, wife of, July ---, 1740.  
 2-121 " John, wife of, Dec. 18, 1740.  
 2-121 " Dea., his negro woman, Nov. 12, 1741.  
 2-121 " his negro man, May ---, 1742.  
 2-121 " Thomas, wife of, Dec. 20, 1743.  
 2-121 " his Indian boy (at Cape Breton), Nov. ---, 1746.  
 2-122 " John, child of, July 23, 1747.  
 2-121 " Thomas, Jr., his Indian child, May ---, 1750.  
 2-121 " Thomas, child of, May ---, 1731.  
 2-119 " George, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, in 3d y., Sept. 14, 1756.  
 2-119 " Thomas, 75y. Om. 14d., Sept. 18, 1756.  
 2-119 " Abigail, of Thomas and Mary, in 16th y., Oct. 12, 1756.  
 2-120 " Thomas, widow of, 84y., Jan. 25, 1767.  
 2-120 " William, infant child of, ---, 1767.  
 2-120 " July 23, 1763.  
 2-120 " Susannah, wife of Dea., 85y., Oct. 13, 1768.  
 2-120 " William, child of, about 5y., Jan. 2, 1770.  
 2-120 " Billings, child of, Sept. 11, 1770.  
 2-120 " Thomas, 61y., June 2, 1771.  
 2-120 " Dea. John, 96y., Jan. 25, 1772.  
 2-120 " Capt. Billings, child of, Sept. 23, 1775.  
 2-120 " Capt. Billings, 44y., Jan. 24, 1776.  
 2-120 " Samuel, 31y., Jan. 28, 1776.  
 3-4 " Alatheia, of Capt. William, 46y., June 19, 1789.  
 3-16 " John, Esq., 86y., Dec. 2, 1802.  
 4-169 " John, of John, 34y., (also 3-25), Sept. 15, 1820.  
 4-19 " Mary, widow of Capt. William, 90y., June 17, 1834.  
 4-112 " Hannah, wife of William, Esq., 79y., June 2, 1849.  
 4-122 " Hon. William, Esq., 79y., May 30, 1850.  
 2-121 THURBER James, June 10, 1747.  
 2-122 " Hephzibah, widow, Nov. 11, 1753.  
 4-17 " Betsey, widow of Amos, 72y., June 12, 1834.  
 4-29 " Mary Michie, alias, (col.), 71y., Dec. 7, 1835.  
 2-119 THURREL George, child of, Aug. 19, 1736.  
 2-119 " dau. of, Jan. 9, 1739-40.  
 2-121 " child of, Jan. 13, 1752.  
 2-121 " George, (at Cape Breton), Oct. ---, 1745.  
 2-121 " child of George, ab. 5y., May 14, 1759.  
 2-119 " George, May 1, 1760.  
 2-119 " child of widow, about 2y., July 5, 1761.  
 2-120 " William, at the Havanna, ---, 1762.

- 4-37 THURSTON Ruth, widow of Capt. Peleg, of Portsmouth, 77y., Oct. 23, 1836.
- 2-100 TIFFANY Peter, formerly servant of Mrs., Jan. 16, 1764.
- 4-132 TILLEY Samuel Easterbrooks, of Benjamin and Susau W., (at North Dighton, Mass.,) Aug. 10, 1839.
- 4-90 " Francis G., of William B., 10m., March 26, 1846.
- 4-132 " Anna Pearse, of Benjamin and Susan W., 2m., 17d., July 22, 1856.
- 4-88 TILLINGHAST child of George, 5m., Aug. 23, 1845.
- 4-102 TITUS Nancy, 70y., — —, 1847.
- 2-120 TOMPKINS dau. of Capt., an only child, (at Hez Usher's), (born in New Providence Island), July 24, 1770.
- 2-121 TOMLIN John, (at sea), Feb. —, 1749.
- 2-120 " William, March 10, 1769.
- 2-118 TORREY Ebenezer, (drowned at sea), Feb. — 1730.
- 2-119 " Josiah, of John, Sept. 26, 1746.
- 2-121 " Josiah, (apprentice of Dea. Howland), Sept. 26, 1746.
- 3-28 TOWNSEND Nathaniel Church, 35y., Jan. 6, 1826.
- 3-28 " Capt. Samuel, 38y., Jan. 17, 1826.
- 4-27 " Lydia, widow of Nathaniel C., 42y., Aug. 2, 1835.
- 4-168 TREN Mary, wife of Peter, 59y., Feb. 4, 1821.
- 3-27 TRIPP Sarah, widow, 76y., Oct. 12, 1823.
- 2-119 TRUCK Ben, mulatto, at Mr. Peck's, Feb. 10, 1762.
- 4-58 TINE Lydia, of Peter, 5y., June 2, 1840.
- 4-58 " Joseph T., 3y., June 5, 1840.
- 4-68 " Peter, 65y., (at North Smithfield, Bradford county, Pa.,) Dec. 31, 1841.
- 2-119 TUNGUET Daniel, Indian (killed at Ticonderoga), — —, 1758.
- 2-118 TWING Benjamin (drowned in the bay and not found), — —, 1680.

## U

- 2-124 UNIS Paul, child of, Aug. 17, 1773.
- 2-124 " —, April 18, 1736.
- 2-124 " Capt. Paul (at sea), Jan. 20, 1737.
- 2-124 " Mrs. Alice, 69y., July 10, 1775.
- 3-3 UNKNOWN (drowned at Bristol Ferry), Dec. 23, 1787.
- 2-124 USHER Edward, of Rev. John and Elizabeth, April 1, 1730.
- 2-124 " Elizabeth, wife of Rev. John, Dec. 5, 1769.
- 2-124 " Thomas (at sea), April 16, 1752.
- 2-124 " Samuel (drowned at Easequebo), May 15, 1755.
- 2-124 " John, child of, May 22, 1769.
- 2-124 " John, of John, Jr. (at Newport), Jan. 9, 1770.
- 2-124 " Allen, wife of, July 29, 1773.
- 2-124 " Rev. John, 75y., April 30, 1775.
- 2-124 " James (at Bayonne, France), — —, —.
- 3-1 " Clarrissa (at Newport), 30y., July 4, 1785.
- 3-3 " son of Edward, 2m., April 19, 1787.
- 3-4 " Elizabeth, wife of George D., 23y., Jan. 13, 1790.
- 3-8 " Anna, wife of Hezekiah, Esq., 71y., Dec. 11, 1793.
- 3-9 " Allen, 67y., Oct. 16, 1794.
- 3-10 " Capt. Hezekiah, 33y., (at Gambia river), Sept. 15, 1795.
- 3-11 " Allen, 32y., Sept. 24, 1796.
- 3-13 " Capt. George Dunbar, 32y., May —, 1798.
- 3-14 " John, Jr., (at Havana) Nov. 4, 1799.
- 2-15 " Rebecca, widow, 63y., June 15, 1801.
- 3-15 " Hezekiah, Esq., 75y., Feb. 26, 1802.
- 3-16 " Hannah, wife of Aaron, 35y., April 20, 1804.
- 3-16 " Rev. John, rector of St. Michael's Church, 81y., July 5, 1804.
- 3-19 " Elizabeth, wife of Edward, Sept. 18, 1808.
- 3-21 " Elizabeth, wife of Aaron, 33y., (also 2 124) Sept. 17, 1811.
- 3-24 " Allen (at sea), April —, 1818.
- 3-25 " Capt. Aaron, 53y., Nov. —, 1819.
- 3-25 " Sarah, wife of Edward, 55y., (also 4-169), Jan. 11, 1820.

4-169	USHER Sarah, widow, 52y., (also 3-25), May 4, 1820.
3-27	" Martha, wife of Capt. George F., 28y., July 29, 1825.
3-29	" Ebenezer, 65y., Sept. 28, 1828.
3-30	" Susanna, wife of Capt. James, Sr., 60y., Aug. 16, 1829.
3-30	" Sylvia, wife of —, 72y., Aug. 25, 1829.
3-31	" Capt. James, 72y., Dec. 11, 1832.
4-37	" child of William, Oct. 18, 1836.
4-39	" William Henry, of William, 8y., March 11, 1837.
4-41	" Ann Elizabeth, of Allen, 7y., March 25, 1837.
4-41	" Charles Henry, 1y., 11m., March 29, 1837.
4-60	" James, 5y., July 28, 1840.
4-62	" Susan, widow of James, 52y., Dec. 10, 1840.
4-66	" Allen, of Allen T., 10m., Sept. 14, 1841.
4-88	" Miss Sarah, 40y., Nov. 18, 1845.

## V

3-1	VAN DOORN child of Moses, 2 days, Dec. 10, 1785.
3-3	" child of Joshua, 1m., Sept. 13, 1787.
3-4	" Lydia, wife of Moses, 30y., Sept. 10, 1788.
3-5	" Sarah, 15y., May 13, 1790.
3-5	" Mary, of Joshua, 16m., Oct. 26, 1790.
3-7	" Ruth, widow, Oct. 15, 1791.
3-7	" Martha, 22y., June 22, 1792.
3-12	" Joshua, 36y., April 25, 1797.
3-16	" Anthony, 29y., Sept. 29, 1803.
3-17	" Phebe, widow, 29y., Jan. 15, 1804.
3-27	" Philadelphia, wife of Joshua, 25y., July 5, 1825.
4-60	" John F., of William C., 9m. 14d., Sept. 26, 1840.
4-84	" Mary P., of William, 66y., Feb. 6, 1845.
2-126	VANDORIN Mr., child of, 1y. 8m., Aug. —, 1767.
2-126	" Elizabeth, 16y., Sept. 5, 1775.
2-126	" Anthony, child of, Sept. 19, 1775.
2-126	VARNUM Eliza, wife of —, dau. of Charles DeWolf, (at New York), buried at Bristol, d. April 10, bur. 16, 1815.
4-45	" Martha, widow of Gen. James Mitchell Varnum, 87y., Oct. 10, 1837.
4-55	VAUGHN Susan, of George, 8y., (buried at East Greenwich), Dec. 14, 1839.
4-104	" Patience, of Gideon, 78y., May 2, 1848.
4-108	" Deriah, wife of Bowen, 56y., Nov. 23, 1848.
4-110	" Patience, 78y., — —, 1848.
2-126	VICKERY Reuben C., Sept. 5, 1812.
4-33	" John, of Capt. Samuel, dec., (at New Orleans), 25y., April —, 1836.
4-112	" Charlotte, wife of Isaiah, 52y., June 25, 1849.
2-126	VERNON Mrs. Elizabeth, 79y., March 15, 1759.
2-126	VIALL Susannah, of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1715.
2-126	" Samuel, April 25, 1729.
2-126	" Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1729.
2-126	" Hez, May 4, 1739.
2-126	" Samuel, 82y., June 10, 1749.
2-23	" Cuffee, servant of Mrs., Jan. 13, 1752.
2-126	VON HENEN Mr., boy Daniel (at sea, — —, 1743.
2-126	" Solomon, Nov. —, 1745.

## W

4-96	WADSWORTH John, of Dr. John A., of Providence, 77y., May 22, 1847.
4-102	" John, 76y., — —, 1847.
2-132	WALCH Gregory (at William Pearse), about 26y., May 31, 1759.
2-128	WALDRON Samuel, of George and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1691.
2-128	" Rachel, of George, Nov. 25, 1706.
2-129	" George, Dec. 12, 1739.
2-129	" Isaac, June 23, 1740.



- 2-130 WALDRON widow, her negro man, April 9, 1741.  
 2-130 " Prescilla, of Cornelius and Ann, wife of Robert Carr, Sept. 15, 1741.  
 2-130 " Daniel, child of, July —, 1747.  
 2-131 " Joseph, Jr., child of, b. and d. — —, 1754.  
 2-131 " Samuel, of Capt. Daniel, Aug. 4, 1756.  
 2-132 " Joseph, of Joseph, 9y., Oct. 10, 1756.  
 2-132 " John, Dec. 17, 1756.  
 2-132 " Mrs. Martha, 77y., Dec. 10, 1759.  
 2-132 " Joseph, 67y., Aug. 14, 1760.  
 2-133 " Capt. Daniel (on coast of Africa), 44y., Dec. 27, 1767.  
 2-133 " Hannah, widow, 79y., Jan. 30, 1768.  
 2-133 " Nathaniel, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca (at Newport), Jan. 27, 1769.  
 2-134 " Prince, negro servant of John, Sept. 27, 1770.  
 2-134 " Daniel, 26y., March 9, 1775.  
 2-134 " John (negro), June —, 1778.  
 2-135 " Cornelius (at Rehoboth), 81y., Sept. 22, 1778.  
 2-135 " Rose, of John (aged negro). — —, 1780.  
 3-1 " Lucretia, wife of Thomas, 22y., Feb. 22, 1786.  
 3-2 " Anna, 18y., July 5, 1786.  
 3-2 " Capt. George (at sea), 33y., Oct. 9, 1786.  
 3-4 " Phebe, widow, 64y., March 3, 1789.  
 3-4 " Sarah, 50y., April 13, 1789.  
 3-5 " Anna, widow, 91y., Aug. 7, 1790.  
 3-5 " Isaac, servant of John, 54y., Aug. 18, 1790.  
 3-8 " Elizabeth, widow, May 25, 1793.  
 3-9 " Joseph, 3w., Aug. 25, 1794.  
 3-9 " John, of John, 1m., Sept. 16, 1794.  
 3-13 " John, Esq., 72y., Nov. 28, 1798.  
 3-14 " Daniel, of Capt. Daniel, 20y., April —, 1800.  
 3-15 " Elizabeth, widow, July 19, 1801.  
 3-17 " George (at sea), 22y., Feb. 1, 1806.  
 3-18 " Daniel, Sept. 24, 1767.  
 3-19 " Richard Smith, 1st (at sea), Dec. 28, 1807.  
 3-20 " Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, 78y., June 22, 1811.  
 3-21 " Sarah, wife of George (also 2-135), July 26, 1812.  
 2-136 " —, dan. of George, 11y., Sept. 18, 1813.  
 2-136 " —, child of Samuel, Oct. 13, 1813.  
 3-23 " Nathaniel, 87y., Jan. 22, 1817.  
 3-24 " Miss Willoughby, 82y., Nov. 6, 1818.  
 4-109 " Daniel, 24y., Dec. 29, 1820.  
 3-26 " Thomas, 59y., Sept. 11, 1821.  
 3-27 " Billings, 66y., Nov. 1, 1823.  
 3-27 " Isaac, 82y., June 21, 1824.  
 3-27 " Abigail, 81y., June 25, 1824.  
 3-27 " Charlotte, wife of Joseph, 57y., Sept. 16, 1824.  
 3-28 " Hannah, wife of William, 67y., Feb. 8, 1826.  
 3-28 " Miss Phebe, 63y., Aug. 13, 1826.  
 3-28 " Sarah, widow, 55y., Oct. 1, 1826.  
 3-28 " Newton, 75y., March 17, 1827.  
 3-29 " Mary, wife of Samuel, 57y., Sept. 11, 1828.  
 3-31 " Elizabeth, widow, 75y., Jan. 9, 1832.  
 4-17 " —, child of Henry, 9m., April 4, 1834.  
 4-19 " Sarah Martindale, widow of Capt. George, 75y., Aug. 4, 1834.  
 4-27 " —, child of William T., Jr., Aug. 21, 1835.  
 4-33 " Isaac Liscomb, of John, 4y., June 30, 1836.  
 4-33 " Mary Freeborn, 1y. 4m., July 9, 1836.  
 4-37 " Hannah Maxfield, of Richard S., 3y. 11m., Nov. 14, 1836.  
 4-49 " Isaac P., of Edmund, 14m., Sept. 11, 1838.  
 4-54 " Hannah, wife of Billings, 52y., July 26, 1839.  
 4-55 " Joseph, 72y., Feb. 1, 1840.  
 4-56 " —, child of Edmund, 1y., Feb. 23, 1840.  
 4-58 " Samuel, 68y., June 4, 1840.  
 4-64 " William Henry, of Joseph, 2y. 7m., April 8, 1841.  
 4-66 " Allen, Jr., of Allen, 21y. Aug. 31, 1841.

- 4-66 WALDRON William T., of W. T., Jr., 15y., Sept. 17, 1841.  
 4-66 " Mary, wife of Thomas, 53y., Nov. 2, 1841.  
 4-70 " Emma S., of Nathaniel, April 24, 1842.  
 4-78 " William Throop, of Nathaniel and Hannah, 73y., July 10, 1843.  
 4-88 " —, child, of Edmund, 15m., Aug. 29, 1845.  
 4-94 " Ambrose, 82y. 3m., Sept. 7, 1846.  
 4-94 " William, 81y., Nov. 26, 1846.  
 4-96 " John Rowland, of Leonard, 28y., June 29, 1847.  
 4-102 " Allen, of William T., 54y., March 13, 1848.  
 4-112 " Ruth, widow, 85y., a Revolutionary pensioner, June 19, 1849.  
 4-124 " Hannah, widow of Ambrose, 85y. 10m., June 25, 1850.  
 4-128 " Frances, widow of Newton, 82y., Jan. 27, 1851.  
 2-129 WALKER Capt. William, July 17, 1735.  
 2-130 " Mrs. Elizabeth, 94y., Nov. 6, 1742.  
 2-131 " John, child of, Nov. —, 1748.  
 2-131 " —, Feb. —, 1755.  
 2-133 " —, dau. of, 6y., Oct. 29, 1765.  
 2-134 " John, 59y., April 3, 1773.  
 2-134 " Mrs. Hannah, 82y., May 2, 1774.  
 3-6 " Patience, widow, 66y., Feb. 28, 1791.  
 2-128 WALLEY Mrs. Sarah, March 2, 1692.  
 3-21 WALLACE James (with sloop lost at sea), Dec. —, 1811.  
 4-120 WALTON John N., 38y. (at the mines 40 miles from San Francisco, Cal., one of the company which sailed on the barque Winthrop from this port), Jan. 22, 1850.  
 2-129 WORDALL Mary, of Joseph W., and Martha, Aug. 7, 1712.  
 2-129 " James, his negro child, Dec. —, 1731.  
 2-129 " Uzal, 93y., Oct. 25, 1732.  
 2-129 " Benjamin, wife of, May 2, 1733.  
 2-129 " —, wife of, June 6, 1737.  
 2-129 " Benjamin, June —, 1739.  
 2-129 " Benjamin, Jr. (at sea), June —, 1739.  
 2-130 " Old Mrs. Grace, May 9, 1741.  
 2-130 WARDWELL William, of William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1744-5.  
 2-130 " James, Jr., April 9, 1745.  
 2-130 " Jonathan (killed at Cape Breton), May —, 1745.  
 2-130 " Uzal (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.  
 2-130 " David, his brother (at Cape Breton), Sept. —, 1745.  
 2-130 " Joseph, Jr., Sept. 10, 1746.  
 2-131 " Stephen, Nov. 13, 1747.  
 2-131 " Jemima, widow, child of, 10y., April 12, 1752.  
 2-131 " William, child of, April 18, 1754.  
 2-131 " Joseph, 69y., March 10, 1755.  
 2-132 " James, 74y., March 14, 1757.  
 2-132 " William, infant child of, June 19, 1757.  
 2-132 " —, son of, 10m., May 14, 1759.  
 2-132 " William (drowned at sea), — —, 1760.  
 2-133 " Sarah, widow, April 2, 1761.  
 2-133 " John, child of, Nov. 10, 1762.  
 2-133 " Mehitable, wife of Stephen, Feb. 13, 1764.  
 2-133 " Isaac, child of, 2y., June 23, 1766.  
 2-134 " Nathaniel, (on Coast of Africa), June 2, 1770.  
 2-134 " Mrs. Hannah, wife of John, 28y., May 21, 1772.  
 2-134 " Stephen, child of, Dec. 15, 1772.  
 2-134 " — —, 1773.  
 2-134 " John, 31y., Feb. 9, 1773.  
 2-134 " child of Joseph, Jan. 31, 1775.  
 2-134 " 5y., Feb. 7, 1775.  
 2-134 " Mrs. Martha, 88y., Aug. 11, 1775.  
 2-134 " infant child of Benjamin, April 21, 1776.  
 2-135 " child of Joseph, Sept. —, 1778.  
 2-135 " wife of Benjamin, 25y., Nov. 20, 1779.  
 3-3 " William, of Benjamin, 1y., Sept. 22, 1787.  
 3-5 " Susanna, wife of Dea. Joseph, 13m., July 14, 1790.  
 3-6 " Maria, of Samuel, 2d, 5m., Aug. 17, 1791.

- 4-246 WARDWELL Ellen, of Allen and Abigail, sept. 2, 1791.  
 4-246 " Allen, Jr., (in a foreign land), July 27, 1821.  
 3-7 " Eleanor, of Capt. Allen, 3y., Sept. 2, 1791.  
 3-7 " child of Benjamin, 8w., Oct. 15, 1791.  
 3-8 " Samuel Woodbury, (at Guadaloupe), Oct. 24, 1793.  
 3-9 " Abigail, of Col. Samuel, 1w., Sept. 3, 1794.  
 3-10 " Phebe, widow, 74y., Nov. 30, 1794.  
 3-11 " Benjamin, of Stephen and Hannah, 20y., July 28, 1796.  
 3-11 " John, 22y., (on the Dolphin at Nassau, N. P.), Aug. —, 1796.  
 3-12 " Capt. Samnel, 38y., Aug. 12, 1797.  
 3-14 " Stephen, 77y., Aug. 6, 1799.  
 3-15 " William, 22y., (drowned at sea), March —, 1802.  
 3-16 " Catherine, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1803.  
 3-17 " Jonathan (lost in brig — in the West Indies), 21y., Dec. 9, 1804.  
 3-20 " Lydia, 64y., March 8, 1809.  
 3-20 " Isaac, 80y., May 7, 1810.  
 3-135 " child of Benjamin, Jr., Oct. 2, 1811.  
 2-135 " Sarah, widow of Isaac, 79y. (also 3-21), July 5, 1812.  
 2-136 " Jemima, widow of Stephen, 83y. (also 3-23), Aug. 19, 1815.  
 3-23 " James, 56y., Oct. 2, 1815.  
 3-23 " Capt. Henry, 24y., Aug. 4, 1816.  
 3-24 " Deacon Joseph, 70y., July 25, 1817.  
 3-24 " Lydia, wife of Col. Samuel, 60y., Aug. 18, 1817.  
 3-25 " Col. Samuel, 65y., Nov. 22, 1819.  
 4-169 " Elizabeth, widow, Sept. 27, 1820.  
 3-23 " Martha, widow, 77y., Jan. 19, 1827.  
 3-20 " Major Benjamin, 78y., Feb. 28, 1830.  
 3-31 " Elizabeth, widow, 79y., April 17, 1831.  
 4-56 " Allen, 76y., March 31, 1840.  
 4-64 " Lucy, widow of Col. Samuel, and formerly widow of George Coggeshall, 36y., March 14, 1841.  
 4-70 " Elizabeth, 93y.; July 18, 1842.  
 4-82 " Abigail, widow of Allen, 79y., Oct. 6, 1844.  
 4-84 " Sally, widow of Josiah, 46y. (at Providence), Nov. 13, 1844.  
 4-86 " Mary Ann, of Capt. Allen, Jr., 24y., April 11, 1845.  
 4-96 " Nathaniel P., of Nathaniel, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., 33y. (at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.), Feb. 15, 1847.  
 4-102 " Hannah, wife of Capt. John and dau. of Henry and Amarenthia Munro 70y., (also 4-110), Jan. 8, 1848.  
 4-120 " Anna Russell, of Nathaniel J., 8m. 12d., Feb. 21, 1850.  
 4-128 " Nathaniel J., 28y. (went to California in ship Andley Clarke, went to Panama on business), Oct. 27, 1850.  
 4-126 " Elizabeth W., wife of Joseph M., dau. of Dea. William B. and Marian W. Spooner, 22y. (at Warren), Nov. 24, 1850.  
 2-128 WARD Hugh (drowned from Mr. Anthony Low's sloop), buried July 24, 1684.  
 3-18 WARREN Peace, wife of Abraham, 34y., Aug. 14, 1807.  
 3-24 " Sarah, wife of Russell, 30y., March 17, 1817.  
 4-29 " child of Henry R., 4 days, Aug. 8, 1835.  
 4-35 " Harriet Nelson, of Nathan, 4y. 5m., Aug. 11, 1836.  
 4-60 " Russell, of Henry R., 16m., Aug. 27, 1840.  
 4-72 " Emogene, 19m. 7d., Aug. 23, 1842.  
 4-76 " Cereelia, 2m., May 6, 1843.  
 4-112 " child of William H., 13m., April 28, 1849.  
 4-128 " William H., 1st officer of ship Thomas Church (at New Orleans), 32y., Nov. 29, 1850.  
 2-130 WATERMAN John (an Indian), April 18, 1745.  
 2-129 " Hannah (an Indian), Nov. 4, 1732.  
 3-17 WATSON Ceazer, 65y., Sept. 6, 1804.  
 2-128 WATTS Jeremiah, buried, Dec. 31, 1694.  
 2-128 " Mary, of John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1695-6.  
 2-128 " Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1695-6.  
 2-129 " Rev. Robert, March 15, 1740.  
 2-128 WEBB Margaret, wife of George, of Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1707.  
 4-130 WEEDEN Elmira, of Warren G., 20m., May 10, 1851.

2-130	WEST Samuel, wife of, Aug. 24, 1747.
2-130	" William, Sept. 30, 1747.
2-131	" Joseph (at Surinam), Aug. 3, 1748.
2-131	" Henry, wife of, Nov. 24, 1748.
2-131	" William, child of, Jan. 15, 1749.
2-131	" William, Aug. 23, 1751.
2-131	" Samuel, child of, Dec. 3, 1752.
2-131	" William, child of, Feb. —, 1754.
2-132	" Samuel, infant child of, Dec. 30, 1757.
2-132	" William, child of, Nov. 23, 1758.
2-133	" William, of William and Jane, June 6, 1762.
2-133	" widow, Nov. 20, 1768.
2-134	" William, wife of, Dec. 4, 1773.
2-134	" Samuel, his wife's grandchild, 6y., Oct. 22, 1775.
3-1	" Elizabeth, of William, 42y., Aug. 3, 1785.
3-1	" Hannah, of James, 3y., March 26, 1786.
3-2	" child of William, 2d., July 1, 1786.
3-3	" James, 44y., May 22, 1787.
3-3	" John, 72y., Aug. 28, 1787.
3-5	" child of Thomas, 6w., Dec. 18, 1790.
3-8	" Ruth, of Jonathan, 18m., Sept. 10, 1793.
3-9	" James, of Nathaniel, 2y. 6m., Sept. 20, 1794.
3-10	" Hannah, 80y., Oct. 12, 1795.
3-12	" Rebecca, wife of Nathaniel H., 47y., Jan. 10, 1797.
3-13	" William, 37y., Sept. 8, 1797.
3-14	" Jonathan, (lost at sea), Nov. —, 1798.
3-14	" Samuel, 78y., Jan. 29, 1799.
3-14	" Catherine, wife of Thomas, 39y., Feb. 18, 1801.
3-15	" James, (at sea), 24y., June 18, 1802.
3-20	" Thomas, 46y., Sept. 12, 1810.
3-21	" Asa, 57y., (also 2-135), July 11 or 12, 1812.
2-135	" Nathan, (killed on privateer Hiram), Aug. 19, 1812, Intelligence came Oct. 9, 1812, of the death of James Willson, Chillingworth Foster, Nathan West, Gardiner West, William West and Henry Wing, who were all lost on board the privateer schooner Hiram, which blew up at sea in lat. — the 19th of August last, occasioned by the magazine taking fire. On board of the schooner were 33 men, who were all lost but five, who were at sea 4 1-2 days and providentially arrived at the Island of —.
3-135	" Gardiner, (see above), Aug. 19, 1812.
2-135	" William, (see above), Aug. 19, 1812.
2-135	" child of Nathan, dec., March 3, 1813.
2-136	" child of Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1813.
2-136	" William C., of Jonathan, 6 1-2y., June 8, 1815.
3-23	" Lydia, widow, 101y., 5m. June 19, 1816.
4-169	" Elizabeth, widow of Gardner, 30y., Nov. 4, 1820.
3-27	" Oliver, 83y., Feb. 22, 1824.
3-27	" Abigail, 90y., widow, May 6, 1824.
3-27	" Benjamin, 26y., (at the Asylum), July 23, 1825.
3-29	" Nathaniel, 80y., Oct. 21, 1828.
3-30	" Rebecca, 71y., Nov. 12, 1829.
3-32	" Patience, wife of John, 52y., Jan. 6, 1832.
4-30	" Nathaniel Hix, 85y., Jan. 31, 1836.
4-45	" Miss Sarah G., 29y., Nov. 13, 1837.
4-55	" Richard, 55y., Feb. 22, 1840.
4-56	" Sarah, widow of William, dec., 82y., April 1, 1840.
4-94	" child of William H., 6y., Oct. 13, 1846.
4-96	" Benjamin, 62y., Feb. 25, 1847.
4-106	" Henry Russell, of Benjamin G., 6m., Oct. 2, 1848.
4-110	" John, 70y., April 1, 1849.
4-114	" Harriet Williams, of Capt. William H., 7m., Aug. 13, 1849.
4-120	" Benjamin C. (at Benecia, Cal., on board ship Hopewell), Dec. 14, 1849.
4-130	" Hannah, widow of Richard, 76y., April 4, 1851.

- 2-132 WHEATON Abigail, wife of Ephraim (midwife), 62y., Oct. 12, 1762.  
 2-133 WHEEDON Amos, child of, Oct. 5, 1761.  
 2-133 " Amos (at sea), March —, 1762.  
 2-133 WHILEY Thomas (apprentice to Allen Usher) (at the Camp), — —, 1760.  
 2-133 WHITAKER Samuel, child of, 6m., May 30, 1765.  
 3-6 " Samuel, 36y., Aug. 5, 1791.  
 3-18 " Samuel, 80y., Sept. 15, 1807.  
 4-126 " Orton, of Asa., dec., of Rehoboth, formerly of Bristol (at New York), 36y., Aug. 17, 1850.  
 3-3 WHITE William, 70y., April 1, 1787.  
 2-135 " Adeliza, of Rev. Henry and Alice, Sept. 13, 1794.  
 2-135 " child of James, — —, 1811.  
 2-136 " child of, Oct. 13, 1814.  
 3-31 " Olive, widow, 92y., May 22, 1832.  
 3-35 " Samuel Pearce, of Samuel, 4y., Sept. 7, 1836.  
 4-55 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel G., 68y., Dec. 5, 1839.  
 4-55 " Sally, widow of James, 62y., Dec. 26, 1839.  
 4-62 " Henry, 38y., Oct. 10, 1840.  
 4-66 " Jacob Frances, of James B., 2y. 6m., Aug. 30, 1841.  
 4-70 " Betsey, 75y., April 14, 1842.  
 4-70 " Susan J., of James B., 18y., July 15, 1842.  
 4-74 " child of Thomas N., 6m., March 20, 1843.  
 4-78 " Betsey, widow of Henry, 45y., July 23, 1843.  
 4-86 " Mary, 81y., Feb. 22, 1845.  
 4-90 " Sarah, 85y. (at Swansea), April 26, 1846.  
 4-106 " child of Thomas N., 4m., Sept. 5, 1848.  
 4-124 " Anna B., wife of Samuel, 40y., July 4, 1850.  
 2-130 " Samuel G., 80y., March 12, 1851.  
 4-169 WHITING Content, wife of Joseph (col.), April 25, 1820.  
 4-116 WHITEMARSH Anna, of Ephraim, 10m., Nov. 6, 1849.  
 2-129 WIGHT Mary, wife of John, June 19, 1735.  
 2-129 " John, child of, July 20, 1740.  
 2-129 " July 26, 1740.  
 3-9 " Adeliza, of Rev. Henry and Alice, 5m., 5d., Sept. 13, 1794.  
 3-12 " Alice, wife of Rev. Henry, 35y., April 19, 1797.  
 3-20 " Charlotte DeWolf, wife of Rev. Henry, 44y., July 24, 1809.  
 2-136 " child of Rev. Henry, April 4, 1815.  
 4-169 " Abigail Wardwell, of Henry, Jr., 13m., Oct. 9, 1820.  
 4-31 " Amos, 63y., March 8, 1836.  
 4-43 " Rev. Henry, 86y., Aug. 12, 1837.  
 4-54 " Almira, of Allen, 77y., Aug. 7, 1839.  
 4-84 " William Henry (at New York), 27y., Jan. 5, 1845.  
 2-132 WILBUR Benjamin, child of, Nov. 28, 1759.  
 4-169 WILCOX Martha Munro, of John, 1y., Nov. 4, 1820.  
 4-33 WILKINSON Sarah DeWolf, of George, of Pawtucket, 6y., July 24, 1836.  
 4-90 " Ann Maria, of John, 4y., 5m., Dec. 7, 1845.  
 2-134 WILKINS Mehitable, of John and Anstess, 92y., July or Aug. 1776.  
 3-10 WILLARD Patty, wife of Hezekiah, Jr., Nov. 29, 1794.  
 3-10 " Hezekiah, Jr. (at Trent bridge), Oct. 23, 1795.  
 3-12 " Hezekiah, 56y., May 29, 1797.  
 2-136 " —, child of Elijah, 1 1-2y., Oct. 30, 1814.  
 4-29 " Phillip, of Gardner, 25y., (at New Orleans), Sept. 5, 1835.  
 4-120 " Capt. Hezekiah, (at Beneck, Cal., on shp Hopewell), Dec. 6, 1849.  
 4-124 " Mary, widow of Capt. Elijah, 72y., July 5, 1850.  
 4-51 " William A., of Alfred L., 10m., Sept. 18, 1838.  
 2-130 WILLIAMS Mr., his negro child, Nov. 13, 1743.  
 2-136 WILLISTON Child of Job, Oct. 17, 1813.  
 3-29 " Phebe, wife of Isaac, 27y., July 31, 1828.  
 4-39 " Mase B., 28y., Dec. 8, 1836.  
 4-76 " Child of Job, Jr., 9w., May 12, 1843.  
 4-96 " Catherine, 19y., March 24, 1847.  
 3-10 WILLIS John (at Havana), Nov. 30, 1794.  
 2-130 WILLSON James Jr. (at Jamaica), Jan. —, 1744.  
 2-130 " James, Feb. 6, 1744.  
 2-111 " Reuben (apprentice to Samuel Smith), March 4, 1746.

- 2-131 WILLSON Samuel, Feb. 7, 1755.  
 2-131 " David, wife of, Oct. 26, 1755.  
 2-132 " — infant child of, Jan. 20, 1757.  
 2-132 " Mary, widow, March 23, 1757.  
 2-132 " Abigail, wife of David, May 3, 1759.  
 2-133 " David (at Philadelphia, Pa.), Dec. 19, 1765.  
 2-133 " Ammiel, of David and Bethlah, Nov. 29, 1767.  
 2-134 " Jeremiah, dau. of, 11y., Oct. 14, 1773.  
 2-134 " David (killed at New York), 22y., Sept. —, 1776.  
 2-135 " Thomas, Sept. —, 1778.  
 3-3 " Alethea, wife of William, May 15, 1788.  
 3-4 " John, 53y., Dec. 5, 1788.  
 3-7 " Jeremiah, 76y., Nov. 9, 1791.  
 3-9 " James, of William, 20y., May 27, 1794.  
 2-15 " William, 51y., June 25, 1801.  
 2-135 " Molly, wife of Thomas, May 24, 1812.  
 3-21 " Mary, wife of Thomas Wilson, May 24, 1812.  
 3-22 " Patience, wife of Samuel, 47y., Nov. 8, 1814.  
 2-135 " James (see Nathan West), Aug. 19, 1812.  
 2-136 " wife of Samuel, Nov. 9, 1814.  
 4-168 " Jemima, widow of William, Aug. 27, 1819.  
 4-166 " Catherine, of George and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1825.  
 4-166 " Nathaniel, 71-4-29 (also 3-28), May 21, or 31, 1826.  
 3-30 " Benjamin, 78y., Oct. 29, 1830.  
 3-31 " Samuel, 72y., March 21, 1831.  
 4-27 " Thomas, 88y., Oct. 27, 1835.  
 4-39 " Freelove, widow of Nathaniel, 65y., March 6, 1837.  
 4-47 " William, 61y., April 23, 1838.  
 4-53 " Oliver (at Cuba, W. I.), Feb. 28, 1839.  
 4-55 " Jemima, widow of James, 83y., Jan. 24, 1840.  
 4-64 " Betsey, wife of George, 38y., June 26, 1841.  
 4-66 " —, child of Philip, 20m., Oct. 19, 1841.  
 4-80 " Nancy, of Thomas, 22y., Dec. 3, 1843.  
 4-88 " James, 5m., Sept. 13, 1845.  
 4-108 " Philip G., 28y., Dec. 16, 1848.  
 3-2 WING Ichabod, negro servant of N. Carey, 50y., Oct. 29, 1786.  
 3-8 " John (mulatto), (at sea), Dec. —, 1793.  
 2-135 " Henry (see Nathan West), Aug. 19, 1812.  
 3-11 WINSLOW Job, 46y. (drowned at India bridge), Dec. 7, 1795.  
 4-98 " Charles Henry, of Capt. James, 1-6-23, Sept. 18, 1847.  
 3-2 WOODARD Dea. John, 73y., Aug. 24, 1786.  
 2-128 WOODDEURY Mary, wife of Benjamin, Oct. 11, buried 13, 1685.  
 2-128 " John, of Hugh and Mary, March 3, 1698-9.  
 2-128 " Hugh, April 17, 1702.  
 2-128 " Mary, widow of Hugh, — —, 1705.  
 2-128 " Mrs. Mary, Sept. 27, 1718.  
 2-129 " Jonathan, infant child of, June —, 1730.  
 2-128 " Margaret, wife of Samuel, Oct. —, 1730.  
 2-129 " Capt., his negro child, — —, 1739.  
 2-130 " —, a boy of, April 12, 1741.  
 2-131 " —, Aug. —, 1751.  
 2-131 " —, a woman of, May 15, 1752.  
 2-131 " Jonathan (at Surinam). — —, 1752.  
 2-132 " Capt. Samuel, 69y., March 24, 1757.  
 2-132 " Mrs., alias Sampson, 74y., July 17, 1757.  
 2-133 " Jonathan, Esq., 81y., Jan. 21, 1766.  
 2-34 " Dido, servant of Capt., Oct. 30, 1768.  
 2-135 " Lydia, widow of Jonathan (also 3-21), 83y., July 28, 1812.  
 2-129 WOODCOCK Mr., a negro boy of, 9y., Feb. 16, 1740.  
 2-130 " Mrs. Mary, Aug. 10, 1747.  
 2-129 WOOD Paul, child of, 3y., June 13, 1740.  
 2-130 " Paul, (never heard of) since Sept., 1740.  
 2-131 " —, (apprentice to Simeon Munro, drowned at sea), Dec. —, 1749.  
 3-1 " Elizabeth, wife of James, Aug. 22, 1785.  
 3-3 " Anna, of Joseph, 11y., Aug. 19, 1787.

- 3-3 WOOD Mary, of Benjamin, 3y., Oct. 7, 1787.  
 3-4 " Henry, of Benjamin, 8m., Oct. 12, 1789.  
 3-8 " Hannah, wife of Joseph, Sept. 8, 1793.  
 3-9 " Hannah, widow, 84y., Aug. 28, 1794.  
 4-41 " Miss Mary, of Thomas, 32y., Aug. 10, 1837.  
 4-110 " Thomas, 72y., Feb. 11, 1849.  
 4-35 WRIGHT Edward Allen, of Leonard, 5y., Aug. 31, 1836.  
 4-35 " Charles Leonard, 11m., Sept. 7, 1836.  
 4-90 " child of William, 4m., Dec. 15, 1845.  
 2-136 WYATT Elizabeth, of Benjamin, 34y. (also 3-22), Nov. 1, 1813.  
 2-136 " child of Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1814.  
 3-28 " Susanna, wife of Stately, 79y., March 26, 1827.  
 3-19 " Stately, Nov. 6, 1828.  
 4-51 " Tillinghast, of William, 1y., 5m., Sept. 18, 1838.  
 4-62 " Lydia, wife of Robert, 50y., March 7, 1841.  
 4-82 " Robert (at Fall River), 55y. (also 4-75), Oct. 5, 1844.  
 4-75 " Lydia (Cumings), wife of Robert, March 7, 1841.  
 4-88 " Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, 72y., Oct. 26, 1845.

## X Y Z

- 4-98 YONA John (born Scotland), of Philadelphia, 18y., Nov. 9, 1847.  
 2-138 YOUNG, —, infant child of Isaac, June 15, 1758.  
 2-138 " —, dau. of, about 5y., May 24, 1759.  
 2-138 " —, child of, about 2y., Feb. 23, 1773.  
 2-138 " Isaac, Oct. 15, 1773.  
 3-17 " Joice, widow, 74y., Jan. 16, 1804.  
 5-58 " Mary, widow of William, 92y., April 25, 1840.





# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

---

Vol. 6.

WARREN.

---

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1894.



AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

AN ACT for incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundarities of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has hitherto been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders, be and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.

## WARREN.

### INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 4-1 ABBOTT Lieut. Joel, U. S. N., son of Charles, dec., and Susan Wheaton;  
m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 29, 1825.
- 1-63 ABEL Abigail, and John Easterbrooks, Nov. 5, 1747.
- 1-68 ADAMS James, and Mrs. Lydia Kennicutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, April  
29, 1762.
- 1-82 " Joseph, and Lydia Child; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Sept. 23,  
1787.
- 1-83 " Lydia, and Dr. Nathan Miller Burr, Nov. 30, 1788.
- 4-10 " Betsey S., and George S. Browne, July 1, 1838.
- 4-23 " Mary, and Nathan Kent, Oct. 6, 1839.
- 4-23 " Hannah Kennicutt, and Thomas B. Hall, Wickford (also 4-13),  
Oct. 11, or 13, 1840.
- 4-14 " Louisa, and Josiah T. Horton, April 17, 1842.
- 4-27 " John Q., and Mary J. Phinney; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 7,  
1849.
- 4-10 ALBRO Benjamin, of James, of Newport, and Elizabeth Barton, of Samuel,  
of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, May 15, 1836.
- 1-98 ALGER Abbey B., and William Maxwell, Oct. 21, 1806.
- 1-100 " Abigail, and Phillip Randall, June 29, 1809.
- 1-113 " Lucinda, and Samuel Bowington, Nov. 3, 1813.
- 1-62 ALLEN Elizabeth, and David Joy, Dec. 1, 1747.
- 1-64 " Rachel, and Lamech Blanding, Dec. 14, 1749.
- 1-65 " Sarah, and Daniel Bliss, Nov. 16, 1752.
- 1-65 " Ruth, and Samuel Viall, July 25, 1754.
- 1-69 " Joseph, and Mary Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend,  
Dec. 23, 1759.
- 1-69 " Joseph, Jr., and Joanna Whitehorn; m. by Rev. Solomon Town-  
send, June 2, 1765.
- 1-70 " William, and Rachel Blanchard; m. by Rev. James Manning, Oct.  
30, 1766.
- 1-77 " Mary, and John Linzey Munroe, April 21, 1777.
- 1-96 " Paschal, of William, of Providence (Limner), and Mary H. Croude,  
of John, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 24, 1804.
- 1-117 " Paschal, of William, dec., late of Providence, and Elouisa Bow-  
ers, of Capt. David, dec., of Somerset; m. by Eld. Luther Baker,  
Sept. 25, 1806.
- 4-11 " Paschal, of Warren, and Mary Tillinghast, of Pawtucket, Mass.;  
m. at Pawtucket, by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, Nov. 27, 1838.
- 4-14 " John J., and Mary T. Bowen, March 9, 1842.
- 4-16 " Mary A., and James P. Bowen, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 4-17 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary Ann Luther; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tus-  
tin, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 4-9 ANDREWS Hiram, of Warren, of John, of Dighton, Mass., and Eliza  
Ladien, of Curtis, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford,  
May 14, 1826.
- 1-121 ANGELL Samuel, of Warren, son of Hope, of North Providence, and  
Aseneth Lewis, of Warren, dau. of Isaac, of Wilbraham, Mass.;  
m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 1, 1817.

- 4-24 ANTHONY Henry, of Fall River, and Betsey Mason, of Swansea; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 12, 1839.
- 4-23 " Caroline M., and Nathan A. Chase, March 1, 1841.
- 1-62 ARNOLD William, and Charity Miller; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 18, 1747.
- 1-77 " Ruth, and James Bowen, May 3, 1778.
- 1-81 " Patience, and John Pearce, Nov. 27, 1785.
- 1-89 " Benedick, and Polly Phillips; m. by Elder John Mason, Nov. 17, 1793.
- 1-89 " Parmelia, and Frederick Luther, Feb. 12, 1795.
- 1-117 " Mrs. Polly, and James Wood, June 30, 1805.
- 1-65 ASTEN Benjamin, and Mrs. Susannah Chase, both of Swansea; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 14, 1757.

## B

- 4-30 BACON Henry A., and Annie R. Eddy; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, June 6, 1855.
- 1-69 BAKER Jesse, and Louis Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 17, 1768.
- 1-79 " Jesse, and Lillis Cole; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 11, 1782.
- 1-85 " Jesse, of Warren, and Hannah Smith, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, July 17, 1791.
- 1-118 " Eld. Luther, of Jesse, and Peggy Thompson, of Eld. Charles, Oct. 11, 1795.
- 1-101 " Sarah S., and Daniel W. Barnaby, March 2, 1820.
- 2-110 " Capt. Thomas, of Capt. Thomas, dec., of Warren, and Elizabeth Bowers of Capt. David, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 25, 1820.
- 3-171 " Jesse, of Warren, and Mary Mason, of Benjamin, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Oct. 27, 1821.
- 4-6 " Ruel Holden, of Luther, of Warren, and Jerusha Ellis Horton, of Seth, of Dighton; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Dec. 5, 1830.
- 4-8 " Nancy, and Benjamin Ingle, July 26, 1835.
- 4-30 " William, of Warren, son of Rev. R. H. and Jerusha E., and Martha G. Peck, of George and Mary, of Swansea; m. by Rev. William Cliff, May 26, 1853.
- 1-121 BALLOT Robert, of Warren, and Rosanna Fales, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 8, 1816.
- 1-113 BARNABY Daniel W., of Warren, and Sarah M. Winston, of Swansea; m. at Swansea, by John Mason, Justice, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 1-109 " Daniel W., of Warren, and Sarah S. Baker, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 2, 1820.
- 4-23 " Ambrose, of Daniel, dec., and Hannah G. Vinnicum, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, June 27, 1839.
- 1-71 BARNEY Abigail, and Solomon Peck, Jr., Dec. 8, 1763.
- 1-79 " Jonathan, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Mason, of Warren; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 24, 1782.
- 1-82 " Comfort, and Polly Kelley; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 15, 1787.
- 4-5 " John K., of Comfort, and Mary Cole, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 27, 1807.
- 4-20 " John K., of Warren, and Mary J. Spencer, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Sept. 29, 1839.
- 4-18, 21 " Julia A., and Edmund G. Johnson, Nov. 27, 1843.
- 1-87 BARROWS Isaac, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 17, 1787.
- 3-167 " Capt. Daniel B., of Dr. Daniel, and Sylvania A. Winslow, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, July 31, 1823.
- 4-12 " Nathan L., of Dr. Daniel, and Abby M. Haile, of John; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 4-22 " Prudence C., and Leonard B. Biglow, Nov. 4, 1846.

- 1-92 BARTLETT David, of Cumberland, and Hannah Joslin, of said town; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.
- 1-66 BARTON Mrs. Patience, and Hezekiah Child, Jan. 13, 1757.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Anne, and Peleg Thurston, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 1-66 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mrs. Lois Butterworth; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 23, 1758.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Nathan Miller, Jan. 8, 1764.
- 1-71 " William, and Ruth Thomas; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 10, 1768.
- 1-70 " Lillis, and Caleb Carr, Sept. 20, 1768.
- 1-72 " Rufus, and Prudence Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 7, 1771.
- 1-74 " Haile, and Elizabeth Phinney; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 19, 1773.
- 1-75 " David, of Warren, and Rebecca Brightman, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Silas Brett, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-80 " Susannah, and Joseph Whitmarsh, May 15, 1777.
- 1-80 " William, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, April 25, 1779.
- 1-85 " Lillis, and Ansel Churchill, March 18, 1792.
- 1-86 " William, and Sally Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 24, 1793.
- 1-87 " Benjamin, and Lydia Child; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 31, 1795.
- 1-90 " Rebecca, and James Reed, Oct. 27, 1796.
- 1-93 " Polly, and Daniel Sanders, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-94 " Rebecca, and William Barton, Jan. 3, 1802.
- 1-94 " William, of Rufus, and Rebecca Barton, of David; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 3, 1802.
- 1-98 " Samuel, of William, and Sally Viall, of Josiah; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, July 4, 1805.
- 1-99 " Lydia, and Elisha G. Phinney, Dec. 14, 1806.
- 1-101 " Rebecca, and Seth Snell, June 27, 1809.
- 1-112 " Polly, and Seth Barton, May 9, 1813.
- 1-112 " Seth, of Col. David and Polly Barton, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, May 9, 1813.
- 3-172 " Capt. Alfred, of William, dec., and Margaret C. Turner, of Capt. William; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 15, 1820.
- 4-2 " William J., of Benjamin, and Eliza Luther, of Frederick; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 20, 1826.
- 4-8 " Charles, of Samuel, of Warren, and Mary Bowen, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Elias Vernon, May 22, 1833.
- 4-9 " George, of Samuel, and Rebecca M. Phillips, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 14, 1834.
- 4-9 " Laura, and John Duval, Aug. 31, 1834.
- 4-9 " Samuel, of William, and Hannah Smith, dau. of Josiah Viall, of Barrington; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 2, 1834.
- 4-8 " Capt. David Brightman, of Jonathan, and Eliza Burr, of Capt. Shubael; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 2, 1835.
- 4-10 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Aldro, May 15, 1836.
- 4-10 " James M., of Samuel, and Mary Randall, of Philip and Abigail; m. by Rev. William E. Stone, March 31, 1836.
- 4-24 " Catherine, and Joseph H. Luther, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 4-14 " Hannah, and Henry Walter Eddy, March 27, 1842.
- 4-14 " Rebecca S., and George Clinton Carr, June 19, 1842.
- 4-21 " Alfred, Jr., of Warren, and Ann Elizabeth Bowen of Nathan, of Coventry; m. at Coventry by Rev. James Burlingame, April 20, 1846.
- 3-170 BATTIOT John, and Susan Parker; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 7, 1820 (?).
- 4-20 BEAN Sarah, and Stephen Smith, S pt. 20, 1844.
- 4-22 " William H., of New York, and Eliza Davol, of Stephen, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, June 16, 1846.
- 1-90 BEBEE Clement Stanton and Ruth Carr; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, May 27, 1798.

- 1-95 BEBEE Allen, and Patty Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, April 10, 1803.
- 3-168 " Patty, and John Butts, Aug. 21, 1817.
- 4-3 " Henry, of Allen, and Eliza Ann Wood, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Jan. 17, 1828.
- 4-3 " Allen, and Hannah Hubbard; m. at New York by Rev. John Truan, July 21, 1826.
- 3-167 BENNETT Mary Ann, and Haile Child, June 29, 1823.
- 4-13, 14 " Charles Edwin, of Warren, son of Cornelius and Abby Lewis Cole, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Feb. 13, 1842.
- 4-17 " Caroline A., and George R. Marble, May 16, 1843.
- 1-99 BERIS Angell, and Abigail S. Goodwin, of Middletown, Conn.; m. at Middletown by Rev. Benjamin Graves, Feb. 10, 1807.
- 1-79 BESAYUDE Lewis, and Elizabeth Cranston; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 24, 1779.
- 1-119 " Betsey, and Noah Pearce, April 4, 1801.
- 1-62 BEVERLY Tabitha, and Valentine Easterbrooks, Dec. 13, 1747.
- 4-22 BIGLOW Leonard B., of Providence, and Prudence C. Barrows, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 4, 1846.
- 1-73 BISHOP Zadock, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Haile, of Swansea; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, May 11, 1772.
- 4-3 " Hannah, and William Bowen, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 4-4 BLAKE Samuel, of Samuel, and Mary Ann Ladieu, of Curtis; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 25, 1827.
- 1-70 BLANCHARD Rachel, and William Allen, Oct. 30, 1766.
- 1-64 BLANDING Lameck, and Rachel Allen; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Dec. 14, 1749.
- 1-65 BLISS Daniel, of Rehoboth, and Sarah Allen, of Warren; m. by James Smith, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.
- 1-77 " Jonathan, and Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April —, 1777.
- 1-80 " Sarah, and William Warren, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 1-81 " Mary, and John Child, — —, 1784(?)
- 1-116 " Sally T., and Job Smith, Oct. 4, 1813.
- 1-62 BOSWORTH Mrs. Lydia, and John Kelley, Oct. 18, 1747.
- 1-63 " Ichabod, of Rehoboth, and Bethiah Wood, of Swansea; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 19, 1748.
- 1-63 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 19, 1748-9.
- 1-78 " Ebenezer, and Patience Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 22, 1781.
- 1-88 " Samuel, of Bristol, and Ruth Cole, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Sept. 25, 1794.
- 1-92 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Anna Halle, of Nathan; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Jan. 19, 1800.
- 1-116 " Burrell, of Benjamin, and Roby Cole, of Ichabod, Nov. 10, 1811.
- 3-168 " Hopestill, and John Thurber, Jr., June 22, 1823.
- 4-2 " Jonathan, of Swansea, son of Joseph, of Warren, and Mary Salisbury, of Caleb, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, March 22, 1827.
- 4-7 " Ann H., and Sylvester Child, March 10, 1833.
- 4-8 " Benjamin M., and Eliza Miller; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, March 6, 1835.
- 4-17 " Alfred, and Lydia L. Vinnicum; m. by Rev. William R. Stone, Aug. 17, 1835.
- 4-10 " Peleg, of Peleg, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Driscoll Burt, of Joseph and Content; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 13, 1835.
- 4-3 " Alfred, of Daniel, and Harriet N. Child, of Shubael P.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 13, 1835.
- 4-10 " Alfred, of Daniel, and Ann Collins, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Oct. 11, 1838.
- 4-18 " Benjamin M., and Elizabeth Luther; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Dec. 28, 1843.
- 4-21 " Susan C., and Amasa S. Westcott, April 7, 1845.
- 4-28 " Almira S., and Shearjashub T. Viall, April 18, 1850.



- 1-63 BOWEN Mrs. Mary, and Ebenezer Martin, May 22, 1748.  
 1-63 " Sarah, and Benjamin Cranston, Feb. 19, 1748-9.  
 1-66 " Amos, of Warren, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Bristol; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, May 3, 1750.  
 1-65 " Amos, and Mrs. Elizabeth Simons; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 7, 1754.  
 1-66 " James, of Warwick, and Mrs. Patience Miller, of Warren; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, March 3, 1755.  
 1-68 " Mrs. Olive, and Barnard Miller, Aug. 10, 1755.  
 1-66 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Munroe; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 7, 1759.  
 1-67 " Peleg, and Mrs. Elizabeth Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, April 24, 1760.  
 1-67 " Mrs. Lydia, and Oliver Salisbury, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 1-68 " Stephen, of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Lee, of Rehoboth; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, April 7, 1762.  
 1-68 " Nathan, and Mrs. Herren Easterbrooks; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Oct. 7, 1762.  
 1-68 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Sammel Warren, March 7, 1764.  
 1-70 " Jeremiah, and Lillice Haile; m. by Rev. James Manning, July 16, 1767.  
 1-73 " Mrs. Hannah, and Jeremiah Comstock, Dec. 13, 1772.  
 1-73 " Josiah, and Ann Haile; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 9, 1772.  
 1-77 " John, and Dorcas Wheaton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 22, 1774.  
 1-77 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Cranston, Feb. 6, 1777.  
 1-89 " James Easterbrooks and Lydia Jolls; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 21, 1792.  
 1-77 " Sarah, and Thomas Foles, April 10, 1777.  
 1-77 " Mary, and Jonathan Bliss, April —, 1777.  
 1-77 " James and Ruth Arnold; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 3, 1778.  
 1-78 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Champlain, April 8, 1781.  
 1-80 " Mary, and Spencer Cole, Oct. 16, 1783.  
 1-87 " Jonathan, and Betsey Taylor, Oct. 7, 1787.  
 1-85 " Molly, and William Hoar, Nov. 30, 1788.  
 1-88 " Nancy, and Spencer Wheaton, April 13, 1790.  
 1-84 " James, and Joanna Easterbrooks; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 27, 1791.  
 1-91 " Haile, and Polly Tyler; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 16, 1791.  
 1-84 " Sally, and Caleb Child, Jr., Oct. 30, 1791.  
 1-86 " Sally, and William Barton, Nov. 24, 1793.  
 1-86 " Sally, and Nathaniel Sanders, June 8, 1794.  
 1-88 " Martin, and Nancy Corwin; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 3, 1794.  
 1-88 " James, 2d, of Barrington, and Sarah Kelley, of Warren; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Sept. 28, 1794.  
 1-88 " Betsey, and George Sanders, Nov. 2, 1794.  
 1-89 " Olive, and Samuel Haile, Nov. 13, 1796.  
 1-90 " Olive, and James Thurber, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 1-91 " Avis, and John Phinney, July 8, 1798.  
 1-93 " Peleg, of James, and Ruth Martin, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 13, 1801.  
 1-95 " Polly, and Stephen Davoll, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 1-100 " Isaac, of Stephen, and Polly Luther, of Barnabee; m. by Rev. Joshua Crowell, Nov. 10, 1808.  
 1-119 " Henry, of Warren, and Bathsheba Marvel, of Somerset; m. by William Barton, Justice, June 11, 1815.  
 1-117 " Reuben, and Mrs. Betsey Cranston; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, July 16, 1815.  
 2-110 " John, of James E., dec., and Mary Haile, of Comer; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 11, 1819.  
 3-164 " Alvira, and Royal Packard, Nov. 27, 1825.

- 4-3 BOWEN William, of Jonathan, and Hannah Bishop, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 4-3 " Harriet, and John T. Martin, Nov. 8, 1827.
- 4-4 " John G., and Prescilla Child Salisbury, of Simcon; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 22, 1827.
- 4-8 " Mary, and Charles Barton, May 22, 1833.
- 4-12 " Lydia, and Lucius Warner, April 18, 1838.
- 4-14 " Mary T., and John J. Allen, March 9, 1842.
- 4-14 " Mrs. —, and Joseph S. Jayne, July 3, 1842.
- 4-14 " Laura Maria, and John Champlain Hoar, Sept. 11, 1842.
- 4-16 " James P., of Niles, N. Y., and Mary A. Allen, dau. of James Goff, dec.; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 4-19 " Judith R., and William Parker, Sept. 25, 1843.
- 4-21 " Henry A., and Deborah L. Bushee, of Sylvanus H.; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, June 15, 1845.
- 4-21 " Hannah B., and Viall Stanley, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-26 " Edwin S., and Margaret A. Child; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 4-25, 21 " Charles Perry, and Sarah Ann Drowne; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 22, 1846.
- 4-21 " Ann Elizabeth, and Alfred Barton, Jr., April 20, 1846.
- 4-21 " John H., and Mary L. Cooley; m. by Lowell Greene, Justice, June 21, 1846.
- 4-25 " Joseph, of Barrington, son of James, and Martha Fales, of Lemuel, of Warren; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 1, 1848.
- 4-28 " Daniel K., of Barrington, and Ruth B. Sanders, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 3-173 " Ann E., and Henry F. Drowne, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 4-28 " Jonathan M., and Abby P. Luther; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe, May 22, 1850.
- 1-117 BOWERS Elarvisa, and Paschal Allen, Sept. 25, 1806.
- 2-110 " Elizabeth, and Capt. Thomas Baker, Aug. 25, 1820.
- 1-113 BOWINGTON Samuel, of Samuel, and Lucinda Alger, of Preserved; m. by Eld. Artemus Stebbens, Nov. 3, 1813.
- 2-111 BOYNTON Mrs. Lucinda, and Elijah Hall, June 4, 1820.
- 1-87 BRAYTON Content, and James Maxwell, March 28, 1793.
- 1-88 " Patience, and Samuel Whitman; Sept. 25, 1794.
- 1-92 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Read; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 20, 1799.
- 1-93 " Hannah, and William More Hubbard, March 7, 1801.
- 1-96 " Susan, and Wilson Kent, Feb. 26, 1804.
- 3-171 " William, of James, of Warren, and Mary Tallman, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtliff, June 6, 1821.
- 4-18 " Seranus A., and Mrs. Eliza A. Luther; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 18, 1843.
- 4-29 " Clara Sophia, and John Halle, Jr., Sept. 10, 1847.
- 1-79 BRIGGS Mary, and Curtis Cole, Sept. 2, 1781.
- 4-17 " Alfred C., of Little Compton, and Elvina M. Cole, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, April 12, 1843.
- 4-26 " Richard, of Thomas, dec., and Ann Dunbar, of Robert; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1-75 BRIGHTMAN Rebecca, and David Barton, Oct. 30, 1774.
- 1-64 BROWN Elizabeth, and John Daggett, Jr., June 13, 1751.
- 1-65 " Jarvis, and Anne Kennicutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 5, 1754.
- 1-65 " Keziah, and Benjamin Viall, Jan. 23, 1755.
- 1-75 " James, of Swansey, and Mrs. Hannah Glover, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Aug. 8, 1776.
- 1-90 " Sarah, and James Smith, Nov. 8, 1795.
- 1-91 " John, and Sally Steavens; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, Oct. 28, 1798.
- 1-115 " Lydia G., and Shubael Kennicutt, June 7, 1807.
- 1-113 " Joseph, of Warren, son of William, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary Bushee, of Swansey, dau. of James; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1812.
- 3-168 " Mrs. Mary, and Moses W. Wardwell, March 13, 1823.

- 4-18 BROWN Charles Frederick, of John, and Sarah Gardiner Wilbur, of David; m. by Rev. George W. Humphrey, May 3, 1835.
- 4-10 " George S., and Betsey S. Adams; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, July 1, 1838.
- 4-19 " Noah M., and Sarah Parker, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 21, 1844.
- 4-22 " Jabez, of Jabez, and Susan S. Kelley, of Lawton; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Aug. 6, 1846.
- 4-19 BUCKLIN Minerva Oliver, and Charles Whitefield Sanders, Dec. 15, 1844.
- 4-7 BUFFINTON Esther, and Samuel Mason, Jr., May 25, 1834.
- 1-116 BUGBEE —, of Hezekiah, of Connecticut, and Elizabeth Dorrance, of Samuel, of Foster, R. 1.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 26, 1811.
- 1-63 BULLOCK John, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Jerusha Smith, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 16, 1748-9.
- 1-64 " Richard, and Abigail Kennicutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, June 6, 1751.
- 1-100 " Joseph, of Calvin and Abigail Davis, of John; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 24, 1808.
- 4-8 " Dr. Otis, of Dr. Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Martha M. Randall, of Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 17, 1836.
- 4-16 " Otis, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Hicks Sanders, of George; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1842.
- 1-73 BURDEN Elizabeth, and William Owen, March 3, 1771.
- 1-114 " Hattie, and John Thurber, May 5, 1818.
- 4-3 " Luther Mason, and Eliza Petree; m. by Rev. Flavel Shutleff, June 4, 1820.
- 4-23 BURGESS Sarah, and James Smith, Jr., Aug. 24, 1845.
- 4-18 BURGE Esther T., and Simeon Rounds, Feb. 18, 1844.
- 1-67 BURR Shubael, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Betsey Miller, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 8, 1759.
- 1-82 " Samuel, and Anne Champlain; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 29, 1787.
- 1-83 " Dr. Nathan Miller, and Lydia Adams; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 30, 1788.
- 1-88 " Shubael, and Anne Cole; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-89 " Polly, and Joshua Ormsbee, June 4, 1795.
- 1-100 " Nathan M., of Shubael and Lucy Willard, of Ephraim; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 1-115 " Shubael, of Samuel, and Betsey Cole, of Allen, dec.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 7, 1811.
- 1-116 " Betsey, and John Thorp Child, Sept. 19, 1811.
- 1-119 " Sarah Marsh, and Robert Miller Cole, July 17, 1817.
- 4-8 " Lucy Ann, and Jeremiah Goff, Dec. 11, 1817.
- 4-2 " Nancy, and Capt. John Watson (also 4-1 and 3-164), Oct. 8, 1826.
- 4-8 " Eliza, and Capt. David Brightman Barton, Aug. 2, 1835.
- 4-29 " Mary Newell, and Nathaniel Drowne, Nov. 25, 1838.
- 4-7 " Ephraim W., of Nathan M., and Abby Miller Child, of John T.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 20, 1831.
- 4-11 BURTCH Henry, of Stanton and Abby F. Salisbury, of John; m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Aug. 12, 1838.
- 1-97 BURT Alvin, of Alvin, of New York, and Mary Cole, of Benjamin, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, May 15, 1805.
- 4-10 " Hannah Driscoll, and Peleg Bosworth, Nov. 13, 1825.
- 4-14 " Samuel L., and Mary J., Bushee, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Jan. 20, 1842.
- 4-16, 18 " George L., of Alvan and Mary Ann Hood; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 4-18 " Delina C., and Robert McMillion, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 4-21 " Mary C., and Lewis Leonard, July 21, 1845.
- 1-66 BUSHIEE James, and Mrs. Bathshela Tripp; m. by James Miller, Justice, July 19, 1751.
- 1-68 " Susannah, and William Child, Oct. 19, 1761.
- 1-75 " James, and Lydia Sheldon; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 1, 1768.

- 1-113 BUSHEE Mary, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 12, 1812.  
 4-14 " Mary J., and Samuel L. Burt, Jan. 20, 1842.  
 4-21 " Deborah L., and Henry A. Bowen, June 15, 1845.  
 3-162 BUTTERFIELD Porter Putnam, aged 30 years, born Hudson, N. Y., son of Jonathan, and Emily Mansfield Luther, aged 19 years, born Warren, R. I., dau. of Gardiner; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, July 7, 1844.  
 1-62 BUTTERWORTH Sarah, and Nathan Cole, Dec. 13, 1747.  
 1-64 " John, and Mrs. Isabel Pollard; m. by John Kennefutt, Justice, April 15, 1750.  
 1-64 " Alice, and Joseph Pettey, Dec. 14, 1752.  
 1-66 " Mrs. Lois, and Benjamin Barton, Jr., March 23, 1758.  
 1-75 " Lillis, and Andrew Cole, April 8, 1770.  
 1-89 " Betsey, and Rufus Frink, Dec. 14, 1794.  
 1-97 " Samuel, of Hezekiah, and Mary Mason, of Gardiner; m. by James Sisson, Justice, Nov. 25, 1804.  
 1-111 " Sally, and Samuel Place, Oct. 11, 1812.  
 3-168 " Butts John, of Peleg and Patty Bebee, dau. of widow Alice; m. by Rev. John Lindsey, Aug. 21, 1817.  
 1-119 " Mary, and George Munroe, Jan. 22, 1818.  
 4-20 " Betsey, and William Martin, Oct. 22, 1835.  
 4-16 " Benjamin Ellis, of Seekonk, Mass., son of Benjamin, and Abby Nelson White, of Warren, dau. of William H.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 18, 1842.

## C

- 1-65 CAMP William, and Bethiah Medbury, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, Jan. 21, 1755.  
 4-26 CAPEN Annie, and John Q. Thurber, Oct. 5, 1848.  
 1-81 CARPENTER Nathan, of Cranston, R. I., and Hannah Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 10, 1780.  
 1-88 " Peter, and Patience Rogers; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1794.  
 1-69 CARR Robert, and Lydia Turner; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 30, 1767.  
 1-70 " Caleb, and Lillis Barton; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 20, 1768.  
 1-84 " Mary, and Benajah Cole, Nov. 30, 1777.  
 1-90 " William, and Elizabeth Hoar; m. by Elder John Pitman, March 16, 1788.  
 1-90 " Lydia, and James Vauce, Aug. 8, 1797.  
 1-87 " Samuel, and Sally Jolls, Sept. 13, 1792.  
 1-86 " Elizabeth, and John Champlain, Jan. 12, 1794.  
 1-86 " John, and Patty Davis; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 15, 1794.  
 1-86 " Caleb, and Olive Miller; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 26, 1794.  
 1-88 " Lillis, and Alfred Carter, Oct. 11, 1794.  
 1-90 " Ruth, and Clement Stanton Bebee, May 27, 1798.  
 1-92 " Halley, and William Cole, Oct. 5, 1800.  
 1-96 " Patience, and Cassander Kingman, May 27, 1804.  
 1-99 " Caleb, of Caleb, dec., and Sally Warren, dau. of William Bliss, dec.; m. by Daniel Bradford, Jr., Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 1-100 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Warren, and Ann Tredway, of James, of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Joshua Crowell, Feb. 25, 1809.  
 3-172 " Capt. William, Jr., of Capt. William, and Temperance Smith, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 3, 1820.  
 4-1, 9 " Turner, of Caleb, and Sally J. Sanders, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, May 31, 1822.  
 4-4 " Maria, and William Halle, Jr., Oct. 19, 1823.  
 4-4 " Clarissa, and Alvan Cole, Nov. 22, 1829.  
 4-14 " George Clinton, and Rebecca S. Barton; m. by Rev. William Livesey, June 19, 1842.

- 4-18 CARR Caleb, Jr., and Hannah Sherman; m. by Rev. A. M. Swinton, Sept. 29, 1844.
- 4-25 " Caleb A., of Capt. George W., of Newport, and Martha S. Gladding, of Capt. Richard E., of Bristol; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, June 11, 1848.
- 1-88 CARTEE Alfred, and Lillis Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1794.
- 1-98 " Mrs. Lillis, and John Brinsmond Gibson, — —, 1805.
- 1-111 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Lawrence, Nov. 2, 1812.
- 4-25 CARY Elizabeth, and Horace Luther, May 25, 1848.
- 1-88 CAUSSONES John, and Nancy Wheaton; m. by Rev. John Pitman, July 6, 1788.
- 1-78 CHAMPLAIN Thomas, and Elizabeth Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 8, 1781.
- 1-82 " Anne, and Samuel Burr, April 29, 1787.
- 1-86 " John, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1794.
- 1-89 " James, and Hannah Snell; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 24, 1795.
- 1-97 " Abigail, and Benjamin Parker, July 10, 1805.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Allen C. Hoar, March 20, 1817.
- 2-112 " Eliza, and Benjamin Drowne, June 2, 1817.
- 3-171 " Capt. Joshua, and Hannah Martin; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurdleff, June 28, 1821.
- 3-166 " Capt. William and Eliza Kennicutt Phinney, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 15, 1823.
- 4 4 " Henry, of James and Elizabeth Halle, of Capt. John; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 24, 1829.
- 4-12 " Jonathan C., and Lydia Jolls; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 12, 1836.
- 1-65 CHASE Mrs. Susannah, and Benjamin Asten, Feb. 14, 1757.
- 1-68 " Elisha, of Swansey, and Mrs. Sarah Sisson of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 20, 1760.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Rachel, and Jonathan Ormsbee, Nov. 13, 1760.
- 1-70 " Naomi, and Joseph Garzia, Aug. 10, 1765.
- 1-83 " Patience, and Isaac Ormslee, Feb. 8, 1789.
- 1-90 " Edward, and Betsey Grant; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 3-168 " Mrs. Sally, and Col. Seth Peck, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 4 8 " Elizabeth H., and Samuel Pearce, Oct. 27, 1833.
- 4-23 " Nathan A., and Caroline M. Anthony, both of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Livesey, March 1, 1841.
- 4-13 " Augustus, and Rhody Lake, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Sept. 1, 1841.
- 4-16 " Benjamin Hathaway, of Richard, and Sarah Slade, of William, both of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, June 2, 1842.
- 4-26 " Mervin B., of Fall River, son of Henry, and Caroline Fales, of Warren, dau. of Lemuel; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Sept. 27, 1848.
- 1-66 CHILD Cromwell, and Roby Eddy; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Oct. 21, 1749.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Patience, and Thomas Easterbrooks, Aug. 18, 1753.
- 1-66 " Hezekiah, and Mrs. Patience Barton; m. by Rev. John Burt, Jan. 13, 1757.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Sallsbury, May 11, 1758.
- 1-66 " John, 2d, and Mrs. Rosabella Cole; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 23, 1758.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Abigail, and Edward Eddy, Jr., Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-68 " William, of Warren, and Susanna Bushce; m. by Timothy Wilmarth, Justice, Oct. 10, 1761.
- 1-70 " James, and Mary Jenkins; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 2, 1766.
- 1-70 " Cromwell, and Patience Miller; m. by Rev. James Manning, Nov. 9, 1766.

- 1-70 CHILD Jeremiah, and Patience Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 31, 1768.
- 1-72 " Martha, and James Mitchell Varnum, Feb. 8, 1770.
- 1-72 " Prudence, and Barnard Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1770.
- 1-73 " Mrs. Sarah, and Charles Thompson, Nov. 26, 1770.
- 1-74 " Mrs. Abigail Miller, and William M. Lewis, Dec. 13, 1772.
- 1-74 " Caleb, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 16, 1774.
- 1-75 " Hope, and Benjamin Dimond, Sept. 8, 1774.
- 1-77 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Peter Turner; int. March 17, m. 21, 1776.
- 1-87 " Haile, and Amey Kennicott; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 22, 1781.
- 1-81 " William, 2d, and Betsey Ormsbee; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 1-81 " John, and Mary Bliss; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1784(?).
- 1-81 " Elizabeth, and John Croade, April 3, 1785.
- 1-81 " Bethiah, and John Luther, — —, 1786.
- 1-82 " Lydia, and Joseph Adams, Sept. 23, 1787.
- 1-82 " John T., and Molly Miller; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Dec. 9, 1787.
- 1-82 " William, and Abigail Payne; m. at Johnston, by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 20, 1788.
- 1-83 " Samuel, and Nancy Luther; m. by Rev. John Pitman, July 23, 1789.
- 1-84 " Caleb, Jr., and Sally Bow n; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 1-84 " Patience, and Jonathan Hix, Feb. 21, 1791.
- 1-87 " Mary, and Edward Eddy, June 3, 1792.
- 1-85 " Nathan, and Dorcas Tibbetts; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 17, 1793.
- 1-86 " Sylvester, and Patience Luther; m. by Elder Solomon Townsend, June 23, 1794.
- 1-89 " Lydia, and Benjamin Barton, May 31, 1795.
- 1-90 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Cranston, Oct. 11, 1795.
- 1-89 " Oliver, and Hannah Hoar; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 4, 1796.
- 1-91 " Priscilla, and Simeon Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1798.
- 1-92 " Jeremiah, and Sally Macomber; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 31, 1799.
- 1-94 " Abby, and John Fessenden, March 25, 1802.
- 1-95 " Patience, and George Rex, Oct. 29, 1802.
- 1-94 " Lydia, and Lewin Cranston, Oct. 31, 1802.
- 1-96 " Rosabellar, and Edward Gardner, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 1-96 " Varnum, of Jeremiah and Nancy Thurber; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 24, 1804.
- 1-100 " William, of Haile and Lucinda Thurber; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 7, 1806.
- 1-99 " Benjamin, of William and Ann Comer, of John; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, March 6, 1807.
- 1-100 " Prescilla, and Shubael Child, May 7, 1807.
- 1-100 " Shubael, of Caleb and Prescilla Child, of Sylvester; m. by Josiah Humphrey, Jr., Justice, May 7, 1807.
- 1-101 " John T., of John and Mrs. Elizabeth Croade, dan. of Col. Sylvester Child, Dec. 2, 1809.
- 1-101 " James, of Capt. Haile, of Warren, and Betsey Pettis, of Somerset; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1810.
- 1-112 " Mary T., and John T. Creade, Nov. 4, 1810.
- 1-116 " John Throop, of John Throop, and Betsey Burr, of Nathan Miller Burr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 19, 1811.
- 1-116 " Thomas C., of Jeremiah, and Nancy B. Thurber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 12, 1812.
- 1-120 " Daniel, and Mary Anna Cole; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, July 11, 1819.
- 2-110 " John K., and Mary Ann Newhall; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Aug. 18, 1819.
- 1-120 " Margaret B., and William B. Child, Nov. 18, 1819.

- 1-120 CHILD William B., and Margaret B. Child; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Nov. 18, 1819.
- 3-167 " Halle, and Mary Ann Bennett; m. by James Sisson, Justice, June 22, 1823.
- 4-7 " Abby Miller, and Ephraim W. Burr, Sept. 20, 1831.
- 4-7 " Sylvester, of Warren, son of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Ann H. Bosworth, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 10, 1833.
- 4-8 " Harriet N., and Alfred Bosworth, Dec. 13, 1835.
- 4-12 " Henry, and Ann Eliza Hale; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 15, 1837.
- 4-12 " Joseph B., and Elizabeth C. Drowne; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 16, 1840.
- 4-17 " Shubael P., and Adeline Croude; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Austin, May 21, 1843.
- 4-26 " Margaret A., and Edwin S. Bowen,, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 4-28 " Samuel Smith, of Ezra and Betsey, and Ellen Maria Easterbrooks, of George and Rebeeca; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 4-30 " Ezra O., and Sarah Martin; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 14, 1856.
- 1-85 CHURCHILL Ansel, and Lillis Barton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 18, 1792.
- 4-26 CHURCH Samuel T., of Bristol, son of George, and Sally M. Drowne, of Warren, of Solomon, dec.; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 1-110 CLARKE Ezekiel, of Fairhaven, and Mary Eddy, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 22, 1818.
- 4-23 COBB Allen, and Polly Simmons; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 1-70 COCKRAM Lydia, and William Turner Miller, Nov. 2, 1766.
- 1-113 " Lydia, and William T. Miller, May 18, 1817.
- 3-163 COGHING Timothy, and Susan Price; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Dec. 10, 1850.
- 4-20 COLEMAN Ann Maria, and William E. Perkins, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 1-62 COLE Nathan, and Sarah Butterworth; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 13, 1747.
- 1-64 " Benjamin, of Warren, and Hannah Luther, of Swansey; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Sept. 26, 1749.
- 1-63 " Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Susannah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 30, 1749.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Hope, and Benjamin Miller, Jr., Jan. 10, 1751.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Patience, and Elkanah Eddy, May 22, 1751.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Harding, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 1-64 " Abigail, and Samuel Toogood, Feb. 28, 1754.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ezra Ormsbee, Jan. 30, 1755.
- 1-65 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Abigail Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, March 2, 1756.
- 1-66 " John, and Elizabeth Halle; m. by John Kinnecutt, Justice, March 16, 1758.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Rosabellar, and John Child, 2d, Nov. 23, 1758.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Esther, and Theophilus Luther, March 13, 1760.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Hopkins, March 11, 1762.
- 1-63 " Mrs. Mehitable, and Barnabus Luther, Oct. 14, 1762.
- 1-78 " Anna, and Martin Luther, Nov. 4, 1762.
- 1-69 " Ruth, and John Thurber, Jr., March 2, 1763.
- 1-68 " Curtis, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Eddy, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 8, 1764.
- 1-69 " Patience, and Peter Reynolds, Jan. 3, 1765.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and Caleb Eddy, March 14, 1765.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and John Martin, April 18, 1765.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Oliver Easterbrooks, — —, 1765.
- 1-70 " Mary, and John Jolls, Feb. 5, 1767.
- 1-70 " Lydia, and Thomas Easterbrooks, March 12, 1767.

- 1-70 COLE Richard, and Lydia Kelley: m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Jeremiah Child, Jan. 31, 1768.
- 1-69 " Lois, and Jesse Baker, March 17, 1768.
- 1-72 " Elizabeth, and John Kelley, April 9, 1769.
- 1-75 " Andrew, and Lillis Butterworth; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 8, 1770.
- 1-73 " Edward, and Sarah Perce: m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 20, 1771.
- 1-72 " Prudence, and Rufus Barton, April 7, 1771.
- 1-74 " Seabury, and Peres Whea'on, May 18, 1773.
- 1-74 " Ichabod, and Robie Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 19, 1773.
- 1-74 " Robie, and Ichabod Cole, Dec. 19, 1773.
- 1-74 " Mary, and Caleb Child, Feb. 16, 1774.
- 1-77 " Lindall, and Elizabeth Varce; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 24, 1777.
- 1-84 " Benajah, and Mary Carr: m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 30, 1777.
- 1-78 " Amey, and Martin Easterbrooks, March 5, 1780.
- 1-78 " Mary, and Peleg Kingsley, June —, 1780.
- 1-83 " Isaac, and Phebe Perce; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 12, 1780.
- 1-83 " Ebenezer, and Patty Ingraham; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 7, 1780.
- 1-82 " Abigail, and Luther Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1781.
- 1-79 " Thomas, and Anne Vosce; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 2, 1781.
- 1-79 " Curtis, and Mary Briggs: m. at Attleboro, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Thatcher, Sept. 2, 1781.
- 1-79 " Lillis, and Jesse Baker, April 11, 1782.
- 1-80 " Spencer, and Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 1-80 " Abigail, and Seth Cole, April 9, 1784.
- 1-80 " Seth, and Abigail Cole; m. by William Barton, Justice, April 9, 1784.
- 1-81 " Benjamin, 2d, of Warren, and Sarah Luther, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 24, 1784.
- 1-80 " Mary, and Daniel Trogood, Nov. 25, 1784.
- 1-82 " Rachel, and Martin Luther, July 9, 1786.
- 1-92 " Isaac, and Abigail Pearce; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 24, 1792.
- 1-88 " Ruth, and Samuel Bosworth, Sept. 25, 1794.
- 1-88 " Anne, and Shubael Burr, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-92 " William, of Allen, and Hiley Carr, of Robert; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 5, 1800.
- 1-93 " Ebenezer, of Curtis, and Polly Salisbury, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 21, 1800.
- 1-96 " Benjamin, of Ebenezer, and Patience Cole of Allen: m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 19, 1804.
- 1-96 " Patience, and Benjamin Cole, Feb. 19, 1804.
- 1-97 " Mary, and Alvin Burt, May 15, 1805.
- 1-97 " Allen, of Allen, and Betsy Wheaton, of Perez; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 10, 1805.
- 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Martin Salisbury, Aug. 24, 1806.
- 1-98 " Joseph, of Ichabod, and Mary Mason, of Samuel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 14, 1806.
- 4-5 " Mary, and John K. Barney, April 27, 1807.
- 1-115 " Simmons, of Isaac and Sarah Mason, of Samuel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 10, 1811.
- 1-115 " Martha, and John Folsom Phillips, May 26, 1811.
- 1-115 " Betsy, and Shubael Burr, July 7, 1811.
- 1-116 " Roby, and Burrell Bosworth, Nov. 10, 1811.
- 1-115 " James, of Ebenezer, and Sally Smith, of Joseph; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 11, 1811.



- 1-111 COLE Elijah, of Seth, and Mary Easterbrooks, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-112 " Capt. Jonathan, of Warren, son of Capt. Curtis, of Cambridge, N. Y., and Abigail Lewis, of William, dec., of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 19, 1813.
- 1-110 " Thomas E., and Emma Phinney; m. by Rev. Daniel Chapman, Aug. 23, 1818.
- 1-118 " Luther, of Col. Benjamin, and Sally Salisbury, of Luther; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Sept. 8, 1816.
- 1-119 " Robert Miller, of Warren, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Betsey, and Sarah Marsh Burr, of Capt. Rufus and Nancy; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, July 17, 1817.
- 1-120 " Mary Anna, and Daniel Child, July 11, 1819.
- 3-171 " Christiana, and Cornelius S. Thompson, June 17, 1821.
- 3-170 " Eliza, and Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 1, 1821.
- 3-171 " Samuel, of Allen, dec., and Patience Greene Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 30, 1821.
- 3-166 " Betsey, and Abraham Parsons, Feb. 8, 1824.
- 3-165 " Jeremiah, of Warren, son of Lundall, and Rebecca Vinniman, of Rev. John, dec., of New Jersey; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 3, 1824.
- 4-4 " Alvon, of Benjamin, and Clarissa Carr, of Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 22, 1829.
- 4-6 " Betsey Smith, and Stephen Duval, Sept. 12, 1830.
- 4-7 " Alvan, of Benjamin, and Lydia Burr Hoar, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Feb. 3, 1833.
- 4-9 " Andrew, and Mrs. Phebe Short; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 10, 1836.
- 4-10 " George, and Rachel Weight; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Jan. 18, 1838.
- 4-10 " Abby, and Edward T. Martin, Sept. 5, 1838.
- 4-18 " Edmund, of Capt. Luther, of Warren, and Olive M. Wheeler, of David, of Seekonk; m. at Seekonk, by Rev. John C. Welch, April 22, 1841.
- 4-13, 14 " Abby Lewis, and Charles Edwin Bennett, Feb. 13, 1842.
- 4-17 " Elvina M., and Alfred C. Briggs, April 12, 1843.
- 4-17 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary B. Martin; m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 9, 1843.
- 4-20 " Robert, and Mary V. Sisson; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Aug. 8, 1845.
- 4-22 " William, of Benjamin, and Maria Munroe, of Philip, dec.; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 23, 1847.
- 4-24 " Content M., and Charles Collins, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 4-27 " Elizabeth H., and James Miller, May 27, 1849.
- 4-29 " Margaret Smith, and Samuel Augustus Driseoll, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 4-4 COLLIMORE Luther, and Hannah Kelley; m. by Rev. N. S. Spaulding, May 7, 1830.
- 1-73 COLLINS Charles, and Hannah Turner; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 1-91 " William, and Polly Halle; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 20, 1798.
- 1-95 " Hannah, and Henry Sisson, Aug. 31, 1803.
- 4-2 " Halle, of William and Mary Maxwell, of James; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 28, 1824.
- 4-17 " Halle, of William and Emeline Sanders, dau. of James Maxwell; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Sept. 8, 1830.
- 4-6 " William, of William, and Mary French, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 23, 1830.
- 4-10 " Ann, and Alfred Bosworth, Oct. 11, 1838.
- 4-22 " Margaret Rhodes, and Joseph Mason Smith, Dec. 24, 1845.
- 4-24 " Charles, and Content M. Cole, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Joslah P. Tustin, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1-91 COMER Betsey, and Daniel Phinney, June 14, 1798.
- 1-99 " Ann, and Benjamin Child, March 6, 1807.

- 1-74 COMSTOCK Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 13, 1772.
- 4-24 CONVERSE Horace, of Gloucester, Mass., and Adeline Lawton, of Swansea; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Aug. 25, 1839.
- 4-16 COOKE George Lewis, of New York, son of Joseph S., and Laura Francis Wheaton, of Nathan M.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Dec. 14, 1842.
- 4-21 COOLEY Mary L., and John H. Bowen, June 21, 1846.
- 4-28 COREY Mrs. Adeline H., and Charles W. Carey, March 15, 1850.
- 4-28 " Charles W., and Mrs. Adeline H. Carey, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 15, 1850.
- 3-106 CORNWELL Clarissa S., and Dea. Stephen Davol, Jan. 4, 1824.
- 1-88 CORVIN Nancy, and Martin Bowen, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 4-7 COTTRELL Susan A., and Martin L. Salisbury, Oct. 9, 1831.
- 1-71 COWEN John, and Mary Miller; m. by John Kennicott, Justice, Aug. 6, 1769.
- 1-80 " Mary, and James Hayes, Feb. 10, 1784.
- 1-91 " John, and Elizabeth Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 22, 1798.
- 1-63 CRANSTON Benjamin, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Feb. 19, 1748-9.
- 1-72 " Caleb, of Benjamin, and Rachel Lewin, of William, dec.; m. by William Turner Miller, Justice, Aug. 5, 1770.
- 1-77 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 6, 1777.
- 1-79 " Elizabeth, and Lewis Besayude, Jan. 24, 1779.
- 1-79 " Keziah, and Joshua Ormsbee, April 10, 1783.
- 1-90 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Child; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1795.
- 1-94 " Lewin, of Caleb and Lydia Child, of Haile; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 31, 1802.
- 1-117 " Mrs. Betsey, and Reuben Bowen, July 16, 1815.
- 1-81 CROADE John, and Elizabeth Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 3, 1785.
- 1-96 " Mary H., and Paschal Allen, June 24, 1804.
- 1-101 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and John T. Child, Dec. 2, 1809.
- 1-112 " John T., of John, and Mary T. Child, of John T.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1810.
- 4-17 " Adeline, and Shubael P. Child, May 21, 1843.
- 1-63 CUFFEE ---, servant of Lieut. John Adams, and Phebe, servant of widow Tiffany; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 17, 1747.
- 1-67 " Curtis Simeon, and Mrs. Rebecca Manchester; m. by Joshua Bicknell, Justice, Jan. 18, 1761.

## D

- 1-64 DAGGETT John, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, June 13, 1751.
- 1-95 DAVAL Nathan and Prudence Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 19, 1803.
- 1-95 " Stephen, of Pardon, and Polly Bowen, of Jeremiah; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 20, 1803.
- 3-166 " Dea. Stephen and Clarissa S. Cornwell; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 4, 1824.
- 4-6 " Stephen, of Dea. Stephen and Betsey Smith Cole, of widow Mahala; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 12, 1830.
- 4-9 " John, of Stephen, and Laura Barton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Aug. 31, 1834.
- 4-11 " Maria, and Edward Sanders, Oct. 1, 1837.
- 4-22 " Eliza, and William H. Bean, June 16, 1846.
- 1-87 DAVIS Nancy, and David Sanders, June 8, 1788.
- 1-86 " Patty, and John Carr, June 15, 1794.
- 1-100 " Abigail, and Joseph Bullock, Nov. 24, 1808.
- 4-28 " Ann M., and Ransom Randall, Feb. 3, 1850.

- 4-28 DAVIS Lysander W., of Somerset, Mass., son of Leonard B. and Tryphenia A. Marble, of Samuel; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-67 DENNIS James, and Sarah Medbury, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, April 12, 1761.
- 4-19 DEXTER George T., of Providence, and Mutha Salisbury; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Oct. 31, 1844.
- 1-75 DIMOND Benjamin, of Bristol, and Hope Child, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 8, 1774.
- 1-116 DORRANCE Elizabeth, and James Bugbee, Dec. 26, 1811.
- 1-97 DREW Ezra, of Carver, Mass., and Sally Woodmaney, of Warren; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-69 DRING Richard, and Mrs. Priscilla Munroe; m. by Barnard Miller, Justice, Aug. 2, 1764.
- 1-98 DRISCOLL James, of New Brunswick, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 11, 1804.
- 4-6 " William H., of Capt. James and Eliza Tyler Martin, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 4, 1830.
- 4-5 " Jeremiah, of Warren, and Elizabeth B. Kingsley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles G. Summers, May 23, 1843.
- 4-29 " Samuel Augustus, and Margaret Smith Cole; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 1-64 DROWNE Benjamin, and Hannah Jenckes; m. by Edward Luther, Justice, Oct. 13, 1751.
- 1-75 " Daniel, of Barrington, and Mrs. Freeloze Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 8, 1776.
- 1-89 " Chloe, and Lawton Kelley, March 1, 1795.
- 1-95 " Samuel, of Benjamin, and Hannah Kelley of Daniel; m. by Rev. John Hill, May 26, 1799.
- 1-96 " Jerusha, and Oliver Round, Dec. 23, 1804.
- 2-112 " Benjamin, of Barrington, son of Jonathan J., and Eliza Champlain, of Warren, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, June 2, 1817.
- 3-172 " Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, dec., and Ann Luther, of Hezekiah, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 30, 1820.
- 3-168 " Philip, of Warren, son of Philip, of Barrington, and Mary Stanley, of Barrington, dau. of Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Jan. 24, 1822.
- 4-29 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah S., of Barrington, and Mary Newell Burr, of Dr. Nathan M., dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 25, 1838.
- 4-12 " Elizabeth C., and Joseph B. Child, July 16, 1840.
- 4-17 " Joshua C., of Benjamin, of Warren, and Malvina F. Lake, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 4, 1843.
- 4-25, 21 " Sarah Ann, and Charles Perry Bowen, March 22, 1846.
- 4-22 " Rebecca S., and John Trott, June 21, 1846.
- 4-26 " Sally M., and Samuel T. Church, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 3-173 " Henry F., and Ann E. Bowen; m. by Rev. Junius Marshall Wiley, at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1850.
- 4-26 DUNBAR Ann, and Richard Briggs, Jan. 4, 1849.

## E

- 1-62 EASTERBROOKS William, and Abigail Martin; m. by Samuel Miller, Justice, Nov. 1, 1747.
- 1-63 " John, of Warren, and Abigail Abel, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. John Greenwood, Nov. 5, 1747.
- 1-62 " Valentine, and Tabitha Beverly; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 13, 1747.
- 1-62 " Elizabeth, and William Hill, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 1-64 " William, Jr., and Susannah Luther; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 18, 1753.

- 1-66 EASTERBROOKS Thomas, Jr., and Mrs. Patience Child; m. by Benjamin Justice, Aug. 18, 1753.
- 1-65 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah Hill; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Anne, and David Luther, Jan. 29, 1756.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Abigail, and Jonathan Cole, March 2, 1756.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Abiah, and Barnard Mason, July 22, 1756.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Ruth, and Amos Haile, May 18, 1758.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Jemima, and Trusterham Toogood, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 1-67 " Levi, and Mrs. Mary Esterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, June 19, 1759.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Mary, and Levi Easterbrooks, June 19, 1759.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Peleg Bowen, April 24, 1760.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Mary, and Barnard Hix, Jan. 20, 1762.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Herren, and Nathan Bowen, Oct. 7, 1762.
- 1-70 " Oliver, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, — —, 1765.
- 1-69 " Rebecca, and Barnabee Luther, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-70 " Thomas, and Lydia Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 12, 1767.
- 1-75 " Anne, and Amos Fisk, Aug. 7, 1768.
- 1-70 " Elizabeth, and Edward Thurber, Aug. 18, 1768.
- 1-71 " Warren, and Rosannah Haile; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 18, 1770.
- 1-72 " Peleg, and Rebecca Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 6, 1770.
- 1-73 " Mrs. Frances, and Samuel Nash, Jr., Dec. 13, 1770.
- 1-83 " Abial, and Ruth Miller, Nov. 3, 1774.
- 1-75 " Mrs. Lydia, and Nathaniel Easterbrooks, July 17, 1776.
- 1-75 " Nathaniel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Mrs. Lydia Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, July 17, 1776.
- 1-77 " Sarah, and James Vance, June 1, 1777.
- 1-78 " Martin, and Amey Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 5, 1780.
- 1-78 " Patience, and Ebenezer Bosworth, April 22, 1781.
- 1-78 " Edward, and Mrs. Deborah Hill; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 11, 1781.
- 1-83 " Royal, and Hannah Salisbury; m. by Elder Russell Mason, Feb. 10, 1789.
- 1-87 " William, and Polly Kelley; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 4, 1789.
- 1-84 " Joanna, and James Bowen, March 27, 1791.
- 1-85 " David, and Dinah Rogers; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 1, 1791.
- 1-85 " David, and Massy Jolls; m. by William Barton, Justice, Sept. 2, 1792.
- 1-86 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Harding, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 2-111 " Nelly, and Nathaniel Hicks West, March —, 1798.
- 1-91 " William, and Lois Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 1-94 " Sally, and Jonathan Munroe, Nov. 6, 1798.
- 1-97 " Nancy, and Clarke Parker, Oct. 20, 1805.
- 1-111 " Mercy, and Elijah Cole, Dec. 20, 1812.
- 1-118 " John, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 22, 1816.
- 1-121 " Sarah, and Seth Lincoln, Oct. 13, 1816.
- 3-171 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Harriet Harding; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Nov. 19, 1820.
- 3-167 " Joseph, of Swansey, and Almy Cole Luther, of Martin, of Warren, about 1820 (?)
- 4-26 " Abby, and David E. Luther, March 14, 1848.
- 4-28 " Ellen Maria, and Samuel Smith Child, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 4-22 EATON Elizabeth A., and Robert Goddard, Aug. 6, 1840.
- 1-64 EDDY Anne, and John Kennicutt, Feb. 3, 1725.
- 1-66 " Roby, and Cromwell Child, Oct. 21, 1749.
- 1-66 " Elkannah, of Warren, and Mrs. Patience Cole, of Swansey; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, May 22, 1751.

- 1-65 EDDY Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Lydia Jolls, of Bristol; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, June 13, 1756.
- 1-67 " Edward, Jr., and Mrs. Abigail Child; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Sarah, and Curtis Cole, April 8, 1764.
- 1-69 " Caleb, and Sarah Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 14, 1765.
- 1-74 " Joice, and William Salisbury, March 20, 1774.
- 1-87 " Oliver, and Sarah Wheaton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 15, 1774.
- 1-84 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Kelley, May 9, 1785.
- 1-87 " Edward, and Mary Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, June 3, 1792.
- 1-85 " Caleb and Nabby Maxwell; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 12, 1793.
- 1-88 " Benjamin, and Abigail Kelley; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-91 " Enos, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, April 14, 1796.
- 1-92 " Nancy, and Benajah Jobbs, Dec. 16, 179—.
- 1-110 " Mary, and Ezekiel Clarke, April 22, 1818.
- 4-3 " William, of Enos, and Hannah G. Wilbur, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 14, 1822.
- 4-7 " Rebecca Maxwell, and John Robert Wheaton, Nov. 9, 1825.
- 4-6 " Abby Child, and George Tibbitts Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1830.
- 4-14 " Henry Walter, of Caleb, and Hannah Barton, of Samuel; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 27, 1842.
- 4-30 " Anne R., and Henry A. Bacon, June 6, 1855.
- 4-10 ELBRIDGE Abby Cole, and Gerry Wheaton, Nov. 4, 1838.
- 3-170 ELLIOTT John R., of Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lois Luther, dau. of Joseph Barton; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1814.

## F

- 1-77 FALES Thomas, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, April 10, 1777.
- 1-121 " Rosanna, and Robert Ballot, Dec. 8, 1816.
- 4-25 " Martha, and Joseph Bowen, Jan. 1, 1848.
- 4-26 " Caroline, and Mervin B. Chase, Sept. 27, 1848.
- 1-94 FESSENDEN John, of John, and Abby Child, of Sylvester; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 25, 1802.
- 4-25 FISHER Sarah M., and Egbert J. Richards, May 16, 1848.
- 1-69 FISK Samuel, and Judeth Rowell, both of Nottingham, N. H.; m. at Nottingham by Rev. Benjamin Butler, March 6, 1764.
- 1-75 " Amos, and Anne Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 7, 1768.
- 4-30 " Sarah E., and Rufus B. Goff, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 4-19 FOLLENSBEE James, and Maria Sherman, both of Swansea; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Aug. 12, 1844.
- 4-13 FOSTER Abby W., and John Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1841.
- 1-79 FOWLER Olive, and Gideon Luther, March 24, 1782.
- 1-62 FRANKLIN Elizabeth, and William Haile, July 9, 1747.
- 4-6 FREENCH Mary, and William Collins, Nov. 23, 1830.
- 4-24 FRIEZE John, and Jane Young Smith; m. by Robert M. Hatfield, July 28, 1846.
- 1-89 FRINK Rufus, of Stonington, and Betsey Butterworth, of Warren; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 14, 1794.
- 3-164 " Eliza, and James Haile, May 22, 1825.
- 4-16 " Sarah H., and Henry A. Parrington, Oct. 4, 1842.
- 1-73 FULLER Caleb, and Mrs. Rebecca Peck, both of Rehoboth; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Sept. 10, 1772.
- 4-22 " Nathaniel L., of New Bedford, Mass., and Elizabeth E. Harding, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, June 18, 1837.

## G

- 1-96 GARDINER Edward, of Edward, and Rosabella Child, of John; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 1-99 " Izrael, of William, and Rebecca Kelley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 19, 1807.
- 1-118 " Elizabeth, and Halle Mason, March 10, 1816.
- 1-114 " Hezekiah, of Swansey, son of Samuel and Almira Mason, of Samuel, of Warren; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 25, 1817.
- 4-2 " Zerviah, and Capt. John Mason, March 18, 1827.
- 4-6 " George Tibbitts, of Capt. Edward, and Abby Child Eddy, of Capt. Enos; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 21, 1830.
- 4-8 " George Tibbitts, of Edward, of Warren, and Harriet Byron Viall, of Benjamin, of Seeken; m. by Rev. James O. Barney, Feb. 15, 1835.
- 4-26 " Maria N., and William F. Mason, Oct. 11, 1848.
- 1-70 GARZIA Joseph, and Naomi Chase; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 10, 1765.
- 1-98 GIBSON John Brinsmead, and Mrs. Lillis Carter, dau. of Caleb Carr; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1805.
- 1-66 GLADDING Mrs. Sarah, and Thomas Lorain, April 5, 1759.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Judah, and John Wil-on Low, Sept. 23, 1762.
- 4-25 " Martha S., and Caleb A. Carr, June 11, 1848.
- 1-75 GLOVER Mrs. Hannah, and James Brown, Aug. 8, 1776.
- 4-22 GODDARD Robert, of Brunswick, Me., and Elizabeth A. Eaton, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livezey, Aug. 6, 1840.
- 1-62 GOFF Rebecca, and John Salisbury, Nov. 8, 1747.
- 1-92 " James, and Prescilla Pearce; m. by Elder Charles Thompson, June 4, 1780.
- 1-78 " James, and Priscilla Peers; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 22, 1780.
- 1-88 " James, and Jemima Salisbury; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 17, 1794.
- 1-95 " James, of James and Prescilla, and Judith Peck; m. by James Ellis, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 1-94 " Rebecca, and George Woodmaney, Dec. 5, 1802.
- 1-115 " James, of James, of Warren, and Deborah Simmons, of Joseph, of Little Compton, May 4, 1806.
- 4-8 " Jeremiah, of James and Lucy Ann Burr, of Capt. Rufus; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Dec. 11, 1817.
- 4-2 " Nathan, of Warren, son of James, of Bristol, and Nancy Ingraham, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, March 29, 1827.
- 4-4 " Martha, and George Woodmaney, July 28, 1829.
- 4-9 " Mrs. Lucy Ann, and Joseph Hear, Aug. 28, 1836.
- 4-27 " Nathaŋ, Jr., of Bristol, and Sally S. Surgens, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 20, 1849.
- 4-30 " Rufus B., of Warren, and Sarah E. Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 4-29 " Henry P., and Judith G. Ingraham; m. by Rev. Sanford Benton, July 4, 1852.
- 1-99 GOODWIN Abigail S., and Angell Beris, Feb. 10, 1807.
- 1-64 GORHAM Hannah, and John Kennicutt, May 30, 1737.
- 1-75 " Isaac, of Bristol, and Sarah Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 4, 1774.
- 4-26 GOULD Mary E., and Henry W. Mason, May 5, 1848.
- 1-86 GRANT Ranscy, and Jonathan Luther, July 13, 1794.
- 1-89 " Lois, and Daniel Kelley, April 26, 1795.
- 1-90 " Betsey, and Edward Chase, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 1-95 " Marian, and Samuel Kelley, Jan. 16, 1803.
- 1-100 " Izrael, of Shubael, and Patty Viall, of Shubua, both of Barrington; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 6, 1809.
- 4-3 " Mrs. Polly, and Peter Tabor, July 29, 1827.
- 3-165 GREENE Capt. Abraham, of Warren, and Susan De Wolf Smith, of Bristol, dau. of Barnard; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Feb. 12, 1821.

- 4-28 GRIFFETH Ellis, of Providence, and Olive B. Wheaton, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, May 12, 1850.

## H

- 1-62 HAILE Richard, and Hannah Phinney; m. by James Mason, Justice, June 21, 1747.
- 1-62 " William, and Elizabeth Franklin; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, July 9, 1747.
- 1-66 " Elizabeth, and John Cole, March 16, 1758.
- 1-67 " Amos, and Mrs. Ruth Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer, Cole, Justice, May 18, 1758.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Anne, and James Miller, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 1-70 " Lillice, and Jeremiah Bowen, July 16, 1767.
- 1-71 " James, and Hannah Hix; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 2, 1768.
- 1-71 " Lydia, and Constant Martin, Sept. 10, 1769.
- 1-71 " Rosannah, and Warren Easterbrooks, Jan. 18, 1770.
- 1-73 " Ann, and Josiah Bowen, Jan. 9, 1772.
- 1-73 " Elizabeth, and Zaddock Bishop, May 11, 1772.
- 1-82 " Sarah, and James Vance, Nov. 7, 1787.
- 1-84 " Elizabeth, and John Harris, June 29, 1790.
- 1-85 " Mary, and Robertson Hill, Nov. 6, 1791.
- 1-89 " Samuel, and Olive Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 13, 1796.
- 1-91 " Polly, and William Collins, May 20, 1798.
- 1-92 " Anna, and Benjamin Bosworth, Jan. 19, 1800.
- 1-95 " John, of John, and Mary Ann Lewis, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Watson, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 1-114 " Margaret, and Zephaniah Talbot (also 3-166), April 26, 1818.
- 2-110 " Mary, and John Bowen, April 11, 1819.
- 3-165 " Ann, and Levi Haile, April 5, 1824.
- 3-165 " Levi, of Aaron, of Warren, and Ann Haile, of Joseph, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 5, 1824.
- 3-165 " Betsey, and Stillman Welch, Jan. 16, 1825.
- 3-164 " James, of Amos, dec., and Eliza Frink; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 22, 1825.
- 4-9 " Mary Theresa, and John Pearce, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 4-4 " William, Jr., and Maria Carr, of Caleb; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 19, 1828.
- 4-4 " Elizabeth, and Henry Champlain, Sept. 24, 1829.
- 4-12 " Ann Elizabeth, and Henry Child, Oct. 15, 1837.
- 4-23 " Hon. Levi, and Phebe Almira Tanner; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 4, 1839.
- 4-12 " Abby M., and Nathan L. Barrus, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 4-29 " John, Jr., and Clara Sophia Brayton; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 10, 1847.
- 1-62 HALLETT Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thurber, Nov. 1, 1747.
- 2-111 HALL Elijah, of Elisha, of Taunton, and Mrs. Lucinda Boynton, dau. of Preserved Alger, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 4, 1820.
- 4-23 " Thomas Beckford, of Lee, N. H., son of Andrew and Hannah Kennicutt, of Joseph, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway (also 4-13), Oct. 11 or 13, 1840.
- 1-63 HAMMOND Nathan, and Bethiah Luther; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 15, 1748-9.
- 1-71 " Martha, and Noah Wheaton, Dec. 25, 1768.
- 1-86 HANDY Job, and Patty Mason; m. by Edward Chase, Justice, March 6, 1794.
- 1-64 HARDING Benjamin, and Hannah Cole, both of Providence; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 1-70 " John, and Phebe Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 1, 1765.

- 1-86 HARDING Caleb, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks: m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 3-171 " Harriet, and Nathaniel Easterbrooks, Jr., Nov. 19, 1820.
- 4-22 " Elizabeth E., and Nathaniel L. Fuller, June 18, 1837.
- 1-84 HARRIS John, and Elizabeth Haile; m. by Rev. John Pitman, June 29, 1790.
- 1-118 " Mary, and John Kelley, Dec. 3, 1815.
- 4-2 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Woodmancy, Aug. 29, 1824.
- 4-27 HATHAWAY Susan T., and William E. Williams, June 10, 1849.
- 1-80 HAYES James, and Mary Cowen; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, at Swansea, Feb. 10, 1784.
- 4-2 HAZARD Hannah, Mary and Cyrel C. Wheeler, May 9, 1827.
- 4-29 " George G., and Mary J. Tilley; m. at Newport, by Rev. John West, Sept. 8, 1835.
- 1-63 HEATH Mrs. Mary, and Nathaniel Paine, Feb. 9, 1748 9.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Esther, and John Woodmancy, April 10, 1751.
- 1-68 HICKS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Barnard Miller, March 18, 1746.
- 1-67 " Samuel, and Mrs. Bethiah Salisbury; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 1-67 " Barnard, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 20, 1762.
- 1-71 " Hannah, and James Haile, Nov. 2, 1768.
- 1-84 " Jonathan, and Patience Child; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1791.
- 1-93 " Henry, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Sanders, of Jacob; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 21, 1800.
- 1-94 " Sarah, and Church Kelley, April 18, 1802.
- 3-170 " Sarah, and Philip Short, Oct. 8, 1821.
- 4-6 " Ambrose, of Roxbury, N. Y., and Mary Carr Snell, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, June 14, 1832.
- 4-30 HILLING Charles, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Sparks, of Edward, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 29, 1849.
- 1-62 HILL William, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Sarah, and Benjamin Easterbrooks, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-69 " Elizabeth, and William Miller (also 1-70), June 27, 1765.
- 1-85 " Barnard, and Hannah Wheaton; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 9, 1770.
- 1-78 " Sarah, and David Vibbard, Feb. 7, 1779.
- 1-78 " Mrs. Abigail, and Level Maxwell, May 6, 1781.
- 1-73 " Mrs. Deborah, and Edward Easterbrooks, Nov. 11, 1781.
- 1-85 " Robertson, of Stonington, Conn., and Mary Haile, of Warren; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, Nov. 6, 1791.
- 2-111 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Cynthia Vickery, of said town; m. by Elisha Hicks, Justice, Jan. 23, 1821.
- 4-26 HISCON Edwin, of Warren, son of Pardon, and Nancy Munroe, of Bristol, dan. of Bosworth; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Oct. 2, 1848.
- 1-90 HOAR Elizabeth, and William Carr, March 16, 1788.
- 1-85 " William, and Molly Bowen; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 30, 1788.
- 1-86 " Allen, and Hannah Sanders; m. by Rev. John Pitman, March 14, 1790.
- 1-89 " Hannah, and Oliver Child, Dec. 4, 1796.
- 1-120 " Allen C., of Major Allen and Mary Champlain, of Capt. John, dec.; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, March 20, 1817.
- 1-114 " Hope S., and Levi Sherman, Sept. 7, 1817.
- 4-7 " Lydia Burr, and Alvin Colb, Feb. 3, 1833.
- 4-9 " Joseph, of Allen, and Mrs. Lucy Ann Goff, widow of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Aug. 28, 1836.
- 4-11 " Elizabeth, and George Maxwell Randall, May 28, 1839.
- 4-14 " John Champlain, and Laura Maria Bowen, of Haile; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 11, 1842.
- 1-100 HOLDEN Sally, and Joshua Viall, June 7, 1809.
- 4-16 HOOD Mary Ann, and George L. Burt (also 4-18), Jan. 1, 1843.



- 4-27 HOOKER Edward, of Farmington, Conn., and Elizabeth M. Wardwell, of Warren; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, March 28, 1847.
- 1-68 HOPKINS Nehemiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, both of Scituate; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 11, 1762.
- 1-99 " Nathan, of South Kingstown, and Sally Luther, of James, of Warren; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, March 22, 1807.
- 1-65 HORTON Jonathan, Jr., and Mrs. Phebe Ormslee; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 5, 1754.
- 4-6 " Jernsha Ellis, and Ruel Holden Baker, Dec. 5, 1830.
- 4-23 " Josephus W., of Rehoboth, and Ann A. Watson, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 27, 1839.
- 4-14 " Josiah T., and Louisa Adams; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 17, 1842.
- 1-84 HOW Thomas, and Sarah Luther; m. by William Barton, Justice, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 1-93 HUBBARD William More, of John, and Hannah Brayton, of James W.; m. by Rev. John Hill, March 7, 1801.
- 4-3 " Hannah, and Allen Bebee, July 21, 1826.
- 4-12 " Roby E., and Jeremiah Martin, July 6, 1835.
- 1-70 HUDSON Reuben, of Swansea, and Abigail Sisson, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 1, 1767.
- 1-98 " Eliza, and Jabez Rounds, April 20, 1806.
- 1-63 HUMPHREY Mrs. Mary and Jonathan Be worth, March 19, 1748-9.
- 1-69 " Mary, and Joseph Allen, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 1-69 " Elkanah, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 28, 1765.
- 1-92 HUNTER Rufus, of Eldad, and Patience Round, of Oliver; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 19, 1800.
- 4-13 HUSE Peter Henry, of Warren, and Isabella Hystops, of Pictou, N. S.; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 18, 1841.
- 4-13 HYSTOPS Isabella, and Peter Henry Huse, April 18, 1841.

## I

- 1-64 IDE Mary, and Ebenezer Medbury, May 12, 1751.
- 4-8 INGLE Benjamin, of Jonathan of Taunton, Mass., and Nancy Baker, of Thomas, dec., of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, July 26, 1835.
- 1-83 INGRAHAM Patty, and Ebenezer Cole, Dec. 7, 1780.
- 1-90 " Lydia, and Barnard Miller, Dec. 22, 1796.
- 1-92 " Daniel, and Temperance Turner; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 4-2 " Nancy, and Nathan Goff March 29, 1827.
- 4-16 " James Davis, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Smith, of Samuel C., both of Bristol; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 25, 1842.
- 4-25 " Olive, and Philip Randolph, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 4-29 " Judeth G., and Henry P. Goff, July 4, 1852.

## J

- 4-14 JAYNE Joseph S., and Mrs. — Bowen; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 3, 1842.
- 1-64 JENCKES Hannah, and Benjamin Drowbe, Oct. 13, 1751.
- 1-70 JENKINS Mary, and James Child, March 2, 1766.
- 4-18,21 JOHNSON Edmund Y., of Suffield, Conn., and Julia A. Barney, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 27, 1843.
- 4-19 " Sarah L., and Elisha W. Peckham, July 1, 1844.
- 1-97 JOHANNET Oliver, of Daniel, and Lydia Kennicutt, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 3, 1805.
- 4-11 " Caroline, and Joseph Rawson, April 19, 1839.
- 1-63 JOLLS Susannah, and Joseph Cole, Nov. 30, 1749.
- 1-65 " Mrs. Lydia, and Joseph Eddy, June 13, 1756.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Ormsbee, July 27, 1760.

- 1-68 JOLLS Mrs. Sarah, and John Ormsbee, March 14, 1762.  
 1-70 " John, and Mary Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 5, 1767.  
 1-71 " Ebenezer, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 7, 1769.  
 1-74 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Robe Salisbury, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 30, 1772.  
 1-82 " Polly, and Gideon Luther, — —, 1786 (?)  
 1-85 " Massy, and David Easterbrooks, 2d, Sept. 2, 1792.  
 1-87 " Sally, and Samuel Carr, Sept. 13, 1792.  
 1-89 " Lydia, and James Easterbrooks Bowen, Oct. 21, 1792.  
 1-91 " John, and Sally Whitaker; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 22, 1798.  
 1-92 " Benajah, and Nancy Eddy; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 16, 179—.  
 4-7 " Jeremiah, of Benajah and Hannah F. Wheeler, of Cyrus; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 4-12 " Lydia, and Jonathan C. Champlain, May 12, 1836.  
 1-92 JOSLIN Hannah, and David Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1798.  
 1-62 JOY David, and Elizabeth Allen, both of Rehoboth; m. by Joseph Allen, Justice, Dec. 1, 1747.  
 4-16 JUSTIN Henry, and Henrietta Martin, of Metcalf; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Oct. 29, 1842.

## K

- 1-62 KELLEY John, and Mrs. Lydia Bosworth; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Oct. 18, 1747.  
 1-70 " Lydia, and Richard Cole, Dec. 10, 1767.  
 1-72 " John, and Elizabeth Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 9, 1769.  
 1-71 " Edward, and Mary Thomas; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 2, 1769.  
 1-84 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 9, 1785.  
 1-82 " Polly, and Comfort Barney, May 15, 1787.  
 1-87 " Polly, and William Easterbrooks, Oct. 4, 1789.  
 1-87 " John, and Prudence Thurler; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 11, 1789.  
 1-88 " Sarah, and James Bowen, 2d, Sept. 28, 1794.  
 1-88 " Abigail, and Benjamin Eddy, Nov. 9, 1794.  
 1-89 " Lawton, and Chloe Drowne; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 1, 1795.  
 1-89 " Daniel, and Lois Grant; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 26, 1795.  
 1-91 " Elizabeth, and John Cowen, July 22, 1798.  
 1-91 " Lois, and William Easterbrooks, Oct. 14, 1798.  
 1-95 " Hannah, and Samuel Drowne, May 26, 1799.  
 1-93 " Polly, and Ebenezer Winslow, Aug. 21, 1800.  
 1-94 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Phebe Cornwell Treadway, of Phebe; m. by Rev. John Hill, Oct. 24, 1800.  
 1-94 " Church, of Joseph, and Sarah Hicks, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 18, 1802.  
 1-93 " Samuel, of Joseph, and Marian Grant, of Shubael; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Jan. 16, 1803.  
 1-95 " Prudence, and Nathan Davol, Sept. 19, 1803.  
 1-93 " James, of Edward, and Betsey Newman; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Feb. 16, 1806.  
 1-99 " Rebecca, and Izrael Gardiner, April 19, 1807.  
 1-99 " Church, of Joseph, and Patience Mason, of Marmaduke; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 9, 1807.  
 1-118 " John, and Mary Harris; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Dec. 3, 1815.  
 1-121 " William, of Warren, son of Daniel, and Ruth Luther, of Warren, dau. of Hezekiah, of Swansey; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Jan. 5, 1817.

- 3-164 KELLEY Sally, and Samuel J. Mathewson, May 23, 1821.  
 4-2 " Mary, and Joshua Orne Lewis, Nov. 1, 1826.  
 4-4 " Hannah, and Luther Collimore, May 7, 1830.  
 4-22 " Susan T., and Jabez Brown, Aug. 6, 1846.  
 4-29 " Maria, and Charles S. Sisson, June 29, 1851.  
 1-64 KENNICUTT John, and Anne Eddy; m. by Rev. Ephraim Wheaton, Feb. 3, 1725. ✓  
 1-64 " John, and Hannah Gorham; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 30, 1737. ✓  
 1-64 " Elizabeth, and Hooker Low, May 31, 1750. ✓  
 1-64 " John, Jr., and Roby Sherman; m. by Rev. Job Mason, May 16, 1751. ✓  
 1-64 " Abigail, and Richard Bullock, June 6, 1751. ✓  
 1-65 " Anne, and Jarvis Brown, Dec. 5, 1754. ✓  
 1-67 " Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Kent; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, July 23, 1758. ✓  
 1-67 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Roger Richmond, Dec. 10, 1761.  
 1-68 " Mrs. Lydia, and James Adams, April 29, 1762.  
 1-74 " Hezekiah, and Lydia Luther; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 23, 1773.  
 1-87 " Amey, and Haile Child, Feb. 22, 1781.  
 1-94 " Shubael, and Elizabeth Mason; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1802.  
 1-97 " Bethiah, and John Vinneccum, Jan. 11, 1805.  
 1-97 " Lydia, and Oliver Johannot, March 3, 1805.  
 1-115 " Shubael, of Shubael, of Warren, and Lydia G. Brown, of Seth, of Swansay; m. by —, June 7, 1807.  
 1-100 " Sally, and Luther Richards, April 20, 1809.  
 1-67 KENT Mrs. Hannah, and Daniel Kinnecutt, July 23, 1758.  
 1-96 " Wilson, of Joshua, and Susan Brayton, of James W.; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Feb. 26, 1804.  
 4-23 " Nathan, and Mary Adams; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 6, 1839.  
 1-96 KINGMAN Cassander, and Patience Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 27, 1804.  
 1-78 KINGSLEY Peleg, and Mary Cole; m. by William Barton, Justice, June —, 1780.  
 4-5 " Elizabeth B., and Jeremiah Driscoll, May 23, 1843.
- L**
- 4-9 LADIEU Eliza, and Hiram Andrews, May 14, 1826.  
 4-4 " Mary Ann, and Simuel Blake, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 1-98 LAKE Mary, and John L. Winslow. — —, 1808 (?).  
 4-13 " Rhoda, and Augustus Chase, Sept. 1, 1841.  
 4-17 " Malvina F., and Joshua C. Drowne, March 4, 1843.  
 1-111 LAWRENCE John, of Warren, and Mrs. Susanna Cartee, of Newport; m. by Rev. Artemus Stebbins, Nov. 2, 1812.  
 4-6 LAWTON William B., and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, March 23, 1830.  
 4-24 " Adeline, and Horace Converse, Aug. 25, 1839.  
 4-27 LEERING Ellen, and Henry Whitaker, Sept. 12, 1849.  
 1-68 LEE Mrs. Mary, and Stephen Bowen, April 7, 1762.  
 4-21 LEONARD Lewis, of New Bedford, and Mary C. Burt, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 21, 1845.  
 1-72 LEWIN Rachel, and Caleb Cranston, Aug. 5, 1770.  
 1-66 LEWIS Elizabeth, and Amos Bowen, May 3, 1750.  
 1-74 " William M., of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Miller Child, of Warren; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Dec. 13, 1772.  
 1-95 " Mary Ann, and John Hajle, Dec. 26, 1802.  
 1-112 " Abigail, and Capt. Jonathan Cole, Sept. 19, 1813.  
 1-121 " Aseneth, and Samuel Angell, Jan. 1, 1817.  
 4-2 " Joshua Orne, of Cumberland, and Mary Kelley, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 1, 1826.

- 4-27 LEWIS Andrew A., and Eliza A. Newhall, of Bristol: m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 4, 1849.
- 1-121 LINCOLN Seth, and Sarah Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Oct. 13, 1816.
- 2-112 LONGHEAD Charles Thompson, and Sarah Miller Thompson; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, April 9, 1809.
- 1 66 LORAIN Thomas, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Gladding, of Bristol; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, April 5, 1759.
- 1-64 LOW Hooker, and Elizabeth Kennicutt; m. by Rev. John Usher, May 31, 1750.
- 1-68 " John Wilson, of Warren, and Mrs. Judah Gladding, of Rehoboth; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1762.
- 1-63 LUTHER Daniel, and Hannah Martin, April 27, 1737.
- 1-63 " Bethiah, and Nathan Hammond, Jan. 15, 1748-9.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Cole, Sept. 26, 1749.
- 1-66 " Calvin, of Swansey, and Mrs. Sarah Salisbury, of Warren; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 11, 1753.
- 1-64 " Susannah, and William Easterbrooks, Jr., Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-64 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1754.
- 1-65 " David, and Mrs. Anne Easterbrooks; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Jan. 29, 1756.
- 1-67 " Theophilus, and Mrs. Esther Cole; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, March 13, 1760.
- 1-68 " Barnabus, of Swansey, and Mrs. Mehitabel Cole, of Warren; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Oct. 14, 1762.
- 1-78 " Martin, and Anna Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 4, 1762.
- 1-69 " Barnabee, and Rebecca Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-73 " Robe, and Nathaniel Whiting, Sept. 12, 1771.
- 1-73 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Jemima Toogood; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 23, 1772.
- 1-74 " Lydia, and Hezekiah Kennicutt, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 1-75 " Mrs. Freelove, and Daniel Drowne, Feb. 8, 1776.
- 1-89 " Susannah, and Peter Richards, July 12, 1779.
- 1-79 " Gideon, and Olive Fowler; m. by William Barton, Justice, March 24, 1782.
- 1-81 " Sarah, and Benjamin Cole, 2d, Oct. 24, 1784.
- 1-82 " Martin, and Rachel Cole, m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, July 9, 1786.
- 1-81 " John, and Bethiah Child; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1786.
- 1-82 " Gideon, and Polly Jolls; m. by William Barton, Justice, — —, 1786 (?).
- 1-82 " Anne, and Simeon Whitaker, June 8, 1787.
- 1-83 " Nancy, and Samuel Child, July 23, 1789.
- 1-84 " Sarah, and Thomas Howe, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 1-84 " Patience, and Caleb Salisbury, April 10, 1791.
- 1-86 " Patience, and Sylvester Child, June 23, 1794.
- 1-86 " Jonathan, and Ransey Grant; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 13, 1794.
- 1-92 " Mary, and John Pearce, Dec. 17, 1794.
- 1-89 " Frederick, and Parmelia Arnold; m. by Elder Russell Mason, Feb. 12, 1795.
- 1-90 " James, and Sebra Wheaton; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 27, 1798.
- 1-91 " Barnabee, and Elizabeth Monroe; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 19, 1798.
- 1-99 " Asa, of William, and Betsey Eddy Woodmancy, of Reuben; m. by Elder Luther Baker, March 17, 1805.
- 1-101 " Deborah Cooke, and Haile Mason Sisson, Jan. 25, 1807.
- 1-99 " Sally, and Nathan Hopkins, March 22, 1807.
- 1-100 " Polly, and Isaac Bowen, Nov. 16, 1803.
- 1-111 " Rebecca, and Dr. Jeremiah Williams, Oct. 5, 1812.
- 3-170 " Mrs. Lois, and John R. Elliott, Aug. 24, 1814.

- 1-118 LUTHER Job, of Warren, son of Hezekiah, of Swansea, and Polly Pearce, of John, of Warren; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, Oct. 21, 1816.
- 1-121 " Ruth, and William Kelley, Jan. 5, 1817.
- 3-172 " Ann, and Samuel Drowne, April 30, 1820.
- 3-167 " Almy Cole, and Joseph Easterbrooks, — —, 1820 (?)
- 3-170 " Jeremiah C., of Martin, and Mary T. Wheeler, of Cyrel, dec.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 7, 1822.
- 4-2, 1 " Eliza, and William J. Barton, Nov. 20 or 26, 1826.
- 4-7 " Mary Pearce, and Thomas Goodwin Turner, April 4, 1833.
- 4-12 " Sophronia, and James A. Thornton, Nov. 19, 1837.
- 4-24 " Joseph H., and Catherine Barton; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 4-13 " Elizabeth, and James M. Peck, Nov. —, 1841.
- 4-17 " Mary Ann, and Capt. Samuel Allen, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 4-18 " Mrs. Eliza A., and Seranus A. Brayton, Sept. 18, 1843.
- 4-18 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin M. Bosworth, Dec. 28, 1843.
- 3-162 " Emily Mansfield, and Peter Putnam Butterfield, July 7, 1844.
- 4-20 " Jonathan, of Warren, and Sarah C. Muloy, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 21, 1844.
- 4-25 " Phoebe P., and Esek B. Simmons, Jan. 25, 1857.
- 4-21 " Sarah L., and Job Miller, Oct. 1, 1846.
- 4-25 " Ann Jane, and Peter C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848.
- 4-26 " David E., and Abby Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, March 14, 1848.
- 4-25 " Horace, of Daniel B., of Warren, and Elizabeth Cary, of Robert, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 25, 1848.
- 4-28 " Abby P., and Jonathan M. Bowen, May 22, 1850.
- 4-29 " Sylvia C., and John T. Place, Feb. 5, 1853.

## M

- 1-92 MACUMBER Sally, and Jeremiah Child, Jan. 31, 1799.
- 4-20 MALOY Sarah W., and Jonathan Luther, Nov. 21, 1844.
- 1-67 MANCHESTER Mrs. Rebecca, and Simeon Curtis, Jan. 18, 1761.
- 1-90 " Jane, and John Stackford, June 12, 1791.
- 4-13 MANLEY Louisa, and Jeremiah Woodmancy, April 8, 1841.
- 3-168 MARBLE Rebecca, and Samuel Wheaton, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 4-17 " George R., of Warren, son of George R., of Bristol, and Caroline A. Bennett; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, May 16, 1843.
- 4-28 " Tryphentia A., and Lysander W. Davis, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-63 MARTIN Hannah, and Daniel Luther, April 27, 1737.
- 1-62 " Abigail, and William Easterbrooks, Nov. 1, 1747.
- 1-63 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Bowen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsen1, May 22, 1748.
- 1-69 " John, and Sarah Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 18, 1765.
- 1-71 " Constant, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Baile, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Sept. 10, 1769.
- 1-82 " Ruth, and Samuel Perce, Feb. 26, 1788.
- 1-93 " Ruth, and Peleg Bowen, Sept. 13, 1801.
- 3-171 " Hannah, and Capt. Joshua Champlain, June 28, 1821.
- 3-165 " Charlotte D., and John Vinnicum, Aug. 26, 1824.
- 4-3 " John T., of Samuel and Harriet Bowen, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Nov. 8, 1827.
- 4-6 " Eliza Tyler, and William H. Driscoll, Nov. 4, 1830.
- 4-12 " Jeremiah, of Warren, son of John, of Barrington, and Roby E. Hubbard, of William M.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, July 6, 1835.
- 4-20 " William, and Betsy Butts; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 22, 1835.
- 4-10 " Edward T., of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Samuel, dec., and Abby Cole, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 5, 1838.
- 4-13 " Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth, and Patience Salisbury; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Feb. 13, 1842.

- 4-16 MARTIN Henrietta, and Henry Justin, Oct. 29, 1842.  
 4-17 " Mary B., and Capt. Samuel Cole, July 9, 1843.  
 4-22 " George, and Ellen E. Surgens; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan. 10, 1847.  
 4-30 " Sarah, and Ezra O. Child, May 14, 1856.  
 1-119 MARVEL Bathsheba, and Henry Bowen, June 11, 1815.  
 1-65 MASON Barnard, and Mrs. Abiah Easterbrooks; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, July 22, 1756.  
 1-83 " Sarah, and James Sisson, Nov. 12, 1780.  
 1-79 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barney, March 24, 1782.  
 1-79 " Marmaduke, and Elizabeth O'Kelley; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 12, 1782.  
 1-86 " Patty, and Job Handy, March 6, 1794.  
 1-94 " Elizabeth, and Shubael Kennicott, Nov. 4, 1802.  
 1-96 " Sally, and James Smith, Dec. 18, 1803.  
 1-97 " Mary, and Samuel Butterworth, Nov. 25, 1804.  
 1-98 " Mary, and Joseph Cole, Dec. 14, 1806.  
 1-99 " Patience, and Church Kelley, July 9, 1807.  
 1-115 " Sarah, and Simmons Cole, Feb. 10, 1811.  
 1-118 " Haile, of Warren, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Philip Slade, March 10, 1816.  
 1-114 " Almira, and Hezekiah Gardiner, Jan. 25, 1817.  
 1-113 " Content, and James Short, Jr., March 5, 1817.  
 3-171 " Mary, and Jesse Baker, Oct. 27, 1821.  
 4-2 " Capt. John, of Capt. Samuel, of Warren, and Zerviah Gardiner, of Swansea, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 18, 1827.  
 4-4 " Zephaniah S., and Susan Vinnicum; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Dec. 18, 1828.  
 4-6 " Benjamin, and Sally Vinnicum; m. by Rev. N. S. Spaulding, March 25, 1830.  
 4-9 " Eliza Ann, and George Sisson, Jan. 13, 1833.  
 4-7 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Warren, and Esther Buffington, of John, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Jesse Briggs, May 25, 1834.  
 4-24 " Pelsey and Henry Anthony, Nov. 12, 1839.  
 4-20 " Ann Maria and Samuel Fisher Randall, Nov. 13, 1845.  
 4-30 " Sarah Ann and Daniel Sanders, April 2, 1846.  
 4-26 " Henry W. and Mary E. Gould, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, May 5, 1848.  
 4-26 " William F., of Fall River, son of Edward, dec., and Maria N. Gardiner, of Warren, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Oct. 11, 1848.  
 3-164 MATHEWSON Samuel J., of Warren, son of Daniel and Sally Kelley, of Barrington, dau. of Duncan; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, May 23, 1821.  
 4-19 MAURAN Mary Tyler, and John Calvin Stockbridge, Nov. 14, 1844.  
 1-79 MAXWELL James, and Rebecca Nooning; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Oct. 16, 1774.  
 1-78 " Level, and Mrs. Abigail Hill; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 6, 1781.  
 1-87 " James, and Content Brayton; m. by Stephen Bullock, Justice, March 28, 1793.  
 1-85 " Nabby, and Caleb Eddy, Dec. 12, 1793.  
 1-98 " Hannah, and James Driscoll, June 11, 1804.  
 1-98 " William, of Level, and Abby B. Alger, of Preserved; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 21, 1806.  
 1-101 " Patty, and Samuel Randall, Aug. 13, 1809.  
 1-101 " Rebecca, and William Phillips, April 11, 1810.  
 1-101 " Level, of Squire, of Warren, and Henrietta Smith, of Greenwich, R. I.; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 1, 1810.  
 1-112 " Content B., and Nathan M. Wheaton, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 1-119 " Emeline M., and George Sanders, Aug. 24, 1820.  
 3-171 " Patience Greene, and Samuel Cole, Aug. 30, 1821.  
 4-1, 2 " Mary, and Haile Collins, Oct. 28, 1824.  
 4-3 " Joanna, and Lieut. Lewis E. Simonds, Nov. 4, 1827.

- 4-18 McMILLION Robert, of Smithfield, and Delina C. Burt, of Alvan, of Warren;  
m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-64 MEDBURY Ebenezer, and Mary Ide; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, May  
12, 1751.
- 1-65 " Bethiah, and William Camp, Jan. 21, 1755.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and James Dennis, April 12, 1761.
- 1-68 MILLER Barnard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks, both of Swansey; m. by Ben-  
jamin Herrendon, Justice, March 18, 1746.
- 1-62 " Charity, and William Arnold, Dec. 18, 1747.
- 1-63 " Samuel, of Warren, and Mrs. Mary Reynolds, of Bristol; m. by  
Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 31, 1743.
- 1-66 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mrs. Ilope Cole; m. by Benjamin Miller, Jus-  
tice, Jan. 10, 1751.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Patience, and James Bowen, March 3, 1755.
- 1-68 " Barnard, and Mrs. Olive Bowen; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice,  
Aug. 10, 1755.
- 1-67 " Mrs. Betsey, and Shubael Burr, Nov. 8, 1759.
- 1-70 " Ruth, and Peleg Rogers, Sept. 22, 1760.
- 1-67 " James, and Mrs. Anne Haile; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec.  
3, 1761.
- 1-74 " Samuel, of Warren, and Elizabeth Peirce, of Portsmouth; m. by  
John Almy, Assistant, Oct. 13, 1763.
- 1-68 " Nathan, and Mrs. Rebecca Barton; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend,  
Jan. 8, 1764.
- 1-69, 70 " William, and Elizabeth Hill; m. by Rev. James Manning, June 27,  
1765.
- 1-70 " William Turner, and Lydia Cockrane; m. by Rev. James Manning,  
Nov. 2, 1766.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Cromwell Child, Nov. 9, 1766.
- 1-71 " Molly, and Joseph Smith, May 18, 1769.
- 1-71 " Mary, and John Cowen, Aug. 6, 1769.
- 1-72 " Patience, and William Williams, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 1-75 " Elizabeth, and Edward Wing, Aug. 7, 1774.
- 1-83 " Ruth, and Abiel Easterbrooks, Nov. 3, 1774.
- 1-80 " Elizabeth, and William Barton, April 25, 1779.
- 1-81 " Abigail, and Charles Wheaton, Sept. 26, 1784.
- 1-87 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Barrows, May 17, 1787.
- 1-82 " Molly, and John T. Child, Dec. 9, 1787.
- 1-86 " Olive, and Caleb Carr, June 26, 1794.
- 1-90 " Barnard, and Lydia Ingraham; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec.  
22, 1796.
- 1-113 " William T. of Nathan, and Lydia Cockran, of Simeon S.; m. by  
Rev. Silas Hall, May 18, 1817.
- 4-8 " Eliza, and Benjamin M. Bosworth, March 6, 1835.
- 4-21 " Job, and Sarah L. Luther; m. at New York, by Rev. Thomas Lyell,  
Oct. 1, 1846.
- 4-27 " James, and Elizabeth H. Cole; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, May 27,  
1849.
- 1-100 MOREY Ralph, of Attleboro, and Lydia Whitaker, of Warren; m. by Elder  
Luther Baker, April 30, 1808.
- 4-11 MOORE Thomas Paine, of Warren, son of Thomas, of Chester, Mass., and  
Abby Wheaton, of Nathan M., of Warren; m. by Rev. George  
W. Hathaway, Nov. 7, 1831.
- 4-27 MORSE Chancey Almire, of Newark, N. J., and Ann Eliza Wright, of War-  
ren; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, May 6, 1849.
- 4-28 MULCHAHEY Charles M., and Patience R. Smith; m. by Rev. R. A.  
Fyfe, May 19, 1850.
- 1-66 MUNROE Lydia, and William Sheldon, Nov. 23, 1750.
- 1-66 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Bowen, Nov. 7, 1759.
- 1-68 " Mrs. Prescilla, and Richard Dring, Aug. 2, 1764.
- 1-77 " John Linzey Munroe, and Mary Allen, both of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
Charles Thompson, April 21, 1777.
- 1-91 " Elizabeth, and Barnabee Luther, July 19, 1798.

- 1-94 MUNROE Jonathan, of Hector, and Sally Easterbrooks, of Martin; m. by Rev. John Hill, Nov. 6, 1798.  
 1-93 " Palmer, of Warren, son of Stephen, and Anna Whitaker, dau. of Barnabee Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Hill, May 18, 1800.  
 1-117 " Stephen, of Swansey, and Sybel Peirce, of Warren; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, July —, 1813.  
 1-119 " George, of Warren, son of James, of Bristol, and Mary Buits, of Peleg, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Jan. 22, 1818.  
 3-172 " Sarah Halle, and James B. Trott, Aug. 2, 1820.  
 4-10 " Maria B., and George Williams, Sept. 2, 1838.  
 4-22 " Maria, and William Cole, May 23, 1847.  
 4-26 " Nancy, and Edwin Hiscox, Oct. 2, 1848.

## N

- 1-73 NASH Samuel, Jr., of Abington, Mass., and Mrs. Frances Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 13, 1770.  
 1-88 NEMO Henry, of Virginia, and Roby Turner, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 12, 1794.  
 2-110 NEWHALL Mary Ann, and John K. Child, Aug. 19, 1819.  
 3-167 " Hetty, and John Watson, Sept. 25, 1822.  
 4-27 " Eliza A., and Andrew A. Lewis, June 4, 1849.  
 1-98 NEWMAN Betsey, and James Kelley, Feb. 16, 1806.  
 1-79 NOONING Rebecca, and James Maxwell, Oct. 16, 1774.

## O

- 1-79 O'KELLEY Elizabeth, and Marmaduke Mason, Dec. 12, 1782.  
 1-65 ORMSBEE Mrs. Phebe, and Jonathan Horton, Jr., Dec. 5, 1754.  
 1-66 " Ezra, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Jan. 30, 1755.  
 1-67 " Joseph, of Warren, and Mrs. Hannah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, July 27, 1760.  
 1-67 " Joshua, and Mrs. Rachel Chase; m. by Ebenezer Cole, Justice, Nov. 13, 1760.  
 1-68 " John, of Warren, and Mrs. Sarah Jolls, of Bristol; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 14, 1762.  
 1-79 " Joshua, and Keziah Cranston; m. by William Barton, Justice, April 10, 1783.  
 1-81 " Betsey, and William Child, 2d, Oct. 7, 1734.  
 1-83 " Isaac, and Patience Chase; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Feb. 8, 1789.  
 1-89 " Joshua, and Polly Burr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 4, 1795.  
 1-73 OWEN William, and Elizabeth Burden; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, March 3, 1771.

## P

- 3-164 PACKARD Royal, of Providence, and Alyira Bowen, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 27, 1825.  
 1-63 PAINE Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Heath, of Warren, m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 9, 1748-9.  
 1-82 " Abigail, and William Child, Jan. 20, 1788.  
 1-97 PARKER Benjamin, of William, and Abigail Champlah, of Thomas; m. by Elder Luther Baker, July 10, 1805.  
 1-97 " Clarke, of William, and Nancy Easterbrooks, of William; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 20, 1805.  
 3-170 " Susan, and John Battlot, Aug. 7, 1820 (?).  
 4-19 " William, of Benjamin, of Warren, and Judith R. Bowen, of James, of Barrington; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Sept. 25, 1843.  
 4-19 " Sarah, and Noah M. Brown, March 21, 1844.



- 4-16 PARRINGTON Henry A., of New Bedford, and Sarah H. Frink, of Capt. Rufus, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Oct. 4, 1842.
- 3-166 PARSONS Abraham, of Jackson, N. Y., and Betsey Cole, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 8, 1824.
- 1-92 PEARCE Prescilla, and James Goff, June 4, 1780.
- 1-79 " Susannah, and Caleb Turner, Nov. 12, 1783.
- 1-81 " John, and Patience Arnold; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 27, 1785.
- 1-82 " Samuel, and Ruth Martin; m. by James Miller, Justice, Feb. 26, 1788.
- 1-92 " Abigail, and Isaac Cole, Feb. 24, 1792.
- 1-92 " John, and Mary Luther; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 17, 1794.
- 1-119 " Noah, of Noah, of Rehoboth, and Betsey Bessayude, of Lewis, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 4, 1801.
- 1-118 " Polly, and Job Luther, Oct. 21, 1816.
- 2-110 " Phebe, and Benjamin C. Short, April 16, 1820.
- 4-3 " Eliza, and Luther Mason Burden, June 4, 1820.
- 4-9 " John, of John and Mary Theresa Haile, of James; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 4-8 " Samuel, of John and Elizabeth H. Chase, of Allen, dec.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Oct. 27, 1833.
- 1-78 PEARS Priscilla, and James Goff, June 22, 1780.
- 4-19 PECKHAM Elisha N., of Newport, and Sarah L. Johnson, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, July 1, 1844.
- 1-63 PECK Mrs. Margaret, and James Short, April 18, 1748.
- 1-63 " Simeon, and Prescilla West; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 24, 1748.
- 1-71 " Solomon, Jr., and Abigail Barney; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 8, 1763.
- 1-73 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Caleb Fuller, Sept. 10, 1772.
- 1-95 " Judith, and James Goff, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 1-110 " Temperance, and William Thompson, May 15, 1819.
- 3-168 " Col. Seth, and Mrs. Mary Chase; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 4-13 " James M., of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Luther, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livesey, Nov. —, 1841.
- 4-30 " Martha G., and William Baker, May 26, 1853.
- 1-74 PEIRCE Elizabeth, and Samuel Miller, Oct. 13, 1763.
- 1-117 " Sybel, and Stephen Munroe, July —, 1813.
- 1-73 PERCE Sarah, and Edward Cole, Aug. 20, 1771.
- 1-83 " Phebe, and Isaac Cole, Nov. 12, 1780.
- 4-20 PERKINS William E., of Providence, and Ann Maria Coleman, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 4-27 PETERSON John B., and Mrs. Sarah T. Simmons, of Bristol; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 18, 1849.
- 1-64 PETTY Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Alice Butterworth, of Warren; m. by John Kennicut, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
- 1-101 PETTIS Betsey, and James Child, Nov. 4, 1810.
- 1-63 " Phebe, and Cuffee, Dec. 17, 1747.
- 1-87 PHILLIPS Nathaniel, and Robe Waterman; m. at Warwick, by Elder Charles Holden, Feb. 7, 1779.
- 1-89 " Polly, and Benediek Arnold, Nov. 17, 1793.
- 1-101 " William, of Nathaniel and Rebecca Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, April 11, 1810.
- 1-115 " John Folson, of Nathaniel, and Martha Cole, of Capt. Ebenezer; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 26, 1811.
- 4-6 " Hannah P., and John B. Thompson, July 4, 1830.
- 4-9 " Rebecca M., and George Barton, Aug. 14, 1834.
- 1-62 PHINNEY, Hannah, and Richard Haile, June 21, 1747.
- 1-69 " Elisha, and Jemima Threodkill; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 5, 1763.
- 1-74 " Elizabeth, and Haile Barton, Dec. 19, 1773.
- 1-88 " Benjamin, and Betsey Varce; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 31, 1794.

- 1-91 PHINNEY Daniel, and Betsey Comer; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, June 14, 1798.  
 1-91 " John, and Avis Bowen; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 8, 1798.  
 1-99 " Elisha G., of Elisha and Lydia Barton, of David; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Dec. 14, 1806.  
 1-110 " Emma, and Thomas E. Cole, Aug. 23, 1818.  
 3-166 " Eliza Kennicutt, and Capt. William Champlain, Sept. 15, 1823.  
 4-27 " Mary J., and John Q. Adams, June 7, 1849.  
 1-111 PLACE Samuel, and Sally Butterworth; m. by Daniel Bradford, Jr., Justice, Oct. 11, 1812.  
 4-19 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Aug. 14, 1844.  
 4-29 " John T., and Sylvia C. Luther; m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Feb. 5, 1853.  
 1-64 POLLARD Mrs. Isabel, and John Butterworth, April 15, 1750.  
 4-24, 12 PRICE Eliza A., and George W. Scott, Dec. 12, or 21, 1839.  
 3-163 " Susan and Timothy Cogging, Dec. 10, 1850.

## Q R

- 1-100 RANDALL Philip, of Samuel and Abigail Alger, dau. of Joseph Kelley; m. by Daniel Bradford, Jr., Justice, June 29, 1809.  
 1-101 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Sharon, Mass., and Patty Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Aug. 13, 1809.  
 4-7 " Charles, of Warren, son of John, of Sharon, Mass., and Lydia Brown Reed of Capt. Leonard; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, May 8, 1831.  
 4-10 " Mary, and James M. Barton, March 31, 1836.  
 4-8 " Martha M., and Dr. Otis Bullock, Aug. 17, 1836.  
 4-11 " George Maxwell of Fall River, son of Samuel, of Warren, and Elizabeth Hoard, of Lewis, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, May 28, 1839.  
 4-20 " Samuel Fisher, of Samuel and Ann Maria Mason, of Rhodick, dec.; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 13, 1845.  
 4-25 " Philip, of Providence; son of Philip, dec., and Olive Ingraham, of Warren, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Jan. 2, 1848.  
 4-28 " Ranson, of Spencer, Mass., son of Ranson and Priscilla, and Ann M. Davis, of Philip, of Somerset; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe, Feb. 3, 1850.  
 1-71 RAWSON Ann, and Dennis Smith, Feb. 15, 1770.  
 4-11 " Joseph, of Barzillai, and Caroline Johannot, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Shirley W. Wilson, April 19, 1839.  
 1-65 REED Stephen, and Abigail Salisbury; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, June 14, 1756.  
 1-90 " James, and Rebecca Burton; m. by Eld. Job Burden, Oct. 27, 1796.  
 1-92 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brayton, June 20, 1799.  
 3-166 " Barton, and Betsey Sanders; m. by William Barton, Justice, Aug. 26, 1820.  
 4-7 " Lydia Brown, and Charles Randall, May 8, 1831.  
 4-19 " Bradford, of Warren, and Julia A. Rounds; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Oct. 7, 1844.  
 4-20 REMINGTON Henrietta Eliza, and Simeon Talbot, Jr., Dec. 18, 1844.  
 1-63 REYNOLDS Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Miller, March 31, 1748.  
 1-69 " Peter, and Patience Cole; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 3, 1765.  
 1-95 REX George, of George and Patience Child, of Jeremiah; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 29, 1802.  
 1-89 RICHARDS Peter, and Susannah Luther; m. by William T. Miller, Justice, July 12, 1779.  
 1-100 " Luther, of Peter, and Sally Kennicutt, of Hezekiah; m. by James Sisson, Justice, April 20, 1809.  
 4-25 " Egbert J., of Spencer, dec., and Sarah M. Fisher, of Ellis, dec., both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, May 16, 1848.

- 1-67 RICHMOND John Roger, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Hannah Kennicutt, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Usher, Dec. 10, 1761.  
 4-11 " Charles, Jr., of New York city, and Ruth Miller Williams, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 18, 1837.  
 4-24 RIRGEWAY James, and Sarah Welch, both of Boston; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Nov. 19, 1839.  
 1-70 ROGERS Peleg, and Ruth Miller, Sept. 22, 1760.  
 1-85 " Dinah, and David Easterbrooks, Sept. 1, 1791.  
 1-88 " Patience, and Peter Carpenter, Oct. 11, 1794.  
 1-72 ROUNDS Oliver, and Anna Salisbury; m. by Rev. James Manning, April 12, 1770.  
 1-92 " Patience, and Rufus Hunter, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 1-96 " Oliver, of Oliver, of Warren, and Jerusha Drowne, of Jonathan, of Barrington; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 23, 1804.  
 1-98 " Jabez, of Oliver and Eliza Hudson, of Rueben; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 20, 1806.  
 4-18 " Simeon, of Taunton, and Esther T. Burke, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Feb. 18, 1844.  
 4-19 " Julia A., and Bradford Reed, Oct. 7, 1844.  
 1-69 ROWELL Judith, and Samuel Fisk, March 6, 1764.

## S

- 1-62 SALISBURY John and Rebecca Goff; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.  
 1-66 " Mrs. Sarah, and Calvin Luther, Jan. 11, 1753.  
 1-64 " Caleb and Elizabeth Luther; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 10, 1754.  
 1-65 " Abigail and Stephen Reed, June 14, 1756.  
 1-67 " Mrs. Bethiah, and Samuel Hicks, Feb. 3, 1757.  
 1-68 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 11, 1758.  
 1-67 " Mrs. Abigail, and George Salisbury, March 12, 1761.  
 1-67 " George, and Mrs. Abigail Salisbury; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, March 12, 1761.  
 1-67 " Oliver, and Mrs. Lydia Bowen; m. by John Wheaton, Justice, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 1-70 " Phebe, and John Harding, Sept. 1, 1765.  
 1-72 " Rebecca, and Peleg Easterbrooks, March 6, 1770.  
 1-72 " Anne, and Oliver Rounds, April 12, 1770.  
 1-72 " Barnard, and Prudence Child; m. by Rev. James Manning, Oct. 21, 1770.  
 1-74 " Mrs. Robe, and Jeremiah Jolls, Dec. 30, 1772.  
 1-74 " William, and Joice Eddy; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, March 20, 1774.  
 1-75 " James, and Susannah Thomas; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 18, 1774.  
 1-78 " Mrs. Anne, and James Shot, Nov. 1, 1778.  
 1-82 " Luther, and Abigail Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 11, 1781.  
 1-83 " Hannah, and Royal Easterbrooks, Feb. 10, 1789.  
 1-84 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thurber; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 29, 1790.  
 1-84 " Caleb, and Patience Luther; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cole, April 10, 1791.  
 1-88 " Jemima, and James Goff, Aug. 17, 1794.  
 1-91 " Simeon, and Priscilla Child; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 26, 1798.  
 1-93 " Polly, and Ebenezer Cole, Dec. 21, 1800.  
 1-99 " Martin, of Luther and Elizabeth Cole, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1806.  
 1-118 " Sally, and Luther Cole, Sept. 8, 1816.  
 4-2 " Mary, and Jonathan Bosworth, March 22, 1827.

- 4-4 SALISBURY Charles H., of Daniel, and Rebecca Sisson, of Essex: m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 27, 1827.
- 4-4 " Priscilla Child, and John G. Bowen, Nov. 22, 1827.
- 4-7 " Martin L., of Martin and Elizabeth, of Warren, and Susan A. Cottrell of Jesse and Mary, of North Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Oct. 9, 1831.
- 4-11 " Abby F., and Henry Burtch, Aug. 12, 1838.
- 4-13 " John, of John and Betsey, and Abby W. Foster, of Benjamin and Hannah: m. by Rev. William Livesey, Oct. 17, 1841.
- 4-13 " Patience, and Samuel Martin, Feb. 13, 1842.
- 4-19 " Martha, and George T. Dexter, Oct. 31, 1844.
- 1-72 SANDERS Jacob, and Elizabeth Whiting: m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Nov. 15, 1770.
- 1-87 " David, and Nancy Davis, June 8, 1788.
- 1-86 " Hannah, and Allen Hoar, March 14, 1790.
- 1-86 " Nathaniel, and Sally Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 8, 1794.
- 1-88 " George, and Betsey, Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 2, 1794.
- 1-93 " Elizabeth, and Henry Hicks, Dec. 21, 1800.
- 1-93 " Daniel, of Jacob, and Polly Barton, of William: m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 20, 1801.
- 1-119 " George, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Capt. George, dec., of Warren, and Emeline M. Maxwell, of James, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Aug. 24, 1820.
- 3-166 " Betsey, and Barton Reed, Aug. 26, 1820.
- 4-1, 9 " Sally J., and Turner Carr, May 31, 1822.
- 4-17 " Emeline, and Haile Collins, Sept. 8, 1830.
- 4-11 " Edward, and Maria Davol; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Oct. 1, 1837.
- 4-16 " Elizabeth Hicks, and Otis Bullock, Oct. 5, 1842.
- 4-24 " Henry, of Warren, and Martha V. Viall, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Feb. 7, 1843.
- 4-19 " Charles Whitefield, and Minerva Olivia Bucklin; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Dec. 15, 1844.
- 4-20 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Sarah Ann Mason, of Roderick; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, April 2, 1846.
- 4-28 " Ruth B., and Daniel K. Bowen, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 4-12, 24 SCOTT George W., of Scarborough, Eng., and Eliza A. Price, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 12, or 21, 1839.
- 4-29 SEYMOUR Anna G., and Marcus Wilmarth, July 14, 1850.
- 1-66 SHELDON William, and Lydia Munroe; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, Nov. 23, 1750.
- 1-75 " Lydia, and James Bushee, Feb. 1, 1768.
- 1-64 SHERMAN Roby, and John Kennicutt, Jr., May 16, 1751.
- 1-78 " Christopher, and Mrs. Grizzell Sherman; m. by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-78 " Mrs. Grizzell, and Christopher Sherman, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-80 " Caleb, and Mary Sherman, both of Swansea; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 1-80 " Mary, and Caleb Sherman, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 1-114 " Levi, of Levi and Hope S. Hoar, of Allen; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 7, 1817.
- 4-19 " Maria, and James Follensbee, Aug. 12, 1844.
- 4-19 " Mary, and Capt. Samuel Place, Aug. 14, 1844.
- 4-18 " Hannah, and Caleb Carr, Jr., Sept. 29, 1844.
- 1-62 SHORT Mrs. Joanna, and Jabez Wood, April 7, 1748.
- 1-63 " James, of Warren, and Mrs. Margaret Peck, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 18, 1748.
- 1-78 " James, and Mrs. Anne Salisbury; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 1, 1778.
- 1-113 " James, Jr., of James, of Warren, and Content Mason, of Caleb, of Swansea; m. by Rev. Silas Hall, March 5, 1817.
- 2-110 " Benjamin C., of James, of Warren, and Phebe Pearce, of Somerset, dau. of David, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, April 16, 1820.

- 3-170 SHORT Philip, of James, and Sarah Hicks, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 8, 1821.
- 4-9 " Mrs. Phebe, and Andrew Cole, Nov. 10, 1836.
- 4-24 " Judith Eliza, and Henry Van Doorn, Dec. 17, 1839.
- 3-17 SHURTLEFF Rev. Eluel, and Eliza Cole; m. by Rev. David Benedick, Aug. 1, 1821.
- 4-3 SIMONDS Lieut. Lewis E., U. S. N., and Joanna Maxwell, of James; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 4, 1827.
- 1-65 SIMONS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Amos Bowen, March 7, 1754.
- 1-115 SIMMONS Deborah, and James Goff, May 4, 1806.
- 4-23 " Polly, and Allen Cobb, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 4-25 " Esek B., and Phebe P. Luther, of William; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-27 " Mrs. Sarah T. and John B. Petterson, Oct. 18, 1849.
- 1-68 SISSON, Mrs. Sarah, and Elisha Chase, March 20, 1760.
- 1-70 " Abigail, and Reuben Hudson, Nov. 1, 1767.
- 1-83 " James, and Sarah Mason; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 12, 1780.
- 1-95 " Henry, of Gideon and Hannah Collins, of Charles; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 31, 1803.
- 1-101 " Halle Mason, of Wurren and Deborah Cooke Luther, of Somerset; m. by Elder Philip Slade, Jan. 25, 1807.
- 3-165 " Susan, and George Wheaton, Jan. 10, 1825.
- 4-4 " Rebecca, and Charles H. Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1827.
- 4-9 " George, of James and Eliza Ann Mason, of Benajah; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Jan. 13, 1833.
- 4-25 " Elizabeth B. and Samuel Wheaton, Sept. 12, 1836.
- 4-20 " Almira R., and George Stanley, June 27, 1845.
- 4-20 " Mary V., and Robert Cole, Aug. 8, 1845.
- 4-29 " Charles S., and Maria Kelley; m. at Providence by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, June 29, 1851.
- 4-16 SLADE Sarah, and Benjamin Hathaway Chase, June 2, 1842.
- 1-63 SMITH Mrs. Jerusha, and John Bullock, March 16, 1748-9.
- 1-69 " Sarah, and Elkanah Humphrey, March 28, 1765.
- 1-71 " Joseph, of Warren, son of Benjamin, of Bristol, and Molly Miller, of Barnard, of Warren; m. by Rev. John Burt, May 18, 1769.
- 1-71 " Dennis, of Freetown, and Ann Rawson, of Warren; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 15, 1770.
- 1-85 " Hannah, and Jesse Baker, July 17, 1791.
- 1-90 " James, and Sarah Brown; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, at Barrington, Nov. 8, 1795.
- 1-91 " Joseph, and Hannah Wheaton; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Aug. 26, 1798.
- 1-96 " James, of Joseph, and Sally Mason, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Dec. 18, 1803.
- 1-101 " Mary, and Nathaniel M. Wheaton, Dec. 24, 1809.
- 1-101 " Henrietta, and Level Maxwell, Nov. 1, 1810.
- 1-115 " Sally, and James Cole, Nov. 11, 1811.
- 1-116 " Job, of Joseph, of Warren and Sally T. Bliss, of Jesse, of Rehoboth; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 4, 1813.
- 1-117 " Eliza, and Thomas Williams, May 15, 1814.
- 3-172 " Temperance, and Capt. William Carr, Jr., Sept. 3, 1820.
- 3-165 " Susan DeWolf, and Capt. Abraham Greene, Feb. 12, 1821.
- 4-6 " Sarah, and William B. Lawton, March 23, 1830.
- 4-9 " Hannah, and Samuel Barton, Nov. 2, 1834.
- 4-23 " Charlotte Townsend, and James Smith, Nov. 16, 1834.
- 4-23 " James, of James, and Charlotte Townsend Smith, Nov. 16, 1834.
- 4-16 " Elizabeth, and James Davis Ingraham, Sept. 25, 1842.
- 4-20 " Stephen, of Providence, and Sarah Bean, of Warren; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 4-23 " James, Jr., of Warren, and Sarah Burgess, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Dayman, Aug. 24, 1845.
- 4-22 " Joseph Mason, of James and Margaret Rhodes Collins, of William; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Dec. 24, 1845.
- 4-24 " Jane Young, and John Frieze, July 28, 1846.

- 4-25 SMITH Peter C., and Ann Jane Luther, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah T. Tustin, Jan. 1, 1848.  
 4-29 " S. T., and Edward Williams, June 25, 1848.  
 4-28 " Patience R., and Charles M. Mulchabeey, May 19, 1850.  
 1-89 SNELL Hannah, and James Champlain, May 24, 1795.  
 1-90 " William and Anstis Stackford; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Oct. 25, 1797.  
 1-93 " Abigail, and Gardiner Willard, Oct. 26, 1800.  
 1-101 " Seth, of Seth and Rebecca Barton, of William, June 27, 1809.  
 4 6 " Mary Carr, and Ambrose Hicks, June 14, 1832.  
 4-30 SPARKS Ann Maria, and Charles Hilling, July 29, 1849.  
 4-20 SPENCER Mary J., and John K. Barney, Sept. 29, 1839.  
 3-168 STANLEY Mary, and Philip Drowne, Jan. 24, 1822.  
 4-20 " George, of Viall, dec., of Barrington, and Almira R. Sisson, of Thomas, of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, June 27, 1845.  
 4-21 " Viall, and Hannah B. Bowen; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Nov. 2, 1845.  
 1-91 STEAVENS Sally, and John Brown, Oct. 28, 1798.  
 1-79 STEPHENS John, and Tabitha Vosee; m. by William Barton, Justice, Dec. 14, 1783.  
 4-19 STOCKBRIDGE John Calvin, of Waterville, Me., and Mary Tyler Mauran of Suchet, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 14, 1844.  
 1-90 STOCKFORD John, and Jane Muchester; m. at Middletown, by Elder William Bliss, June 12, 1791.  
 1-90 " Austis, and William Snell, Oct. 25, 1797.  
 4-22 SURGENS Ellen E., and George Martin, Jan. 10, 1847.  
 4-27 " Sally S., and Nathan Goff, Jr., Nov. 20, 1849.

## T

- 4-3 TABER Peter, of Barrington, son of Peter, and Mrs. Polly Grant, dau. of Jonah Viall; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, July 29, 1827.  
 1-114 TALBOT Zephaniah, of Warren, son of Zephaniah, dec., of Dighton, and Margaret Haile, of Comer, of Warren; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, (also 3-166), April 26, 1818.  
 4-20 " Simeon, Jr., and Henrietta Eliza Remington, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Dec. 18, 1844.  
 3-171 TALLMAN Mary, and William Brayton, June 6, 1821.  
 4-23 TANNER Phebe Almira, and Hon. Levi Haile, Feb. 4, 1839.  
 1-87 TAYLOR Betsey, and Jonathan Bowen, Oct. 7, 1787.  
 1-71 THOMAS Ruth, and William Barton, Jan. 10, 1768.  
 1-71 " Mary, and Edward Kelley, Dec. 2, 1769.  
 1-75 " Sarah, and Isaac Gorham, Sept. 4, 1774.  
 1-75 " Susannah, and James Sallsbury, Sept. 18, 1774.  
 1-81 " Hannah, and Nathan Carpenter, March 10, 1780.  
 3-171 THOMPSON Cornelius S., of Pawtucket, son of John, of Little Compton, and Christiana Cole of Warren, dau. of James, of Barnard, Vt.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 17, 1821.  
 1-73 THOMPSON Charles, and Mrs. Sarah Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 26, 1770.  
 1-118 " Peggy, and Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 11, 1795.  
 2-112 " Sarah Miller, and Charles Thompson Longhead, April 9, 1809.  
 1-110 " William, of Warren, son of Rev. Charles, of Charlton, Mass., and Temperance Peck, of Josiah, of Seekonk; m. at Providence by Elder Luther Baker, May 15, 1819.  
 4-6 " John B., of Dr. William, dec., and Hannah P. Phillips, of William, dec.; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, July 4, 1830.  
 4-12 THORNTON James A., and Sophronia Luther; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 19, 1837.  
 1-69 THREADKILL Jemima, and Elisha Phinney, May 5, 1763.  
 1-62 THURBER Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hallett; m. by Samuel Miller, Justice, Nov. 1, 1747.

- 1-69 THURBER John, Jr., and Ruth Cole; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 2, 1763.
- 1-70 " Edward, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 18, 1768.
- 1-87 " Prudence, and John Kelley, Oct. 11, 1789.
- 1-84 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1790.
- 1-90 " James, and Olive Bowen; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 15, 1796.
- 1-96 " Nancy, and Varnum Child, May 24, 1804.
- 1-100 " Lucinda, and William Child, May 7, 1806.
- 1-116 " Nancy B., and Thomas C. Child, Jan. 12, 1812.
- 1-114 " John, of Bristol, and Hattie Burden, of Warren; m. by Joseph Adams, Justice, May 5, 1818.
- 3-168 " John, Jr., of Warren, son of John, and Hopestill Bosworth, of Warren, dau. of Joseph, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 22, 1-23.
- 4-14 " Abby, and Moses L. Tillon, June 5, 1842.
- 4-30 " Collins, and Maria Vickery; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Oct. 27, 1846.
- 4-26 " John Q., of George T., d.c., and Amina Capen, of James; m. by Rev. Paul Townsend, Oct. 5, 1848.
- 1-65 THURSTON Peleg, of Freetown, and Mrs. Amey Barton, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 1-85 TIBBETTS Dorcas, and Nathan Child, Nov. 17, 1793.
- 4-29 TILLEY Mary J., and George G. Hazard, Sept. 8, 1835.
- 4-11 TILLINGHAST Mary, and Paschal Allen, Nov. 27, 1838.
- 4-14 TILSON Moses L., of Bridgewater, Mass., and Abby Thurber, of Warren; m. by Rev. William Livesey, June 5, 1842.
- 1-64 TOOGOOD Samuel, of Swansea, and Abigail Cole, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Feb. 28, 1754.
- 1-66 " Trusterham, of Swansea, and Mrs. Jemima Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by John Kennicutt, Justice, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 1-73 " Mrs. Jemima, and Ebenezer Luther, Oct. 23, 1772.
- 1-80 " Daniel and Mary Cole; m. by William Barton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1784.
- 1-94 TREADWAY Phebe Cornwell, and Joseph Kelley, Oct. 24, 1800.
- 1-100 " Ann, and Jonathan Carr, Feb. 25, 1809.
- 1-66 TRIPP Mrs. Bathsheba, and James Bushee, July 19, 1751.
- 3-172 TROTT James B., of Warren, and Sarah Haile Munroe, of Hezekiah, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Aug. 2, 1820.
- 4-22 " John, and Rebecca S. Drowne; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, June 21, 1846.
- 1-69 TURNER Lydia, and Robert Carr, Aug. 30, 1767.
- 1-73 " Hannah, and Charles Collins, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 1-77 " Peter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, (Int. March 17); m. — 21, 1776.
- 1-83 " Temperance, and John Wheaton, Feb. 28, 1779.
- 1-79 " Caleb, and Susannah Pearee; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Nov. 12, 1783.
- 1-88 " Roby, and Henry Nemo, Oct. 12, 1794.
- 1-92 " Temperance, and Daniel Ingraham, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 3-172 " Margaret C., and Capt. Alfred Barton, Oct. 15, 1820.
- 4-7 " Thomas Goodwin, of William, and Mary Pearce Luther, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, April 4, 1833.
- 4-13 TUSTIN Rev. Josiah P., and Rebecca H. Williams, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 7, 1841.
- 1-91 TYLER Polly, and Haile Bowen, Oct. 16, 1791.

## U V

- 1-77 VANCE James, and Sarah Easterbrooks; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, June 1, 1777.
- 1-82 " James, and Sarah Haile; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 7, 1787.
- 1-90 " James, and Lydia Carr; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Aug. 8, 1797.

- 4-24 VAN DOORN Henry, of Bristol, and Judith Eliza Shott, of Samuel, dec.,  
of Warren; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Dec. 17, 1839.
- 1-72 VARNUM James Mitchell, and Martha Child; m. by Rev. James Man-  
ning, Feb. 8, 1770.
- 1-65 VIALI Samuel, and Ruth Allen; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, July 25,  
1754.
- 1-65 " Benjamin, and Keziah Brown, both of Rehoboth; m. by Matthew  
Allen, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
- 1-98 " Silly, and Samuel Barton, July 4, 1805.
- 1-100 " Joshua, of Joshua, and Silly Holden, of James: m. by Elder  
Luther Baker, June 7, 1809.
- 1-100 " Patty, and Israel Grant, July 6, 1809.
- 4-8 " Harriet Byron, and George Tibbetts Gardner, Feb. 15, 1835.
- 4-24 " Martha B., and Henry Sanders, Feb. 7, 1843.
- 4-28 " Shearjashub T., and Almira S. Bosworth; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe,  
April 18, 1850.
- 1-78 VIBBARD David, of Hariford, Comb., and Sarah Hill, of Warren; m. by  
Rev. Charles Thompson, Feb. 7, 1779.
- 2-111 VICKERY Cynthia, and Jonathan Hill, Jan. 23, 1821.
- 4-30 " Maria, and Collins Thurber, Oct. 27, 1846.
- 1-97 VINNICUM John, of John, and Behiah Kennefutt, of Hezekiah; m. by  
James Sisson, Justice, Jan. 11, 1805.
- 3-165 " John, Jr., of Warren, and Charlotte D. Martin, of Swansey; m. by  
Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 26, 1824.
- 4-4 " Susan, and Zephaniah S. Mason, Dec. 18, 1828.
- 4-6 " Sally, and Benjamin Mason, March 25, 1830.
- 4-17 " Lydia L., and Alfred Bosworth, Aug. 17, 1835.
- 4-23 " Hannah G., and Ambrose Barnabee, June 27, 1839.
- 3-165 VINNIMAN Rebecca, and Jeremiah Cole, Oct. 3, 1824.
- 1-77 VORCE Elizabeth, and Linda Cole, Aug. 24, 1777.
- 1-79 " Anne, and Thomas Cole, April 2, 1781.
- 1-79 " Tabitha, and John Stephens, Dec. 14, 1783.
- 1-88 " Betsey, and Benjamin Phinney, Aug. 31, 1794.

## W

- 3-167 WALDEN Sarah, and John Thomas Walker, Oct. 19, 1823.
- 3-167 WALKER John Thomas, of North Providence, son of John, of Pembroke, N.  
S., and Sarah Walden, of Warren; dau. of widow Lydia, of West-  
port, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 19, 1823.
- 3-168 WARDWELL Moses W., of Warren, son of Joseph, of Rumford, Me., and  
Mrs. Mary Brown, dau. of James Bushee, of Warren; m. by  
Rev. Jordan Rexford, March 13, 1823.
- 4-27 " Elizabeth M., and Edward Hooker, March 28, 1847.
- 4-12 WARNER Lucius, of Barrington, of Ebenezer, and Lydia Bowen, of James,  
dec.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, April 18, 1838.
- 1-68 WARREN Samuel, of Uptown, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen, of Warren; m.  
by Barnard Miller, Justice, March 7, 1764.
- 1-80 " William, and Sarah Bliss; m. by William Barton, Justice, Aug.  
19, 1784.
- 1-95 " Patty, and Allen Beebe, April 10, 1803.
- 1-99 " Silly, and Caleb Carr, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 1-87 WATERMAN Robt, and Nathaniel Phillips, Feb. 7, 1779.
- 3-167 WATSON John, and Hetty Newhall; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Sept. 25,  
1822.
- 3-164 " Capt. John, and Nancy Barr; m. by Rev. John C. Welch (also  
4-2), Oct. 8, 1826.
- 4-23 " Ann A., and Josephus W. Horton, Jan. 27, 1839.
- 4-10 WEIGHT Rachel, and George Cole, Jan. 18, 1838.
- 3-165 WELCH Stillman, of Warren, and Betsey Haile, of Bristol; m. by Rev.  
John C. Welch, Jan. 16, 1825.
- 4-24 " Sarah, and James Ridgway, Nov. 19, 1839.
- 1-70 WESTCOTT Abigail, and Oliver West, Jan. 2, 1766.
- 4-21 " Amasa S., and Susan C. Bosworth; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin,  
April 7, 1845.



- 1-63 WEST Prescilla, and Simeon Peck, Nov. 24, 1748.  
 1-70 " Oliver, and Abigail Westcott; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 2-111 " Nathaniel Hicks, of Bristol, and Nelly Easterbrooks, of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, March —, 1798.  
 1-82 WHITAKER Simeon, and Anne Luther; m. by Rev. John Pitman, June 8, 1787.  
 1-91 " Sally, and John Jolls, July 22, 1798.  
 1-93 " Anna, and Palmer Munroe, May 18, 1800.  
 1-100 " Lydia, and Ralph Morey, April 30, 1808.  
 4-27 " Henry, and Ellen Leering, of Fall River; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Sept. 12, 1849.  
 1-71 WHEATON Noah, and Martha Hammond; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 25, 1768.  
 1-71 " Mary, and Ebenezer Jolls, April 7, 1769.  
 1-85 " Hannah and Barnard Hill, Dec. 9, 1770.  
 1-74 " Peres, and Seabury Cole; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 18, 1773.  
 1-77 " Dorcas, and John Bowen, June 22, 1774.  
 1-87 " Sarah, and Oliver Eddy, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 1-83 " John, and Temperance Turner; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 28, 1779.  
 1-81 " Charles, and Abigail Miller; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 26, 1784.  
 1-88 " Nancy and John Caussones, July 6, 1788.  
 1-88 " Spencer, and Nancy Bowen; m. by Rev. John Pitman, April 13, 1790.  
 1-90 " Sebra, and James Luther, May 27, 1798.  
 1-91 " Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Aug. 26, 1798.  
 1-97 " Betsey, and Allen Cole, July 10, 1805.  
 1-101 " Nathaniel M., of Charles, and Mary Smith, of Joseph, Dec. 24, 1809.  
 1-112 " Nathan M., of Charles and Content B. Maxwell, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Nov. 25, 1813.  
 1-118 " Mary, and John Easterbrooks, Jan. 22, 1816.  
 3-168 " Samuel, of Perez, dec., of Warren and Rebecca Marble, of Robert, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 24, 1822.  
 3-165 " George, of Warren, son of Charles, Esq., and Susan Sisson, of Edward, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 10, 1825.  
 4-7 " John Robert, of Charles, and Rebecca Maxwell Eddy, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Nov. 9, 1825.  
 4-1 " Susan, and Lieut. Joel Abbott, Nov. 29, 1825.  
 4-11 " Abby, and Thomas Paine Moore, Nov. 7, 1831.  
 4-25 " Samuel, of Charles, dec., and Elizabeth B. Sisson, of Freetown; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 12, 1836.  
 4-10 " Elbridge Gerry, of Nathan M., of Warren, and Abby Cole, of Luther, dec., of Bristol; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Nov. 4, 1838.  
 4-16 " Laura Frances, and George Lewis Cooke, Dec. 14, 1842.  
 4-28 " Olive B., and Ellis Griffith, May 12, 1850.  
 3-170 WHEELER Mary T., and Jeremiah C. Luther, April 7, 1822.  
 4-2 " Cyrel C., of Warren, and Hannah Mary Hazard, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Gammell, May 9, 1827.  
 4-7 " Hannah F., and Jeremiah Jolls, Feb. 3, 1833.  
 4-18 " Olive M., and Edmund Cole, April 22, 1841.  
 1-69 WHITEHORN Joanna, and Joseph Allen, Jr., June 2, 1765.  
 4-12 WHITELEY Elkanah, of Fall River, of John, and Mary V. Woodmancy, of George, of Warren; m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Oct. 29, 1839.  
 4-16 WHITE Abby Nelson, and Benjamin Ellis Butts, Aug. 18, 1842.  
 1-72 WHITING Elizabeth, and Jacob Sanders, Nov. 15, 1770.  
 1-71 " Nathaniel, and Roby Luther; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Sept. 12, 1771.  
 1-88 WHITMAN Samuel, and Patience Brayton, both of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Sept. 25, 1794.

- 1-80 WUITMARSH Joseph, and Susannah Barton; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, May 15, 1777.
- 4-3 WILBOUR Hannah G., and William Eddy, Nov. 14, 1822.
- 4-18 " Sarah Gardiner, and Charles Frederick Brown, May 3, 1833.
- 1-93 WILLARD Gardiner, of Hezekiah, and Abigail Snell, of Seth; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 26, 1800.
- 1-100 " Lucy, and Nathan M. Burr, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 1-72 WILLIAMS William, and Patience Miller; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 1-91 " Elizabeth, and Enos Eddy, April 14, 1796.
- 1-111 " Dr. Jeremiah, of Warren, son of George, of Dighton, and Rebecca Luther, dau. of Samuel Hicks: m. by Elder Luther Baker, Oct. 5, 1812.
- 1-117 " Thomas C., of Warren, son of John, of Newport, and Eliza Smith, of Joseph, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, May 15, 1814.
- 4-11 " Ruth Miller, and Charles Richmond, Jr., Dec. 18, 1837.
- 4-10 " George, of Randolph, Mass., son of Thomas C., and Maria B. Munroe, of Warren, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Shipley W. Willson, Sept. 2, 1838.
- 4-13 " Rebecca H., and Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 7, 1841.
- 4-29 " Edward, and S. T. Smith: m. at New York City by Elder Oliver Barr, June 25, 1848.
- 4-27 " William E., of Warren, and Susan T. Hathaway, of Dighton; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 10, 1849.
- 4-29 WILMARTH Marcus, of Smithfield, and Anna G. Seymore, of Warren; m. by Rev. R. A. Fyfe, July 14, 1850.
- 1-75 WING Edward, and Elizabeth Miller; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Aug. 7, 1774.
- 1-93 WINSLOW Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Polly Kelley, of Duncan; m. by Rev. John Hill, Aug. 21, 1800.
- 1-98 " John L., of Warren, and Mary Lake, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport — —, 1806 (?).
- 3-167 " Sylvania A., and Capt. Daniel B. Barrus, July 21, 1823.
- 1-113 WINSTON Sarah M., and Daniel W. Barnabee, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 1-66 WOODMANCY John, and Mrs. Esther Heath, both of Swansea; m. by Benjamin Miller, Justice, April 10, 1751.
- 1-94 " George, of Rhubin, and Rebecca Goff, of James; m. by Elder Luther Baker, Dec. 5, 1802.
- 1-99 " Betsey Eddy, and Asa Luther, March 17, 1805.
- 1-97 " Sally, and Ezra Drew, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 4-2 " Jeremiah, of George, and Elizabeth Harris (orphan); m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Aug. 29, 1824.
- 4-4 " George, and Martha Goff; m. by Rev. N. S. Spaulding, July 28, 1829.
- 4-12 " Mary V., and Elkanah Whiteley, Oct. 29, 1839.
- 4-13 " Jeremiah, of Warren, and Louisa Manley, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Livesey, April 8, 1841.
- 1-62 WOOD Jabez, of Middleboro, Mass., and Mrs. Joanna Short, of Warren; m. by Matthew Allen, Justice, April 7, 1748.
- 1-63 " Bethiah, and Ichabod Bosworth, Nov. 19, 1748.
- 1-117 " James, of Warren, son of James, of Swansea, and Mrs. Polly Arnold, of Warren; m. by Elder Luther Baker, June 30, 1805.
- 4-3 " Eliza Ann, and Henry Beebee, Jan. 17, 1828.
- 4-27 WRIGHT Ann Eliza, and Chauncey Almore Moore, May 6, 1849.

## X Y Z

# WARREN.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### A

3-75	ABBOTT	Lydia Lord, of Joel and Laura W.,	Sept. 14, 1826.
3-62	"	John Pickens,	June 26, 1828.
3-22	"	Charles Wheaton,	Nov. 18, 1829.
3-143	"	Trevett,	July 2, 1831.
3-96	"	Mary,	Dec. 29, 1832.
3-75	"	Laura Wheaton,	March 10, 1835.
3-98	"	Nathan M.,	Dec. 25, 1836.
3-100	"	Mary,	May 1, 1839.
3-162	"	Walter (born U. S. Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.),	Oct. 14, 1841.
1-50	ADAMS	Stephen, of John and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1743.
1-37	"	Newdigate,	June 13, 1753.
1-51	"	Sarah,	2d wife, July 13, 1755.
1-8	"	Chloe,	Sept. 4, 1758.
1-16	"	Ebenezer, of James and Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1762.
1-26	"	Joseph,	Nov. 22, 1764.
1-51	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Jan. 11, 1768.
1-56	"	William,	Dec. 6, 1769.
1-30	"	Lydia, of James and Ruth,	Sept. 10, 1769.
2-1	"	Ardelia, of Joseph and Lydia,	Aug. 29, 1768.
2-52	"	James,	June 18, 1790.
2-55	"	Joseph,	July 21, 1792.
2-36	"	Eben Wheaton,	Dec. 13, 1794.
2-47	"	Hannah Kinnecutt,	Dec. 13, 1794.
3-64	"	Joseph, of Nathaniel and Mary (b. Barrington),	Sept. 9, 1819.
3-94	"	Mary,	Nov. 11, 1822.
3-51	"	Hannah Hubbard,	March 14, 1825.
3-62	"	John Quincey,	May 26, 1828.
3-31	"	Elizabeth Annah,	Jan. 12, 1831.
3-137	"	Samuel Martin,	Aug. 14, 1834.
1-41	ALGER	Preserved, son of Preserved Alger and Comfort Cole,	March 10, 1762.
2-52	"	James, of Preserved and Charlotte (b. Pomfret, Conn.),	Feb. 22, 1784.
2-2	"	Abigail,	June 13, 1787.
2-73	"	Lucinda,	July 25, 1790.
1-43	"	Preserved,	March 23, 1792.
1-58	"	William,	June 20, 1794.
2-45	"	Hannah,	Feb. 29, 1796.
2-74	"	Lucinda,	May 10, 1798.
2-101	"	Sarah Ann,	May 10, 1801.
2-109	"	William M.,	April 7, 1806.
3-58	"	James Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1813.
2-10	"	Betsy Eddy, of James and Abigail,	Nov. 12, 1803.
1-50	ALLEN	Samuel, of Samuel and Mercy,	Feb. 14, 1743.
1-55	"	Viall,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-25	"	Jerusha,	Feb. 18, 1748.
1-25	"	James, of Samuel, (of Samuel), and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1750.
1-55	"	William, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1746.
1-18	"	George,	April 6, 1748.

1-14	ALLEN	Elizabeth, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1749.
1-46	"	Rebecca, of Timothy, and Mollie,	April 3, 1755.
1-46	"	Rachel,	March 30, 1757.
1-41	"	Polly,	Jan. 27, 1760.
1-27	"	Jabez Brown,	Dec. 6, 1761.
1-51	"	Sarah Norton,	May 14, 1764.
1-39	"	Oliver,	Aug. 14, 1766.
1-4	"	Asa, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth,	Oct. 15, 1760.
1-26	"	Joseph Viall,	Sept. 23, 1762.
1-45	"	Rachel,	Sept. 18, 1765.
2-95	"	Samuel, (in middle of remarkable eclipse),	Jan. 19, 1768.
2-95	"	Sylvester,	Feb. 20, 1770.
1-51	"	Squire, of Joseph, Jr., and Joanna,	July 30, 1765.
1-26	"	James,	Jan. 29, 1768.
2-47	"	Hannah Bowen, of Paschall and Elouisa,	Oct. 2, 1807.
2-87	"	Paschall,	(also 2-129), June 27, 1809.
2-73	"	Mary Elouisa,	(also 3-90) June 30, 1813.
2-6	"	Ann Mary,	July 23, 1816.
2-61	"	Jonathan Bowers,	Aug. 1, 1821.
2-6	"	Ann Elizabeth,	(b. Marah) March 12, 1823.
2-61	"	John Jay, of Ira and Abigail,	Dec. 26, 1813.
3-139	"	Shearjashub B.,	Dec. 3, 1818.
3-162	"	James Wheaton, of Wheaton and Maria (page 66 1848), Jan. 26, 1846.	says Jan. 26, 1846.
3-37	AMES	Charles Robert, of Robert N. and Rosamond,	Feb. —, 1851.
3-96	ANDERSON	Martha, of John C. and Martha.	Nov. 14 1836.
1-26	ANDREWS	Jonathan, of William and Bethiah,	June 29, 1761.
1-51	"	Susannah,	June 6, 1764.
1-46	"	Rachel,	April 2, 1766.
3-22	"	Charles Augustus, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1816.
3-94	"	Mary Ann, of Hiram and Eliza,	Nov. 7, 1826.
3-160	"	William Hathaway,	Dec. 24, 1823.
3-52	"	Hiram Francis,	Jan. 7, 1832.
3-96	"	Mary Anna,	April 10, 1834.
3-41	"	George Augustus,	July 7, 1836.
3-35	ANGELL	Francis Hendrick, of Samuel and Aseneth,	March 22, 1818.
3-92	"	Maria,	Sept. —, 1821.
3-61	"	James Manning (also 3-93),	May 18, 1824.
1-32	ARNOLD	Mary, of William and Charity,	Aug. 10, 1750.
1-55	"	William,	Sept. 26, 1752.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 12, 1754.
1-45	"	Ruth,	March 20, 1757.
1-40	"	Peleg,	Feb. 12, 1759.
2-51	"	James,	March 20, 1761.
1-43	"	Iramillice,	April 4, 1763.
1-9	"	Charity,	March 4, 1755.
1-7	"	Benedick,	June 4, 1770.
2-44	"	Hannah,	June 20, 1772.
1-42	"	Phebe, of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1779.
1-42	"	Patience,	May 26, 1782.
1-57	"	William,	May 27, 1784.
2-51	"	James,	April 19, 1786.
1-43	"	Peleg,	April 25, 1788.
2-81	"	Nelly, of Benedick and Polly,	Aug. 25, 1782.(?)
2-99	"	Seth Lincoln, of Hannah,	May 27, 1794.
2-38	"	George Miller,	May 26, 1801.
3-125	"	Reuben M., of George W. and Sophia, (b. Gloucester, R. I.)	Nov. 3, 1779.
3-7	ASHWORTH	Ann E., of George O. and Fanny,	March 7, 1849.
3-99	"	Mary Jane,	June 22, 1850.
3-98	"	Nancy,	Dec. 29, 1857.

## B

1-60	BABBITT Zebe, of Elkanah and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1808.
2-116	" Luther R.,	Feb. 22, 1808.
1-28	BAKER Jesse, of Jesse and Lois,	Oct. 3, 1768.
1-30	" Luther,	June 11, 1770.
1-57	" William (also 1-56),	Nov. 17 or 18, 1772.
2-53	" John Smith, of Jesse and Hannah,	Feb. 29, 1792.
2-81	" Nancy,	April 29, 1795.
2-80	" Nancy, of Thomas and Freeborn,	June 9, 1793.
2-38	" George Tew,	July 1, 1802.
1-10	" Charles Thompson, of Elder Luther and Peggy,	Sept. 27, 1797.
2-18	" Caleb Hill,	Nov. 20, 1799.
2-94	" Ruel Holden,	Oct. 6 1808.
3-160	" William Longhead (b. Providence),	Oct. 7, 1818.
3-137	" Samuel Young (b. Providence),	March 15, 1821.
3-128	" Robert Simington (b. Providence),	Sept. 3, 1823.
2-77	" Margaret Spencer, of Luther and Margaret,	June 29, 1802.
2-77	" Mary Child,	April 3, 1806.
3-89	" Mary Child,	April 17, 1811.
3-73	" Luther,	Nov. 22, 1813.
3-159	" William B., of Ruel H. and Jerusha E.,	Aug. 30, 1832.
3-25	" David,	Sept. 7, 1834.
3-101	" William Hillman, of William L. and Emeline M.,	Jan. 3, 1847.
3-155	" Virginia,	Dec. 24, 1859.
3-67	" Isabel Wheaton,	Jan. 4, 1861.
1-33	BARDEN Molly of Nathan and Mary,	April 11, 1767.
1-37	" Nancy,	Dec. 1, 1769.
1-6	" Betsey,	June 27, 1772.
2-96	" Sarah,	July 5, 1775.
1-38	" Nathan,	Aug. 28, 1778.
2-44	" Hannah,	May 18, 1782.
3-75	" Luther Mason, of Luther Mason and Eliza V.,	Aug. 28, 1823.
3-19	BARKER Charles, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1813.
1-12	BARNABY Daniel Wilbour, of Daniel and Hope,	Sept. 29, 1793.
3-28	" Enock, of Daniel W. and Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1817.
3-29	" Elizabeth Wilbour,	Jan. 15, 1821.
3-29	" Edwin,	March 29, 1822.
1-40	BARNES Peleg, of Thimas and Ruth,	June 7, 1746.
1-45	" Ruth,	March 25, 1751.
1-49	" Samuel,	Sept. 9, 1756.
1-26	" John, of Levi and Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1760.
1-26	" Jerusha,	Dec. 7, 1763.
1-33	" Mary,	July 28, 1765.
2-56	" James, of James and Rebecca,	Aug. 3, 1795.
2-93	" Rosabella Child, of Daniel and Nancy,	July 21, 1802.
2-60	" John Child,	Oct. 4, 1805.
2-5	" Abigail Miller,	March 31, 1807.
3-67	" Josephine, of Nathan L. and Abby M.,	Jan. 4, 1844.
2-60	BARNEY John Kelley, of Comfort and Mary,	May 9, 1788.
2-10	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1790.
2-60	" Josiah,	Oct. 20, 1793.
2-90	" Polly Kelley,	July 23, 1799.
2-35	" Eliza,	(sic.) Nov. 15, 1799.
2-129	" Patience Miller,	Oct. 15, 1802.
3-135	" Sarah Ann,	Feb. 3, 1809.
3-2	" Abby,	May 27, 1813.
3-74	" Laura,	April 23, 1815.
2-109	" William, of John Kelley and Mary,	April 8, 1808.
3-61	" John Kelley,	Dec. 19, 1811.
3-101	" Mary B.,	Dec. 15, 1814.
3-66	" Julla A.,	May 8, 1817.
3-101	" Maria Antonette, of John K. and Mary J.,	March 19, 1840.
3-67	BARRETT John Joseph, of Patrick A. and Catherine C.,	Feb. 12, 1845.
3-102	" William Francis,	Jan. 2, 1847.

3-67	BARRETT James Thomas, of Patrick A. and Catherine C.,	Jan. 16, 1849.
2-99	BARROWS Sally, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	April 21, 1788.
2-8	" Betsey,	Jan. 11, 1790.
2-54	" Isaac Briggs,	April 30, 1792.
2-54	" Job Miller,	March 28, 1794.
2-108	" William Lewis, of Dr. Daniel and Nancy Esther (Usher), Jan. 13, 1797.	
2-100	" Sukey Lewis,	July 1, 1798.
1-13	" Daniel Briggs,	May 25, 1800.
2-108	" William Lewis,	Dec. 25, 1803.
2-61	" John Throop Child,	Feb. 25, 1809.
3-97	" Nathan Child Lewis,	Dec. 13, 1810.
3-1	" Abigail Miller Child,	April 22, 1813.
3-119	" Prudence Briggs Cole,	Sept. 23, 1814.
3-59	" Joseph Cornell,	Aug. 18, 1818.
3-61	" James Barnet,	April 2, 1822.
3-93	" Mary Ann Winslow, of Daniel B. and Sylvania,	July 20, 1824.
3-95	" Mary Kelley,	May 14, 1828.
3-21	" Charles Leonard, of William Lewis and Harriet,	Sept. 7, 1827.
3-159	" William Lewis,	July 24, 1829.
3-52	" Horace Granville,	April 24, 1831.
3-76	" Lewis Haile, of Nathan L. and Abby M.,	July 12, 1851.
3-53	" Ida L., of James B. and Hannah L.,	May 3, 1854.
1-11	BARTON David, of Benjamin and Lydia,	Dec. 9, 1746.
1-55	" William,	May 26, 1748.
1-4	" Anne,	Sept. 1, 1749.
1-50	" Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1751.
1-50	" Seth,	July 29, 1759.
1-25	" Joseph, of Benjamin, Jr., and Lois,	Dec. 12, 1758.
1-6	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1762.
1-46	" Rebecca,	Sept. 22, 1766.
1-1	" Andrew,	April 7, 1769.
1-18	" Gardner, of Richard and Anne,	Nov. 23, 1762.
1-33	" Mary,	Dec. 9, 1764.
1-46	" Richard,	Jan. 4, 1770.
1-1	" Amos Thomas, of William and Ruth,	Oct. 5, 1768.
1-30	" Lillis,	Sept. 17, 1770.
1-56	" William,	Aug. 20, 1772.
1-42	" Patience,	Aug. 13, 1774.
1-7	" Benjamin, of Rufus and Prudence,	Sept. 21, 1771.
1-9	" Caleb,	March 11, 1774.
1-57	" William,	Aug. 1, 1777.
1-9	" Caleb,	July 3, 1780.
1-36	" Mary,	Nov. 20, 1782.
1-36	" Martha,	July 9, 1785.
2-92	" Rufus,	June 27, 1788.
2-80	" Nathan Sisson,	May 8, 1791.
2-73	" Lillis Turner,	Aug. 30, 1793.
1-53	" Turner,	May 24, 1796.
2-36	" Ebenezer Cole, (b. Cambridge, N. Y.,)	April 14, 1799.
1-34	" Molly, of Haile and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1774.
1-47	" Rose,	Sept. 30, 1775.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	June 23, 1777.
2-95	" Susannah, of David and Rebeckah,	Jan. 4, 1775.
1-7	" Betsey,	May 10, 1776.
1-60	" Anne,	(also 2-4), April 19, 1778.
1-47	" Rebeckah,	Feb. 21, 1779.
2-92	" Rebeckah,	Feb. 21, 1780.
2-72	" Lydia,	(also 2-74), Jan. 29, 1782.
2-97	" Seth,	(also 2-100), Jan. 27, 1784.
2-56	" James,	(sic) Feb. 12, 1784.
1-13	" Dianna,	Jan. 1, 1788.
1-10	" Charlotte,	Jan. 20, 1790.
1-13	" David Brightman,	March 19, 1791.
2-56	" Jonathan Brown,	March 19, 1791.

1-35	BARTON Molly, of William and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1780.
2-96	" Samuel,	June 26, 1782.
1-52	" Thomas,	Sept. 23, 1784.
2-91	" Rebeckah,	Nov. 11, 1787.
2-2	" Alfred,	Dec. 12, 1790.
2-8	" Betsey,	Jan. 31, 1793.
2-91	" Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1781.
2-73	" Lois,	July 15, 1786.
2-33	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 19, 1788.
2-51	" John Hathaway, of Richard and Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1782.
2-72	" Luther,	Sept. 15, 1783.
1-38	" Nathan Sims,	Aug. 10, 1785.
2-91	" Rufus,	April 14, 1797.
2-8	" Betsey Barnaby, of Benjamin and Hannah,	April 2, 1790.
2-89	" Polly,	Feb. 6, 1792.
2-9	" Benjamin,	April 30, 1793.
2-99	" Sally,	Jan. 2, 1794.
2-3	" Andrew,	April 10, 1796.
2-101	" Samuel,	April 20, 1800.
2-46	" Haile,	March 15, 1802.
2-108	" William Ira,	March 11, 1804.
2-98	" Sally, of William, Jr., and Sally,	March 4, 1794.
2-4	" Amos Thomas,	Feb. 11, 1797.
2-35	" Eliza,	— —, 1800 (?).
2-3	" Anthony, of Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia,	May 29, 1796.
2-100	" Seth,	Aug. 3, 1797.
2-4	" Albert,	June 10, 1799.
2-35	" Emma,	April 11, 1801.
2-75	" Lydia,	July 26, 1803.
2-75	" Lois,	Nov. 7, 1805.
2-94	" Rufus,	May 15, 1808.
2-102	" Seth, of William and Rebeckah,	Nov. 16, 1802.
2-94	" Rebeckah Brightman,	Sept. 13, 1804.
2-5	" Alemea,	Aug. 1, 1806.
2-38	" George, of Samuel and Sally,	Feb. 4, 1807.
2-61	" James Winchester,	Oct. 27, 1808.
3-19	" Charles,	July 31, 1810.
3-73	" Laura,	May 22, 1812.
3-132	" Hannah,	Aug. 20, 1814.
3-28	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1817.
3-134	" Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1821.
3-92	" Maria,	Aug. 21, 1823.
3-51	" Henry,	May 23, 1825.
2-78	" Mary Mason, of James and Charlotte,	Oct. 3, 1808.
3-25	" David Brightman, of Jonathan B., and Deborah,	Aug. 3, 1810.
3-49	" Harriet, of Seth and Polly,	Feb. 3, 1814.
3-90	" Mary Ann,	May 4, 1816.
3-115	" Ophelia,	June 30, 1817.
3-71	" Lydia Matilda,	Sept. 28, 1819.
3-115	" Ophelia, 2d,	May 17, 1822.
3-3	" Alfred, of Alfred and Margaret C.,	July 12, 1821.
3-158	" William Turner,	Dec. 24, 1823.
3-126	" Robert,	April 4, 1827.
3-143	" Thomas Haile,	Jan. 14, 1830.
3-51	" Haile Barnaby, of William and Eliza,	Nov. 4, 1826.
3-21	" Caroline, of James C. and Sally,	June 4, 1827.
3-31	" Emily, of Charles and Mary, (b. Barrington),	Feb. 4, 1834.
3-31	" Eliza, of David B. and Eliza,	July 13, 1836.
3-42	" Georgiana, of George and Rebecca M.,	Sept. 25, 1847.
3-107	" Nora Clara, of James W. and Mary R.,	Jan. 15, 1848.
3-50	BEAN Horace, of Benson and Sally,	—, 10, 1819.
3-159	" William Henry,	Sept. 25, 1820.
3-136	" Sally,	April 8, 1824.

2-9	BEBEE	Betsey, of Clement Stanton and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1798.
2-5	"	Allen, of Allen and Patty,	Feb. 22, 1804.
2-47	"	Henry,	Feb. 4, 1806.
3-92	"	Martha,	May 27, 1815.
3-32	BENNETT	Edwin Francis, of Charles E. and Abby L.,	Nov. 17, 1842.
3-23	"	Charles Herbert,	April 29, 1846.
3-119	BENNINGTON	Preserved Alger, of Samuel and Lucinda,	July 30, 1814.
1-7	BESAYADE	Betsey, of Lewis and Elizabeth,	Feb. 29, 1780.
1-2	BICKNELL	Abigail, of Joshua, Jr., and Ruth,	Feb. 9, 1746-7.
1-22	"	James,	Feb. 2, 1748-9.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Sept. 4, 1750.
1-44	"	Ruth,	Oct. 29, 1752.
1-39	"	Olive,	Nov. 11, 1754.
1-24	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Jerusha,	Jan. 14, 1759.
1-55	"	Winchester,	March 31, 1761.
1-25	"	Jerusha,	Jan. 20, 1763.
1-25	"	Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1763.
1-17	"	Freeborn (dau.),	Jan. 9, 1768.
1-2	"	Amey, of Peter and Rachel,	Aug. 24, 1751.
3-61	"	John J., of Charles and Betsey, (b. Boston, Mass.),	Feb. 12, 1809.
3-169	"	Pomp, of Pomp and Jane (col.),	Sept. 4, 1804.
3-41	"	George Henry, of John and Jane M.,	June 7, 1831.
3-135	BLAKE	Samuel, of Samuel and Polly (at Bristol),	Aug. 24, 1800.
3-21	"	James Curtis, of Samuel C., and Mary Ann (also 3-62),	Dec. 15, 1828.
3-41	"	George Edwin,	Feb. 16, 1833.
1-21	BLISS	Henry, of William and Hartey,	Nov. 30, 1770.
1-17	"	Fanny,	Feb. 1, 1772.
1-39	"	Oliver, of Patience,	Dec. 16, 1776.
2-44	"	Harte (dau.), of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 12, 1777.
1-42	"	Polly,	March 22, 1780.
2-89	"	Patty,	March 22, 1780.
2-8	"	Barbara,	June 15, 1782.
1-7	"	Barbaer,	June 15, 1783.
2-55	"	James,	Oct. 20, 1785.
2-8	"	Betsey,	Sept. 11, 1788.
2-55	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 15, 1791.
2-93	"	Rebeckah Miller,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-93	"	Robey Bowen,	July 9, 1798.
2-81	"	Nancy, of William and Betsey,	May 1, 1794.
3-51	"	Henry Hiram,	May 4, 1808.
3-139	BOOTH	Sarah Elizabeth, of William and Lucinda,	July 3, 1853.
2-74	BARDEN	Luther Mason, of Thomas and Sarah,	April 14, 1797.
2-76	"	Martin Easterbrooks,	Feb. 2, 1800.
2-104	"	Thomas Sisson,	March 13, 1806.
1-31	BOSWORTH	Molly, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1751.
1-37	"	Nathaniel,	April 12, 1753.
1-5	"	Betsey,	May 27, 1755.
1-24	"	Jonathan,	May 20, 1757.
1-1	"	Anne, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1769.
1-38	"	Nancy, of Ebenezer and Patience,	Feb. 12, 1782.
2-89	"	Peleg, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Dec. 20, 1787.
2-3	"	Ann,	April 5, 1790.
2-9	"	Burrell,	Dec. 20, 1791.
2-34	"	Ebenezer,	Sept. 25, 1793.
2-74	"	Lydia,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-6	"	Abigail Munro, of Peleg and Betsey,	Feb. 21, 1809.
3-1	"	Alfred, of Daniel and Susan,	Jan. 28, 1812.
3-19	"	Cyrus,	June 4, 1817.
3-136	"	Susan Carpenter, (also 3-135),	May 11 or 16, 1823.
3-52	"	Hannah Mason,	Aug. 20, 1826.
3-110	"	Olive Mason,	April 26, 1829.
3-143	"	Timothy Sabins, of Timothy and Deborah,	March 8, 1826.
3-32	"	Emily, of Benjamin M. and Elizabeth M.,	March 2, 1837.
3-5	"	Abby Elizabeth,	March 20, 1840.



3-32	BOSWORTH	Edmund Burke, of Benj. M. and Elizabeth M.,	Dec. 9, 1844.
3-138	"	Sarah,	March 14, 1846.
3-11	"	Benjamin Miller,	Jan. 17, 1848.
3-110	"	Orrin Luther,	April 19, 1849.
3-161	"	Walter Spencer,	Jan. 10, 1851.
3-101	"	Martin Luther,	Oct. 16, 1852.
3-23	"	Charles Demetries, of Peleg and Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1838.
3-120	"	Peleg,	July 26, 1840.
3-53	"	Hannah Frances,	Dec. 4, 1842.
3-26	"	Emily Miller,	Aug. 20, 1845.
3 37	"	Clara Ellis,	Aug. 15, 1848.
1-22	BOWEN	Jeremiah, of James and Ann,	Nov. 30, 1744.
1-23	"	Josiah,	July 25, 1752.
1-33	"	Mary,	Aug. 15, 1755.
1-45	"	Robe,	Feb. 19, 1757.
1-21	"	Huldah,	June 9, 1759.
1 4	"	Anne.	June 23, 1761.
1-26	"	James,	(also 1-27), July 14 or 15, 1765.
1-34	"	Margaret,	Aug. 1, 1768.
1-2	"	Anne, of Nathaniel and Esther,	April 11, 1749.
1-23	"	John,	May 14, 1751.
1-44	"	Reuben,	Nov. 24, 1753.
1-25	"	James,	May 11, 1755.
1-32	"	Mary,	Nov. 12, 1757.
1-4	"	Avis,	Dec. 12, 1758.
1-55	"	William,	Sept. 25, 1760.
1-4	"	Anne,	June 2, 1766.
1-20	"	Hannah, of Amos and Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1754.
1-24	"	John, of Josiah and Huldah,	Jan. 12, 1759.
1-41	"	Patience,	Jan. 17, 1761.
1-33	"	Margaret,	Nov. 29, 1762.
1-26	"	James Easterbrooks,	Feb. 14, 1765.
1-54	"	Sarah,	April 14, 1767.
1-34	"	Martin,	Aug. 15, 1770.
1-27	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1760.
1-21	"	Halle,	Dec. 30, 1762.
1-41	"	Pardon,	June 7, 1764.
1-33	"	Mary,	Sept. 20, 1768.
1-51	"	Samuel, of Smith and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1760.
1-51	"	Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1759.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1762.
1-33	"	Mary,	Jan. 21, 1765.
1-27	"	James,	Feb. 2, 1767.
1-1	"	Anne,	Aug. 19, 1769.
1-1	"	Aaron,	Aug. 12, 1771.
2-3	"	Amey,	Feb. 12, 1774.
1-39	"	Olive,	March 5, 1778.
1-41	"	Peleg, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1761.
1-6	"	Benjamin, of Nathan and Herren,	Oct. 4, 1763.
1-37	"	Nathan,	Dec. 9, 1765.
1-41	"	Patience,	July 16, 1768.
1-28	"	Joanna,	May 15, 1771.
2 95	"	Sarah (also 2-96),	May 4, 1774.
1-47	"	Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1777.
1-42	"	Polly,	Aug. 22, 1780.
1-7	"	Betsey,	Oct. 10, 1782.
1-37	"	Nathan, of Thomas and Penelope,	Sept. 11, 1765.
1-37	"	Nathaniel Aldrich,	Jan. 29, 1767.
1-6	"	Betsey, of Jeremiah and Lillis,	Nov. 25, 1767.
2-1	"	Anne,	Oct. 23, 1769.
2-99	"	Sally T., of Jonathan and Betsey,	May 28, 1769.
1-39	"	Olive, of John and Dorcas,	July 13, 1773.
1-18	"	George,	May 9, 1775.
1-47	"	Rebekah,	March 11, 1777.
1-12	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 17, 1779.

2-51	BOWEN	John, of John and Dorcas,	Feb. 27, 1781.
1-57	"	Wheaton,	March 24, 1783.
1-58	"	William, of Stephen and Deborah,	Jan. 1, 1774.
2-88	"	Peleg, of James and Ruth,	Sept. 19, 1778.
2-2	"	Avis,	Feb. 24, 1780.
2-54	"	James,	March 6, 1782.
1-58	"	William,	Feb. 28, 1784.
2-88	"	Polly,	Dec. 2, 1785.
2-91	"	Reuben,	Feb. 24, 1788.
1-10	"	Cranston,	March 16, 1792.
2-91	"	Ruth,	March 16, 1792.
2-80	"	Nancy,	April 21, 1794.
2-5	"	Arnold,	Jan. 28, 1798.
2-10	"	Betsey,	Jan. 9, 1801.
2-82	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 15, 1802.
2-33	"	Elizabeth, of William and Lydia (b. Little Compton),	Nov. —, 1779.
1-57	"	William, of Benjamin and Rebeckah,	June 1, 1788.
2-45	"	Henry,	March 12, 1791.
2-33	"	Elizabeth, of Nathan and Betsey,	March 11, 1791.
2-57	"	Jonathan, of Haile and Pattey,	Aug. 7, 1792.
2-90	"	Polly T.,	Oct. 25, 1795.
2-90	"	Pardon,	Oct. 10, 1797.
2-56	"	John, of James Easterbrooks and Lydia,	March 4, 1793.
2-59	"	James E.,	May 1, 1796.
2-108	"	William,	April 1, 1793.
2-38	"	George,	July 29, 1800.
2-75	"	Lydia,	Aug. 30, 1802.
3-94	"	Mary T., of James E., Jr., and Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1823.
3-31	"	Elizabeth F.,	May 30, 1831.
2-8	"	Betsey, of Jonathan and Betsey,	April 25, 1793.
2-54	"	Jonathan,	July 4, 1794.
2-47	"	Harriet,	May 26, 1796.
1-36	"	Edward Tyler,	Feb. 19, 1798.
2-45	"	Haile, of Haile and Phebe,	April 7, 1794.
2-76	"	Martin, of Martin and Nancy.	Aug. 6, 1795.
1-10	"	Caleb,	June 9, 1797.
2-57	"	John Greene,	Feb. 13, 1799.
2-58	"	Josiah,	March 18, 1801.
2-56	"	Jarvis Brown, of Aaron and Lydia,	Dec. 25, 1796.
3-132	"	Samuel,	April 7, 1799.
2-128	"	Patty, of Peleg and Ruth,	March 11, 1802.
2-47	"	Hannah,	July 4, 1804.
2-103	"	Sally Ann,	Jan. 1, 1807.
2-109	"	William B.,	April 1, 1809.
3-31	"	Ebenezer Martin,	March 21, 1814.
2-36	"	Elvira, of Wheaton and Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1805.
2-109	"	William Cranston,	May 14, 1807.
3-143	"	Thomas Owens, of Nancy,	Dec. 4, 1809.
2-109	"	William Henry, of Samuel Turner and Betsey,	Dec. 25, 1809.
2-73	"	Levi Salisbury, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1813.
3-91	"	Maria,	Sept. 22, 1815.
3-96	"	Mary Carr,	Oct. 18, 1819.
3-52	"	Henry,	Jan. 25, 1825.
3-55	"	Ira Beers, of James, Jr., and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1813.
3-2	"	Almira,	May 13, 1818.
3-157	"	William Henry, of Henry and Bathsheba P.,	March 21, 1817.
3-20	"	Charles Perry,	April 16, 1819.
3-125	"	Rebecca Cole,	Oct. 19, 1824.
3-93	"	Mary Elizabeth,	May 9, 1826.
3-74	"	Laura Maria, of Haile and Betsey,	Sept. 14, 1818.
3-50	"	Henry Augustus,	Oct. 14, 1820.
3-92	"	Mary T.,	July 7, 1823.
3-62	"	John Haile,	April 6, 1826.
3-42	"	George Saunders,	Jan. 17, 1831.
3-10	"	Betsey Johonneti,	March 26, 1833.

3-23	BOWEN Charles William, of Haile and Betsey,	June 18, 1836.
3-61	" James Easterbrooks, of John and Mary,	March 29, 1822.
3-51	" Hannah Burr,	Oct. 16, 1826.
3-159	" William, of George and Betsey,	Aug. 18, 1828.
3-95	" Mary,	Nov. 14, 1829.
3-4	" Ann Elizabeth, of Allen and Betsey.	June 20, 1829.
3-96	" Mary Stanley,	July 23, 1832.
3-94	" Mary Frances, of John Greene and Priscilla C.,	Jan. 15, 1830.
3-95	" Martin,	Jan. 24, 1832.
3-77	" Nancy,	Dec. 19, 1833.
3-96	" Mary Miller,	Sept. 16, 1836.
3-65	" John Miller,	Dec. 27, 1845.
3-63	" Jonathan, of Cyrel and Sally,	July 26, 1831.
3-160	" William Henry, of Arnold and Matilda,	Feb. 28, 1833.
3-76	" Laura Frances,	Nov. 22, 1834.
3-76	" Lewis Henry, of William H. and Maria B.,	March 27, 1839.
3-35	" Fanny Rogers,	July 3, 1841.
3-107	" Nora Melville,	Aug. 3, 1844.
3-37	" Clara Watson,	Oct. 3, 1850.
3-66	" James Bradford, of Ira and Nancy,	Oct. 7, 1839.
3-139	" Samuel Luther,	Dec. 22, 1843.
3-6	" Almira Simmons,	Sept. 16, 1846.
3-6	" Amanda Bailey,	Jan. 23, 1849.
3-33	" Emma Rebecca,	May 3, 1851.
3-25	" Deborah Josephine, of James P. and Mary S.,	April 23, 1844.
3-101	" Mary Adelaide,	May 10, 1846.
3-23	" Charles Andrew, of Henry A. and Deborah L.,	Feb. 7, 1847.
3-126	" Rebecca Cole, of Charles P. and Sarah Ann,	July 29, 1847.
3-161	" William Child, of Edwin S. and Margaret A.,	Nov. 5, 1847.
3-6	" Amelia Milton, of Ira B. and Nancy,	July 18, 1853.
2-72	BRADFORD Le Baron, of Le Baron and Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1780.
1-22	BRAGLEY Johannah, of John and Johannah,	March 26, 1747.
3-26	BRAMAN Elizabeth A., of Elijah and Mary A.,	Oct. 19, 1836.
3-139	" Sylvanus H.,	July 8, 1838.
3-26	" Elijah F.,	Sept. 12, 1839.
3-6	" Ann Augusta,	Sept. 29, 1842.
3-6	" Alice,	Jan. 25, 1846.
3-101	" Mary Frances,	June 8, 1846.
1-7	BRAYTON Benjamin, of James Wheaton and Robe,	March 2, 1778.
2-44	" Hannah,	July 4, 1781.
2-97	" Susannah,	Sept. 23, 1783.
2-91	" Roby (at Freetown),	July 30, 1786.
2-88	" Patience,	Feb. 23, 1789.
2-7	" Betsey,	Jan. 2, 1791.
2-53	" James,	March 17, 1793.
1-58	" William,	March 17, 1796.
2-74	" Luther,	Aug. 2, 1798.
2-90	" Parthenia, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	Jan. 28, 1800.
2-77	" Maria,	Sept. 15, 1801.
2-93	" Rebeckah,	Nov. 19, 1803.
3-10	" Benjamin,	May —, 1806.
3-40	" George Wheaton, of William and Mary,	March 25, 1825.
3-159	" William,	Nov. 9, 1827.
3-62	" Jeremiah Williams,	July 8, 1829.
3-22	" Clara Sophia,	Aug. 16, 1831.
3-64	" James Wheaton,	Sept. 1, 1833.
3-64	" John Thurber,	Nov. 21, 1837.
1-5	BROWN Becca, of James and Rebecca,	April 17, 1738.
1-22	" James, 1st,	June 11, 1739.
1-31	" Molly,	June 22, 1740.
1-22	" James, 2d,	Aug. 19, 1742.
1-22	" James, 3d,	July 3, 1744.
1-8	" Cyrel,	June 11, 1746.
1-44	" Rebeckah,	Feb. 7, 1747.
1-31	" Micha (dan.),	Feb. 21, 1749.

1-11	BROWN	David, of James and Rebecca,	Jan. 21, 1752.
1-11	"	Deborah, of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	May 18, 1747.
1-23	"	John, of John, Jr., and Phebe,	May 7, 1752.
1-27	"	John, 2d,	Jan. 6, 1755.
1-49	"	Sarah, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1754.
1-4	"	Asa, of Asa and Chloe,	Jan. 13, 1761.
1-4	"	Amey, of William and Abthiah,	Aug. 1, 1762.
1-33	"	Martin,	Feb. 4, 1764.
1-30	"	Kent,	Dec. 27, 1765.
1-17	"	Frances (dau.),	Nov. 20, 1769.
2-10	"	Cynthia, of John and Betsey (also 3-22),	Jan. 26, 1779.
2-51	"	John Stafford,	Aug. 25, 1782.
2-18	"	Charles Frederick,	Oct. 13, 1796.
2-46	"	Henry,	Jan. 7, 1800.
2-2	"	Asa, of Samuel M. and Abigail (at Pomfret, Conn.),	Aug. 3, 1782.
1-12	"	Debe (at Pomfret, Conn.),	Dec. 16, 1783.
2-2	"	Abigail	Sept. 19, 1785.
2-33	"	Esek,	Sept. 17, 1787.
2-91	"	Rebeckah,	Sept. 4, 1790.
2-91	"	Rebeckah, 2d,	Dec. 11, 1791.
2-45	"	Hannah.	March 3, 1794.
2-58	"	Jere. of John and Sally,	March 7, 1800.
2-108	"	William S.,	Feb. 4, 1804.
2-94	"	Rebeckah Miller,	April 28, 1806.
3-93	"	Mark Anthony, of John and Lucinda,	April 11, 1809.
2-61	"	Joseph Rogers, of David and Patience,	Jan. 26, 1810.
3-131	"	Sarah Ann,	March 16, 1811.
3-25	"	David Easterbrooks,	June 20, 1812.
3-59	"	Jane,	Jan. 7, 1814.
3-119	"	Peleg Rogers,	Dec. 1, 1815.
3-92	"	Mary,	May 14, 1822.
3-125	"	Roland Greene, of John and Mary,	March —, 1811.
3-41	"	George S., of John and Malinday,	Jan. 28, 1813.
3-73	"	Mary Ann Bowen, of Joseph and Maria,	Jan. 30, 1813.
3-92	"	Mary Ann,	Jan. 30, 1814.
3-161	"	William Mathewson, of William L. and Sally,	Jan. 16, 1827.
3-23	"	Charles Palmer,	June 29, 1831.
3-100	"	Marietta, —	April 28, 1833. <sup>20</sup>
3-5	"	Ann Frances,	July 21, 1835.
3-138	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1837.
3-53	"	Harrison Tyler,	Feb. 20, 1840.
3-32	"	Elizabeth Folger, of Charles F. and Sarah G.,	Jan. 26, 1836.
3-115	"	Octavia Frederick,	Oct. 10, 1842.
3-55	"	Isabella Fredonia,	April 2, 1845.
3-37	"	Charles Frederick,	Sept. 25, 1846.
3-35	"	Frederick Montrose,	May 18, 1848.
3-32	"	Elizabeth Frances. of George and Betsey,	May 1, 1839.
3-58	BUGBEE	James Henry, of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1812.
3-90	"	Mary Ann,	Aug. 29, 1814.
1-55	BULLOCK	William, of Richard and Abigail,	March 27, 1752.
1-3	"	Ann,	Jan. 31, 1754.
1-24	"	Joseph,	April 8, 1755.
1-3	"	Abigail,	March 23, 1757.
1-45	"	Richard,	Nov. 19, 1759.
3-96	"	Martha Otis, of Dr. Otis and Martha,	May 8, 1837.
3-53	"	Herbert Dorrance, of Otis and Elizabeth H.,	May 28, 1844.
3-43	"	George Sanders,	Jan. 10, 1849.
1-50	BURR	Samuel, of Shubael and Betsey,	May 5, 1761.
1-6	"	Betsey,	June 17, 1763.
1-51	"	Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1764.
1-37	"	Nathan Miller,	Jan. 27, 1766.
1-41	"	Patience,	April 9, 1767.
1-51	"	Sarah,	June 30, 1768.
1-27	"	Josiah,	April 25, 1770.
1-46	"	Rebecca,	Aug. 4, 1772.

1-57	BURR	William Turner Miller, of Shubael and Betsey,	March 27, 1777.
2-108	"	William, of Rufus and Anna,	Nov. 8, 1788.
2-101	"	Sally,	March 28, 1793.
2-92	"	Rufus,	Oct. 27, 1793.
2-74	"	Lucy Ann,	Aug. 17, 1798.
2-7	"	Betsey, of Nathan Miller and Lydia (born at Pittstown, N. Y., in a log house).	Dec. 17, 1791.
2-58	"	James Adams,	Dec. 24, 1793.
2-81	"	Nathan Miller,	Dec. 4, 1795.
2-57	"	John Fessenden,	Aug. —, 1799.
2-37	"	Ephraim Willard, of Nathan Miller and Lucy,	March 7, 1809.
3-119	"	Polly Newell,	Jan. 12, 1811.
3-98	"	Norman Goodman, of Nathan Miller, Jr., and Martha G.,	Dec. 26, 1836.
3-98	"	Norman Goodman, 2d,	Aug. 3, 1838.
3-76	"	Lydia Adams,	Nov. 4, 1840.
2-45	"	Henry Willard, of Isaiah and Polly,	Nov. 20, 1794.
2-77	"	Martha Martindale,	May 20, 1796.
2-77	"	Mary,	July 31 1801.
1-58	"	William, of Shubael and Anna,	June 18, 1795.
2-82	"	Nancy,	March 8, 1799.
2-101	"	Shubael,	Nov. 22, 1801.
3-27	"	Eliza, of Shubael and Betsey,	April 11, 1812.
3-132	"	Shubael,	Oct. 22, 1814.
3-50	"	Henry,	Jan. 25, 1818.
3-40	"	Gerard,	Feb. 16, 1820.
3-160	"	Willard, child of Ephraim W. and Abby M. (also 3-162),	Aug. 12, 1836.
3-37	"	Clarence,	Dec. 18, 1838.
3-76	"	Lucy Elizabeth,	June 15, 1841.
3-101	"	Mary Smith,	May 11, 1844.
3-33	"	Edmund Coffin,	April 14, 1846.
3-32	"	Eveline Estella, of Henry and Eunice H.,	Sept. 15, 1840.
3-52	BURTCH	Henry, of Stanton and Phebe (b. New Bedford),	June 21, 1817.
3-32	"	Emily, of Henry and Abby F.,	May 11, 1839.
2-6	BURT	Alvan Cole, of Alvan and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1808.
2-103	"	Sally Luther,	Oct. 31, 1810.
3-89	"	Mary,	April 12, 1813.
3-24	"	Delana Caroline,	Oct. 28, 1814.
3-157	"	Wealthy Austin,	July 12, 1817.
3-134	"	Samuel Zelotes,	Sept. 3, 1820.
3-40	"	George,	Dec. 7, 1822.
3-75	"	Lillis Cole,	Feb. 5, 1825.
3-62	"	John,	Feb. 17, 1829.
3-49	"	Hannah Driscoll, of Joseph and Content,	July 13, 1814.
3-90	"	Mary,	Jan. 3, 1816.
3-20	"	Abigail Wheaton,	Jan. 14, 1819.
3-60	"	Joseph,	Feb. 21, 1821.
3-30	"	Enos, Jr., of Enos and Winefred,	May 9, 1825.
3-3	"	Angeline Winefred,	April 10, 1826.
3-158	"	William Henry,	Oct. 11, 1827.
3-136	"	Seth Enos,	Oct. 25, 1829.
1-14	BUSHEE	Elizabeth, of James and Bathsheba,	Jan. 20, 1753.
1-24	"	James,	Sept. 16, 1754.
1-49	"	Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1756.
1-4	"	Anna,	July 21, 1758.
1-25	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 5, 1761.
1-8	"	Consider,	May 10, 1763.
1-28	"	Jesse, of James and Lydia,	June 4, 1763.
2-69	"	Jane, of Jonathan and Anstis,	Oct. 31, 1807.
3-120	"	Prescilla Luther, of John W. and Prescilla (Talby),	April 11, 1834.
1-22	BUTTERWORTH	Joseph, of Benjamin and Mellicent,	July 28, 1747.
1-7	"	Betty, of Hezekiah and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1763.
1-7	"	Benjamin,	May 29, 1771.
2-96	"	Samuel,	March 20, 1781.

2-39	BUTTERWORTH Gardner M., of Samuel and Mary,	July 24, 1805.
2-37	" Eliza,	Aug. 7, 1808.
3-24	" Daniel Gould of Benjamin and Polly,	Dec. 30, 1809.
3-54	" Hezekiah, of Gardner M. and Susan W.,	Dec. 22, 1839.
3-55	" John,	Aug. 11, 1842.
3-7	" Addison G.,	April 3, 1844.
3-67	" Joseph,	June 11, 1846.
3-11	" Benjamin,	Aug. 30, 1848.
3-97	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 6, 1855.
2-56	BUTTS Job, of Samuel and Deborah,	Oct. 14, 1797.
2-82	" Nancy, of George and Avis,	Oct. 30, 1798.
2-38	" George,	Sept. 20, 1800.
1-36	" Enoch,	Nov. 9, 1803.
2-129	" Philena,	July 26, 1805.
2-6	" Almira,	Dec. 27, 1807.
3-157	" William Cole (also 3-159),	June 5, 1810.
3-62	" James,	June 30, 1813.
3-10	" Betsey,	Oct. 9, 1813.

## C

3-95	CAREY Mariah, of Nathan and Rosalinda,	June 8, 1831.
3-64	" James Ford,	Aug. 9, 1832.
1-3	CARPENTER Asaph, of Benjamin and Anne,	July 2, 1746.
1-23	" Joseph,	Feb. 24, 1749.
1-29	" Lucinda,	March 6, 1751.
1-29	" Lois,	Sept. 8, 1753.
1-35	" Morris Thomas, of Nathan and Hannah,	June 25, 1781.
2-81	" Nabby, of Peter and Patience,	July 23, 1795.
2-35	" Eliza Miller,	Aug. 5, 1802.
2-77	" Moriah,	Feb. 28, 1804.
2-94	" Rebeckah Hicks,	Nov. 18, 1807.
2-78	" Mary, of Elisha and Hannah,	March 24, 1798.
2-116	" Loiza,	Nov. 28, 1799.
1-8	CARR Caleb, of Caleb and Ruth,	Sept. 4, 1743.
1-22	" John,	Jan. 12, 1746.
1-48	" Samuel,	Dec. 8, 1748.
1-23	" Jonathan,	March 8, 1751.
1-44	" Robert,	May 5, 1752.
1-20	" Hannah,	April —, 1753.
1-33	" Mary,	June 19, 1755.
1-37	" Nathan,	April 3, 1757.
1-41	" Philip,	June 4, 1759.
1-45	" Ruth,	Aug. 15, 1761.
1-9	" Caleb, of Robert and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1768.
1-52	" Turner,	Sept. 6, 1769.
1-30	" Lydia,	Jan. 29, 1772.
1-47	" Robert,	Dec. 6, 1773.
2-44	" Haile (dan.),	Dec. 25, 1776.
1-42	" Philip,	Feb. 14, 1782.
3-120	" Patience,	Jan. 27, 1784.
2-96	" Samuel, of Caleb and Lillis,	April 19, 1769.
1-28	" John,	Feb. 12, 1771.
2-72	" Lillis,	Sept. 30, 1775.
1-9	" Caleb,	Oct. 2, 1778.
2-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 20, 1780.
2-32	" Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	June 29, 1772.
1-45	" Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1776.
2-73	" Lillis,	Feb. 22, 1778.
2-3	" Abigail,	Oct. 24, 1780.
2-89	" Polly,	Nov. 4, 1782.
2-55	" Jonathan,	Feb. 27, 1785.
1-59	" William, of William and Elizabeth,	April 14, 1790.
2-54	" James, of Samuel and Sally,	June 7, 1793.

2-100	CARR	Sophia, of Samuel and Sally,	May 31, 1795.
2-101	"	Sally,	Sept. 25, 1797.
3-40	"	George Clinton,	April 26, 1809.
2-55	"	John, of John and Patty,	April 7, 1795.
2-54	"	James Davis,	June 6, 1797.
2-102	"	Stephen,	May 14, 1802.
2-5	"	Ann Eliza,	Jan. 22, 1806.
1-53	"	Turner, of Caleb and Olive,	Sept. 21, 1795.
2-90	"	Philip,	Aug. 15, 1798.
2-81	"	Nathan, of William and Rebecca,	March 24, 1796.
2-10	"	Betsey,	March 22, 1798.
2-46	"	Henry Philip,	Nov. 5, 1799.
2-93	"	Rebeckah,	Jan. 17, 1802.
2-75	"	Lydia Miller,	June 21, 1805.
2-39	"	George Washington,	April 18, 1808.
3-1	"	Abigail Phillips,	Dec. 20, 1810.
3-19	"	Charles,	Sept. 6, 1813.
3-50	"	Mary,	July 4, 1815.
3-50	"	Henry Phillips,	Feb. 16, 1821.
2-93	"	Rebecca, of John and Martha,	Sept. 19, 1800.
2-18	"	Caleb,	Feb. 28, 1804.
2-5	"	Alfred Coste, of Stephen and Polly,	Dec. 26, 1804.
2-36	"	Elizabeth Miller, of Caleb and Alice,	Nov. 11, 1807.
3-89	"	Mary Ann, of Jonathan, Jr., and Ann,	April 5, 1811.
3-157	"	William Hill,	July 24, 1812.
3-157	"	William, of William, Jr., and Temperance,	July 9, 1821.
3-10	"	Betsey,	April —, 1824.
3-157	"	Seraphine Smith,	Oct. 29, 1836.
3-65	"	Josephine,	Jan. 8, 1839.
3-119	"	Phillip, of Turner and Sally J.,	Feb. 23, 1823.
3-143	"	Turner,	July 18, 1824.
3-5	"	Abby Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1828.
3-22	"	Caleb Sanders,	Oct. 28, 1829.
3-64	"	Joseph Sanders,	March 20, 1832.
3-23	"	Clarence Lyndon, of George W. and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1842.
3-5	"	Alice Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1845.
3-55	"	John Tyler, of Philip and Mary Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1848.
3-6	"	Anne Majus,	Oct. 24, 1850.
3-120	"	Philip Augustus,	Nov. 14, 1852.
2-89	CARTEE	Polly, of Alfred and Lillis,	April 30, 1795.
2-100	"	Seth,	Nov. 3, 1797.
2-116	"	Louisa,	Aug. 24, 1799.
2-53	CAUSSANES	John, of John and Nancy,	July 5, 1785.
2-80	"	Nancy,	July 3, 1790.
2-89	"	Polly Sophia,	Jan. 20, 1792.
1-52	CHAMPLAIN	Thomas, of Thomas and Charity,	Dec. 14, 1779.
1-53	"	Thomas, 2d,	Sept. 9, 1784.
2-56	"	Joshua, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1794.
2-34	"	Eliza,	April 10, 1796.
2-90	"	Polly,	March 14, 1798.
2-58	"	John,	Dec. 11, 1800.
2-104	"	Thomas,	Sept. 2, 1802.
2-60	"	Jothan Carr,	Nov. 30, 1804.
2-39	"	George Thompson,	May 28, 1807.
2-90	"	Phebe, of James and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1795.
2-47	"	Hannah,	June 28, 1797.
2-57	"	James,	(also 2-60), May 15, 1799.
2-47	"	Henry,	Sept. 11, 1803.
2-58	"	John Bowman, of William and Rebecca,	May 29, 1798.
2-108	"	William,	May 16, 1800.
3-63	"	John Martin, of Joshua and Hannah,	March 12, 1824.
3-63	"	Joshua,	Aug. 6, 1825.
3-136	"	Samuel Martin,	April 18, 1828.
3-95	"	Moses Tyler,	Jan. 20, 1830.
3-53	"	Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1833.

3-33	CHAMPLAIN	Edna Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1844.
3-42	"	George Thompson, of George T. and Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1835.
3-65	"	John,	Feb. 16, 1837.
3-9	CHAPMAN	Benjamin Hallett, of Daniel and Christian,	Jan. 4, 1819.
1-45	CHASE	Royal, of Elisha and Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1760.
1-29	"	Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1762.
1-6	"	Bethany,	May 23, 1768.
1-33	"	Mary, of Edward and Joanna,	June 9, 1768.
1-34	"	Maxwell,	July 17, 1770.
2-33	"	Edward,	March 5, 1774.
1-35	"	Mary, of James and Mary,	July 11, 1777.
2-82	"	Naney, of Edward and Betsey,	Sept. 4, 1796.
2-76	"	Maxwell,	Jan. 7, 1798.
2-35	"	Edward,	Jan. 22, 1799.
2-10	"	Betty,	Dec. 1, 1800.
2-35	"	Elmina, of Joshua and Anna,	March 24, 1800.
3-49	"	Harriet Viall, of Allen and Sally,	March 23, 1809.
3-27	"	Elizabeth Haile,	March 26, 1812.
3-59	"	John Haile,	May 19, 1814.
3-75	"	Laura,	April 10, 1816.
3-3	"	Allen,	April 20, 1818.
3-58	"	John Horn, of Peleg, and Polly,	April 19, 1811.
3-157	"	William Millbery,	May 22, 1813.
3-115	"	Obadiah, of Anthony and Isabel,	April 12, 1818.
3-10	"	Benjamin Anthony,	March 6, 1820.
3-4	"	Abigail,	March 13, 1824.
3-37	"	Charles Anthony, of Obadiah and Esther, 12 m.,	— 22, 1846.
3-34	"	Emma,	May 22, 1853.
3-133	CHESSMAN	Samuel Hallett, of Daniel and Christina,	Jan. 7, 1820.
1-24	CHILD	John, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1733.
1-22	"	James, of John and Abigail,	Jan. 27, 1745.
1-22	"	Jeremiah,	April 22, 1747.
1-32	"	Martha, of Cromwell and Roby,	Dec. 5, 1757.
1-15	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1757.
1-20	"	Hope,	May 14, 1756.
1-26	"	John,	Jan. 16, 1761.
1-40	"	Prudence, of Sylvester and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1749.
1-23	"	James,	March 6, 1750-1.
1-49	"	Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1752.
1-3	"	Abigail Miller,	Oct. 16, 1756.
1-8	"	Cromwell, of Caleb and Bethiah,	Jan. 30, 1757.
1-8	"	Caleb,	Nov. 24, 1761.
1-5	"	Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Patience,	Dec. 13, 1757.
1-20	"	Haile,	Jan. 25, 1759.
1-56	"	William,	March 29, 1761.
1-29	"	Lillis Turner,	Jan. 3, 1763.
1-41	"	Patience,	June 23, 1765.
1-1	"	Anne,	Oct. 3, 1767.
1-34	"	Mary,	Oct. 2, 1769.
1-4	"	Abigail, of Sylvester and Joanna,	Sept. 5, 1759.
1-18	"	Gardner,	April 9, 1761.
1-51	"	Sylvester,	Sept. 14, 1764.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	July 2, 1766.
1-3	"	Abigail Miller, of John 2d, and Rosabella,	Sept. 26, 1759.
1-25	"	John Throop,	Nov. 6, 1761.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1765.
1-37	"	Nathan,	July 18, 1767.
1-47	"	Rosabella,	July 25, 1778.
1-33	"	Margary, of James and Hannah,	June 18, 1762.
1-26	"	James Kelley,	Aug. 30, 1763.
1-52	"	Thomas,	April 17, 1765.
1-51	"	Simeon, of William and Susannah,	March 6, 1763.
1-57	"	William,	April 10, 1766.
2-91	"	Roby,	Nov. 7, 1768.
1-6	"	Bethlah, of James and Mary,	July 8, 1767.



2-1	CHILD Anne, of James and Mary,	June 25, 1768.
1-28	" James,	March 16, 1772.
2-1	" Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1771.
1-34	" Mary,	Nov. 19, 1776.
2-72	" Lydia, of Sylvester and Jean,	Oct. 23, 1768.
1-27	" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Patience,	Dec. 10, 1768.
1-6	" Betsey,	March 5, 1770.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1773.
1-39	" Oliver,	Jan. 28, 1775.
2-76	" Martin,	April 16, 1777.
1-54	" Varnum,	May 18, 1781.
2-69	" Patience,	March 31, 1784.
1-53	" Thomas,	April 21, 1788.
1-9	" Christopher, of Caleb and Mary,	Sept. 20, 1775.
2-96	" Shubael Peck,	Sept. 23, 1779.
1-12	" Daniel,	Nov. 17, 1782.
2-97	" Samuel Cole,	Aug. 22, 1787.
2-90	" Polly Reynolds, of Sylvester, and Priscilla, May	26, 1779.
2-90	" Priscilla Bradford,	May 27, 1781.
2-3	" Abigail Miller,	July 1, 1783.
1-19	" Gardner,	Dec. 27, 1788.
2-56	" Joanna,	Dec. 16, 1790.
1-19	" George Washington, of James and Lydia, Feb. 20,	1780.
2-88	" Priscilla, of Cromwell, 2d, and Sally, Jan. 3, 1781.	
2-88	" Peggy,	Oct. 26, 1782.
2-33	" Edward Anthony,	Oct. 23, 1784.
2-73	" Luther,	Aug. 22, 1788.
2-45	" Henry,	May 4, 1790.
2-73	" Lydia, of Halle and Amey, Nov. 26, 1781.	
1-58	" William,	April 10, 1784.
1-19	" Gardner,	April 8, 1786.
2-54	" James,	Oct. 7, 1788.
2-45	" Halle (son),	April 19, 1791.
2-54	" John Kennicutt,	June 10, 1794.
1-13	" Daniel,	Oct. 29, 1796.
2-82	" Nathan,	Jan. 21, 1799.
2-46	" Henry,	March 5, 1801.
2-38	" George,	Sept. 18, 1803.
2-7	" Benjamin, of William and Betsey,	Jan. 1, 1783.
2-53	" Joseph,	Jan. 1, 1785.
2-98	" Samuel,	Feb. 5, 1787.
1-58	" William Henry,	June 11, 1789.
2-7	" Betsey,	Oct. 4, 1791.
2-86	" Nancy,	April 18, 1794.
2-34	" Ezra Ormsbee,	May 5, 1796.
2-108	" William Barton,	May 5, 1796.
2-4	" Amanda,	June 26, 1798.
2-101	" Sally,	May 7, 1800.
1-36	" —, of John Throop and Molly,	Dec. 23, 1788.
2-53	" John Throop,	May 7, 1790.
1-36	" Molly Turner,	Nov. 20, 1792.
2-10	" Betsey, of Simeon and Patience,	Dec. 16, 1789.
2-46	" Henry Arnold,	Feb. 24, 1793.
1-38	" Nancy, of Samuel and Nancy,	April 14, 1790.
2-55	" Julian,	June 13, 1794.
2-7	" Bethiah Cole, of Caleb, Jr., and Peggy,	Aug. 13, 1786.
2-90	" Peggy Bowen, of Caleb, Jr., and Sarah,	June 10, 1792.
2-9	" Betsey, of Oliver and Hannah,	July 18, 1797.
2-93	" Robert, of Christopher and Polly,	May 17, 1799.
2-18	" Christopher,	July 9, 1803.
2-46	" Hannah, of Cromwell and Sarah,	July 18, 1799.
3-74	" Louisa, of Ruth,	Feb. 25, 1805.
3-89	" Mary Ann, of Varnum and Nancy,	Feb. 27, 1805.
3-131	" Sylvester,	May 12, 1810.
2-78	" Mary Cole, of Shubael Peck and Priscilla B.,	Nov. 26, 1808.

3-49	CHILD	Harriet Newell, of Shubael Peck and Priscilla B.,	Jan. 27, 1815.
3-19	"	Charles Thompson,	Oct. 11, 1816.
3-37	"	Eliza Ann, of William and Lucinda.	Jan. 13, 1809.
3-39	"	Gardner,	Jan. 20, 1811.
3-73	"	Lydia,	June 25, 1813.
3-50	"	Halle (son),	May 18, 1816.
3-2	"	Amey Kennicutt,	April 25, 1819.
3-51	"	Henry,	July 24, 1823.
3-60	"	John Henry, of Thomas C. and Nancy B.,	Feb. 11, 1810.
3-119	"	Pardon Bowen,	April 22, 1821.
3-89	"	Maria, of Edward A. and Betsey,	July 22, 1810.
3-27	"	Eloiza,	Nov. 20, 1811.
3-132	"	Sally,	July 3, 1815.
3-91	"	Maria,	March 26, 1817.
3-23	"	Edward Anthony,	Jan. 26, 1819.
2-6	"	Arnold, of Simeon,	— —, 1810 (?)
3-4	"	Abby Miller, of John Throop and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1811.
3-57	"	Joseph Bowen, of Henry W. and Betsey,	March 26, 1812.
3-49	"	Henry W.,	Sept. 13, 1814.
3-59	"	Jonathan Bowen,	Aug. 18, 1817.
3-24	"	Daniel Thomas, of Thomas E. and Nancy,	Dec. 11, 1812.
3-19	"	Caleb Oliver,	Oct. 17, 1815.
3-60	"	James Champlain, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Oct. 14, 1819.
3-119	"	Phebe Ann,	March 21, 1821.
3-9	"	Benjamin Smith,	Oct. 18, 1822.
3-93	"	Maria Matilda,	May 27, 1824.
3-9	"	Betsey Kennicutt, of Daniel and Mary Ann,	Jan. 16, 1820.
3-91	"	Mary,	Feb. 9, 1821.
3-3	"	Abby Cole,	Nov. 4, 1823.
3-134	"	Sammel Smith, of Ezra O. and Betsey,	Sept. 9, 1820.
3-30	"	Ezra O.,	Sept. 17, 1822.
3-75	"	Louisa,	Aug. 19, 1827.
3-134	"	Sarah, of William B. and Peggy B.,	Sept. 29, 1820.
3-29	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 1822.
3-60	"	John Newhall, of John K. and Mary Ann,	Feb. 7, 1821.
3-51	"	Hetty Newhall,	April 28, 1824.
3-51	"	Henry,	July 4, 1827.
3-53	"	Henry William, of Henry and Ann Eliza,	Sept. 13, 1838.
2-91	CHURCHILL	Ruth, of Ansel and Lillis,	Feb. 19, 1794.
2-4	"	Ansel,	Feb. 3, 1797.
3-24	CLARKE	David Eddy, of Ezekiel and Mary,	May 17, 1819.
2-83	COGGESHALL	Nicholas Easton, of John M. and Betsey,	Sept. 16, 1796.
1-15	COLE	Esther, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 15, 1738.
1-32	"	Mehitable,	April 19, 1741.
1-40	"	Patience,	Sept. 12, 1744.
1-31	"	Mary,	Dec. 27, 1746.
1-45	"	Robe,	Aug. 2, 1756.
1-14	"	Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Prudence,	Dec. 28, 1738.
1-44	"	Rosabella,	Jan. 4, 1739.
1-8	"	Curtis,	April 4, 1742.
1-44	"	Ruth,	July 24, 1744.
1-48	"	Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1746.
1-31	"	Mary,	Jan. 9, 1748.
1-15	"	Edward,	Oct. 25, 1751.
1-40	"	Prudence,	Oct. 22, 1753.
1-15	"	Ebenezer,	Feb. 22, 1756.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1759.
2-91	"	Roby,	Dec. 12, 1761.
1-49	"	Sarah, of Thomas and Christian,	Feb. 6, 1742.
1-3	"	Anne,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-11	"	Doreas,	Jan. 31, 1746.
1-20	"	Haite (dau.),	March 11, 1748.
1-11	"	Deborah,	April 1, 1750.
1-3	"	Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1752.
1-24	"	James,	April 21, 1755.

1-33	COLE	Mary, of Thomas and Christian,	July 10, 1757.
1-6	"	Bethiah,	March 14, 1761.
1-30	"	Loisanah,	Oct. 5, 1762.
1-40	"	Peter, of Peter and Mary,	March 29, 1745.
1-31	"	Mary,	Dec. 25, 1746.
1-2	"	Joanna, of Isaac and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1746.
1-22	"	Ichabod,	Dec. 17, 1748.
1-23	"	Isaac,	Oct. 1, 1755.
1-52	"	Thomas,	July 1, 1758.
1-45	"	Reuben Butts,	Dec. 12, 1762.
1-2	"	Allen, of David and Anna,	Oct. 16, 1747.
1-2	"	Anna,	March 1, 1750-1.
1-49	"	Simeon,	June 26, 1752.
1-11	"	David,	Nov. 19, 1754.
1-14	"	Elizabeth, of Nathan and Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1747-8.
1-23	"	John,	May 16, 1751.
2-95	"	Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1756.
1-40	"	Peace,	May 16, 1760.
1-29	"	Lydia, of Benjamin, 2d, and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1749.
1-48	"	Samuel, of Daniel and Amey,	Sept. 1, 1749.
1-29	"	Landall,	Nov. 28, 1751.
1-14	"	Elijah,	Oct. 25, 1753.
1-32	"	Mary,	Aug. 31, 1755.
1-11	"	Daniel,	Aug. 8, 1757.
1-50	"	Seth,	May 12, 1760.
1-51	"	Spencer,	Sept. 12, 1762.
1-46	"	Rachel,	Nov. 16, 1766.
1-27	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 18, 1769.
1-1	"	Amey,	July 24, 1772.
1-5	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah,	July 7, 1750.
1-49	"	Sebra, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1751.
1-55	"	William,	Oct. 8, 1753.
1-18	"	Gideon,	Nov. 15, 1755.
1-52	"	Thomas, of Isaiah and Ellinor,	Nov. 29, 1751.
1-15	"	Elizabeth,	April 25, 1753.
1-3	"	Andrew,	Jan. 30, 1755.
1-24	"	James,	June 1, 1757.
1-37	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 20, 1759.
1-4	"	Abigail,	May 26, 1763.
1-34	"	Mary,	Oct. 27, 1765.
2-95	"	Samuel,	March 3, 1769.
1-15	"	Edward, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Aug. 14, 1754.
1-3	"	Aubrey, of Jonathan and Abigail,	July 14, 1756.
1-41	"	Patience,	Oct. 20, 1759.
1-32	"	Martin,	Jan. 17, 1762.
1-30	"	Levi, of Eddy and Ruth,	June 11, 1761.
1-33	"	Mary,	Oct. 23, 1765.
1-42	"	Patience,	Nov. 16, 1771.
1-16	"	Edward, of Samuel and Keziah,	Nov. 13, 1763.
1-51	"	Samuel,	July 26, 1765.
1-37	"	Nathaniel Hix,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-34	"	Mary, of Richard and Lydia,	May 29, 1764.
1-21	"	Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1768.
1-45	"	Rebecca, of Curtis and Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1764.
1-57	"	William,	March 17, 1766.
1-26	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 12, 1767.
1-41	"	Prudence,	July 8, 1769.
1-6	"	Betsey,	May 14, 1771.
2-95	"	Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1773.
2-96	"	Sarah, 2d,	July 8, 1774.
2-32	"	Ebenezer,	June 8, 1778.
1-35	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1780.
1-30	"	Levi, of Edward and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1771.
2-32	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1773.
1-42	"	Paul,	July 8, 1776.

1-9	COLE Caleb Pears, of Edward and Sarah,	March 14, 1777.
1-52	" Tillinghast,	Sept. 10, 1778.
2-96	" Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1780.
2-97	" Sally,	Dec. 25, 1783.
1-6	" Burden, of Isaac and Abigail,	June 9, 1772.
1-56	" William, of Allen and Patience,	July 2, 1773.
1-1	" Anne,	Feb. 9, 1776.
1-42	" Patience,	April 5, 1778.
2-1	" Allen,	Feb. 18, 1781.
1-43	" Pattey,	June 10, 1783.
1-12	" David,	May 10, 1786.
2-8	" Betsey,	Nov. 12, 1788.
2-99	" Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1792.
2-9	" Benjamin, of Ichabod and Robe,	Feb. 19, 1775.
2-51	" Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1783.
2-99	" Sarah,	(also 2-97), March 30 or 31, 1785.
2-91	" Roby,	May 31, 1791.
1-53	" Thomas Easterbrooks,	Dec. 17, 1797.
2-74	" Luther, of Luther and Elizabeth,	May 1, 1776.
1-53	" Thomas,	May 24, 1781.
1-47	" Rachel, of John and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1779.
1-38	" Nathan,	about 1780.
2-52	" Jeremiah,	March 13, 1782.
2-97	" Sarah,	May 11, 1785.
1-35	" Mary, of Daniel and Zilpha,	Dec. 18, 1780.
1-60	" Abigail,	March 30, 1782.
2-97	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1784.
2-51	" Isaac, of Thomas and Anne,	Nov. 9, 1781.
2-52	" Joanna,	July 18, 1785.
1-53	" Thomas,	Aug. 15, 1788.
1-18	" George, of Landall and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1782.
1-12	" Daniel,	June 23, 1788.
2-55	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 9, 1794.
2-97	" Sylvester, of Spencer and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-52	" Thomas, of James and Abigail,	Jan. 3, 1785.
2-32	" Elizabeth, of Seth and Abigail,	April 1, 1785.
2-56	" Elijah,	Feb. 16, 1788.
2-2	" Andrew,	Nov. 25, 1791.
2-56	" Isalah,	July 9, 1797.
2-35	" Eleanor,	Oct. 22, 1801.
2-77	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 22, 1801.
2-72	" Lillis, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1785.
1-36	" Mary,	April 24, 1787.
2-33	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1787.
2-73	" Luther,	Jan. 12, 1792.
2-100	" Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1793.
2-9	" Benjamin Miller,	Dec. 7, 1797.
2-52	" James, of Ebenezer and Patty,	May 12, 1786.
1-43	" Patty,	June 15, 1790.
2-33	" Eben,	May 15, 1793.
1-19	" Gibbs,	March 10, 1797.
1-36	" Eliza,	April 25, 1803.
2-7	" Betty, of Isaac and Phebe,	July 17, 1786.
2-88	" Patience, of Reuben and Molly,	May 10, 1787.
1-53	" Thomas, of Benajah and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1789.
2-92	" Roby, of Curtis and Mary,	July 11, 1790.
2-9	" Betsey,	April 22, 1792.
2-92	" Robert Miller, of Jonathian and Betsey,	March 24, 1793.
2-10	" Betsey,	Dec. 23, 1795.
2-77	" Mary Ann,	March 27, 1798.
2-102	" Sarah Eddy,	May 9, 1802.
2-128	" Polly Miller,	April 2, 1804.
2-47	" Henry,	Oct. 15, 1806.
2-18	" Catherine,	May 7, 1809.
2-38	" George Salisbury, of Ebenezer, 2d, and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1801.

1-59	COLE	William, of William and Haile,	Nov. 11, 1801.
2-129	"	Patience,	April 19, 1805.
2-11	"	Betsy Smith,	May 15, 1808.
2-61	"	James Vance,	Jan. 11, 1810.
2-36	"	Eliza, of Allen and Betsy,	Dec. 18, 1805.
2-6	"	Allen,	March 12, 1808.
2-47	"	Henry,	Jan. 18, 1810.
3-27	"	Eliza,	March 4, 1813.
3-132	"	Samuel,	Nov. 14, 1815.
3-157	"	Wheaton,	Feb. 14, 1818.
3-133	"	Susannah Tibbets,	Feb. 9, 1820.
2-5	"	Alvin, of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 3, 1806.
2-6	"	Abigail,	May 27, 1810.
3-39	"	George,	Feb. 26, 1812.
3-90	"	Maria,	March 8, 1814.
3-157	"	William,	Jan. 9, 1818.
2-103	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Mary,	May 30, 1810.
3-131	"	Sarah M., of David and Polly,	March 18, 1811.
3-19	"	Clement,	April 10, 1813.
3-90	"	Mary,	June 24, 1816.
3-50	"	Hannah,	March 26, 1820.
3-92	"	Martha Martin,	Aug. 19, 1821.
3-29	"	Elizabeth Burr,	March 25, 1823.
3-21	"	Charles,	Sept. 11, 1825.
3-119	"	Patience Hill,	Jan. 9, 1827.
3-136	"	Shubael Burr,	Oct. 17, 1828.
3-125	"	Rebecca, of Jonathan and Betsey,	Oct. 12, 1811.
3-2	"	Abigail, of Jonathan and Abigail,	June 29, 1815.
3-19	"	Caroline, of Simmons and Sarah,	April 24, 1813.
3-53	"	Hanan Wilbour,	Aug. 30, 1816.
3-65	"	John Vinneman,	April 26, 1822.
3-58	"	Julian Easterbrooks, of Elijah and Marcy,	Sept. 4, 1813.
3-9	"	Betsey Easterbrooks,	Aug. 4, 1814.
3-95	"	Margaret Smith, of James and Sally,	June 15, 1815.
3-24	"	Daniel, of Thomas and Anne,	April 22, 1817.
3-50	"	Henry,	Aug. 20, 1820.
3-143	"	Thomas,	July 19, 1823.
3-28	"	Edmund, of Luther and Sally,	June 2, 1817.
3-73	"	Luther Salisbury,	Nov. 13, 1818.
3-133	"	Sophia Carr,	July 26, 1820.
2-135	"	Sarah,	July 5, 1823.
3-30	"	Elizabeth,	July 27, 1823.
3-96	"	Maria Pickens,	April 28, 1834.
3-133	"	Sarah, of George and Eliza,	Oct. 26, 1818.
3-133	"	Sally, of Thomas E. and Emma,	July 21, 1819.
3-9	"	Benjamin,	March 28, 1821.
3-10	"	Betsey Phinney,	April 19, 1825.
3-4	"	Adeline,	March 11, 1829.
3-10	"	Burrell Bosworth,	Dec. 22, 1836.
3-126	"	Robert, of Robert and Sally,	Feb. 25, 1820.
3-10	"	Betsey,	Jan. 1, 1825.
3-20	"	Content Maxwell, of Samuel and Patience G.,	June 10, 1822.
3-51	"	Hannah Driscoll,	June 12, 1824.
3-135	"	Samuel,	Sept. 7, 1826.
3-41	"	George Sanders,	Feb. 1, 1829.
3-159	"	William Allen,	June 11, 1831.
3-137	"	Samuel,	April 29, 1834.
3-31	"	Emeline Mayberry,	June 5, 1836.
3-136	"	Sally Carr, of Alvin and Clarrissa,	Sept. 27, 1839.
3-31	"	Elizabeth Haile,	May 13, 1832.
3-31	"	Elizabeth Sherman, of Isalah and Anna,	Sept. 25, 1832.
3-4	"	Aseneth Wilbour,	March 9, 1834.
3-5	"	Abby Anna,	June 28, 1838.
3-24	"	Daniel,	Feb. 10, 1845.
3-96	"	Mary Hoar, of Alvin and Lydia E.,	Jan. 17, 1834.

3-76	COLE	Lydia Burr, of Alvin and Lydia B.,	March 30, 1838.
3-7	"	Alice Hathaway (b. Cincinnati, O.),	April 5, 1840.
3-120	"	Patience,	March 10, 1844.
3-75	"	Lydia Williams, of Allen and Abby P.,	March 21, 1835.
3-71	"	Isabella, of George and Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1839.
3-102	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel, 2d, and Mary Ann,	Aug. 6, 1842.
3-11	"	Abby Phillips,	Sept. 8, 1846.
3-102	"	Martha Davis,	Feb. 1, 1849.
3-11	"	Anna Bullock,	March 16, 1851.
3-139	"	Susan Wheaton,	April 7, 1854.
3-32	"	Emily Frances, of Edmund and Olive M.,	Aug. 29, 1844.
3-6	"	Adela Maria,	Feb. 7, 1849.
3-101	"	Mary Maria, of Betsey,	Dec. 8, 1845.
3-162	"	Walter Joyce, of Abram and Lydia,	April 6, 1846.
3-161	"	Walter Stanley, of Robert and Mary N.,	Dec. 6, 1846.
3-35	"	Frank Clifton,	April 11, 1849.
3-37	"	Charles H., of William and Maria,	June 17, 1847.
3-37	"	Clara W.,	Aug. 22, 1848.
3-33	"	Eliza Wheaton, of Wheaton and Eliza (Stockford),	April 26, 1849.
3-66	"	James Allen,	May 23, 1850.
3-139	"	Susan Frances, of John G. and Sarah J.,	June 7, 1849.
3-43	"	Gilbert Richmond,	Feb. 11, 1851.
2-75	COLLIMORE	Luther, of Nymphas and Sally,	March 13, 1806.
2-60	"	John Stephens,	May 13, 1807.
3-143	"	Thomas Cole,	Nov. 13, 1810.
3-24	"	Dorcas Stephens,	April 30, 1814.
3-19	"	Charles Henry,	July 28, 1817.
3-60	"	James Stillwell,	April 4, 1821.
3-106	"	Sarah Caroline, of Luther and Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1831.
3-52	"	Hannah,	March 12, 1832.
3-96	"	Mariah,	Aug. 15, 1834.
3-101	"	Mary Studson, of Thomas C. and Mary Ann,	Oct. 11, 1839.
1-9	COLLINS	Charles, of Charles and Hannah,	March 24, 1773.
1-57	"	William,	Aug. 7, 1776.
2-44	"	Hannah,	July 3, 1780.
2-45	"	Haile, of William and Sally,	May 30, 1798.
1-10	"	Charles Bradford, of Charles and Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1798.
2-18	"	Caroline,	Jan. 27, 1801.
2-77	"	Maria, of William and Polly,	March 8, 1801.
2-77	"	Mary,	June 22, 1803.
2-109	"	William,	Feb. 2, 1805.
2-47	"	Henry,	April 8, 1807.
2-83	"	Nancy,	June 2, 1810.
3-49	"	Hannah Turner,	May 23, 1812.
3-20	"	Charles,	May 30, 1818.
3-20	"	Clara,	Feb. 22, 1820.
3-93	"	Margaret Rhodes,	July 25, 1823.
3-160	"	William Henry,	Oct. 26, 1823.
3-51	"	Henry, of Hon. C. and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1826.
3-54	"	Henry, of Haile and Mary,	Nov. 28, 1826.
3-62	"	John Haile,	Dec. 8, 1823.
3-42	"	George Sanders, of Haile and Emeline,	Dec. 29, 1833.
3-160	"	William Haile,	Feb. 25, 1836.
3-100	"	Mary Frances,	Oct. 9, 1839.
3-101	"	Mary Maxwell, of Henry and Mary Ann,	July 27, 1852.
2-32	COMSTOCK	Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1774.
1-1	"	Anne,	May 27, 1775.
1-28	"	Joseph But e.worth,	Jan. 7, 1778.
2-96	"	Samuel,	March 5, 1780.
3-42	COOKE	George Lewis, of George Lewis and Laura Frances,	June 29, 1748.
1-18	CORNELL	Gideon, of Gideon and Hepzabeth,	Sept. 11, 1760.
1-56	"	William,	June 16, 1762.
1-38	"	Nancy,	Jan. 27, 1768.
3-65	"	Joseph Edwin, of Alfred and Mary,	Nov. 7, 1837.

3-35	CORNELL	Frances Elizabeth Driscoll, of Alfred and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1838.
3-23	"	Charles Henry,	July 14, 1842.
3-23	"	Charles Henry,	July 17, 1844.
1-38	COWEN	Nancy, of John and Mary,	Nov. 20, 1769.
2-7	"	Betsey,	June 2, 1772.
2-52	"	John,	June 13, 1774.
2-35	"	Eliza, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1796.
2-59	"	John K.,	March 22, 1802.
2-102	"	Sally,	Oct. 25, 1804.
2-78	"	Martin Kelley,	Aug. 7, 1807.
2-79	"	Mary Miller,	Jan. 22, 1810.
3-97	"	Nancy,	April 21, 1813.
1-48	CRANSTON	Samuel, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1737.
1-8	"	Caleb, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1749-50.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 7, 1754.
1-49	"	Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1755.
1-15	"	Elizabeth,	July 2, 1757.
1-41	"	Phebe,	March 21, 1762.
1-56	"	William,	Feb. 1, 1764.
1-42	"	Peleg,	March 2, 1770.
1-49	"	Samuel, of Caleb and Mary,	May 17, 1755.
1-50	"	Samuel,	March 7, 1757.
1-24	"	John,	April 7, 1761.
1-33	"	Mary,	Feb. 2, 1764.
1-30	"	Lydia, of Caleb and Rachel,	April 18, 1771.
1-52	"	Thomas,	Feb. 28, 1773.
2-72	"	Lewin,	March 5, 1780.
1-47	"	Rachel,	June 15, 1782.
1-9	"	Caleb,	Sept. 22, 1787.
2-96	"	Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1777.
1-47	"	Reuben Bowen,	July 18, 1779.
1-57	"	William,	May 14, 1783.
2-44	"	Harte, (dau.) of Benjamin and Keziah,	May 3, 1778.
2-51	"	John, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 2, 1785.
1-10	"	Caleb,	April 29, 1789.
2-50	"	Ira, of Peleg and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1793.
1-53	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1797.
2-75	"	Laura, of Lewin and Lydia,	March 30, 1804.
2-116	"	Lydia Child,	Dec. 24, 1808.
3-73	"	Lydia Child, 2d,	June 26, 1816.
3-90	"	Mary Newhall,	June 26, 1816.
2-78	"	Mary Davis, of William and Eliza,	July 23, 1808.
2-109	"	William Benjamin,	April 23, 1810.
1-42	CROADE	Polly, of John and Mary,	March 30, 1783.
1-7	"	Betsey, of John and Betsey,	March 9, 1786.
2-8	"	Betsey,	(sic,) March 17, 1786.
2-54	"	Johannah,	March 20, 1787.
2-54	"	John Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1788.
2-3	"	---, (son),	Sept. 13, 1790.
2-34	"	Eliza,	Nov. 8, 1791.
2-92	"	Robert Child,	March 17, 1794.
2-4	"	Adeline,	Feb. 23, 1796.
2-57	"	Joanna,	Sept. 30, 1797.
2-75	"	Lydia Adams,	May 26, 1804.
2-6	CROWELL	Ardelia, of Joshua and Morey,	Nov. 22, 1808.
3-38	CUTLER	Charles Russell, of Charles R. and Celinda (also 3-26),	Nov. 13, 1848.
3-26	"	Mary Darling,	(also 3-102), April 17, 1851.

## D

2-60	DUVAL	Joseph Bowen, of Stephen and Polly,	Sept. 15, 1804.
2-103	"	Stephen,	June 6, 1806.
2-78	"	Mary Ann,	Nov. 19, 1807.

3-58	DUVAL	John, of Stephen and Polly,	April 8, 1811.
3-131	"	Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1813.
3-64	"	John Francis, of John and Laura,	March 17, 1836.
3-161	"	William Henry,	Feb. 4, 1840.
3-138	"	Stephen Augustus, of Stephen, Jr., and Betsey S.,	March 27, 1840.
3-65	"	James Cole,	March 6, 1842.
3-67	"	Julia Maria, of William L. and Maria F.,	April 27, 1853.
2-123	DAVIS	Polly, of Jesse and Rebeckah,	June 7, 1786.
2-75	"	Lucinda,	March 23, 1790.
2-3	"	Anthony,	Oct. 9, 1794.
1-13	"	David,	July 9, 1798.
2-4	"	Amanda,	May 6, 1802.
3-59	"	John J. F.,	Dec. 4, 1808.
3-20	"	Charles, of John and Celia (b. Dighton, Mass.),	Aug. 16, 1801.
3-34	"	Edgar Maurice, of Sturges and Mary Kelley,	May 10, 1852.
3-101	"	Mary Louisa,	April 25, 1854.
1-28	DOOR	James, of James and Peace,	July 7, 1779.
1-33	DRING	Mary, of Richard and Prescilla,	May 11, 1765.
2-60	DRISCOLL	James Maxwell, of James and Hannah,	March 26, 1805.
2-109	"	William Henry,	Feb. 26, 1807.
3-131	"	Samuel Augustus,	April 2, 1810.
3-58	"	Jeremiah,	March 31, 1814.
3-137	"	Stephen Gano,	April 15, 1816.
3-60	"	John Flavel,	June 11, 1820.
3-91	"	Mary Eliza, of William H. and Eliza T., (also 3-97),	Jan. 39, 1833.
3-64	"	Josephine Frances,	Oct. 22, 1835.
3-6	"	Antoinette Tyler,	Aug. 9, 1842.
3-6	"	Annie,	March 14, 1845.
3-37	"	Charles,	Nov. 5, 1848.
3-137	"	Sarah James, of Samuel A. and Margaret (Smith),	June 26, 1837.
3-35	"	Frederick Augustus,	Feb. 13, 1841.
1-30	DROWNE	Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1740.
2-95	"	Solomon,	March 1, 1742.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Jan. 24, 1745.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 23, 1747.
1-11	"	Daniel,	July 5, 1750.
1-8	"	Caleb,	March 4, 1753.
1-49	"	Simeon,	March 15, 1754.
1-5	"	Betty,	July 16, 1755.
1-28	"	Jonathan Jenckes,	Aug. 30, 1760.
2-4	"	Almira, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 3, 1799.
2-102	"	Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1801.
2-47	"	Hannah,	April 21, 1804.
2-47	"	Hannah, of Samuel and Ann,	May 16, 1808.
3-135	"	Sarah Ann,	Feb. 21, 1822.
3-1	"	Ann, of Samuel and Nancy,	June 17, 1809.
3-27	"	Emeline,	Dec. 21, 1810.
3-39	"	George, of James and Rebecca,	April 27, 1812.
3-59	"	John,	April 13, 1814.
3-50	"	Henry Frances, of Benjamin and Eliza (b. Barrington),	April 21, 1818.
3-29	"	Elizabeth Carr,	Sept. 9, 1819.
3-10	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 19, 1826.
3-96	"	Mary Jolls, (also 3-101),	May 30, 1831.
3-66	"	James Barnes,	Sept. 20, 1835.
3-6	"	Albert Newell, of Nathaniel and Mary N.,	Dec. 9, 1839.
3-35	"	Frank Scott,	Nov. 5, 1842.
3-161	"	Willard Burr,	Feb. 15, 1845.
3-33	"	Eliza Merriman,	Dec. 4, 1849.

## E

1-20	EASTERBROOKS	Harin, (daug.) of Benjamin and Joanna,	Nov. 6, 1741.
1-52	"	Thomas,	April 6, 1744.



1-44	EASTERBROOKS Rhoda, of Benjamin and Joanna,	March 29, 1748.
1-5	" Benjamin,	April 5, 1750.
1-48	" Samuel,	May 4, 1752.
1-37	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 15, 1744-5.
1-8	" Calvin,	Sept. 21, 1749.
1-5	" Benjamin, of Robert and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1745-6.
1-55	" Warren,	Aug. 23, 1748.
1-8	" Caleb,	May 28, 1751.
1-14	" Elizabeth, of William, 2d, and Abigail,	June 10, 1748.
1-18	" Grizzell,	Aug. 31, 1751.
1-55	" William,	Nov. 18, 1752.
1-2	" Abel, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 31, 1748.
1-3	" Aaron,	July 15, 1750.
1-48	" Sarah, of John, 2d, and Abigail,	Aug. 2, 1752.
1-25	" John,	Feb. 2, 1755.
1-8	" Charles,	May 15, 1757.
1-25	" Joanna,	June 9, 1760.
1-4	" Abigail,	July 19, 1762.
1-17	" Frances, of John and Frances,	April 9, 1753.
1-49	" Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1754.
1-15	" Edward,	June 1, 1756.
1-6	" Byall, of William, Jr., and Susannah,	Aug. 14, 1753.
1-32	" Martin,	Oct. 30, 1754.
1-40	" Patience,	June 8, 1756.
1-50	" Susannah,	Feb. 1, 1758.
1-45	" Roby,	May 4, 1759.
2-95	" Sarah,	March 9, 1765.
1-56	" William,	Oct. 2, 1768.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 15, 1771.
1-40	" Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1756.
1-11	" Daniel,	March 16, 1758.
1-26	" Jonathan,	June 14, 1761.
1-4	" Alexander,	Nov. 23, 1762.
1-40	" Priscilla, of Robert, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 16, 1757.
1-24	" Jabez,	March 13, 1760.
1-24	" James, of Levi, and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1759.
1-55	" William,	Feb. 5, 1761.
1-9	" Coomer,	May 11, 1767.
1-26	" James, of Oliver, and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1765.
1-30	" Lydia,	Jan. 16, 1769.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-46	" Royal, of Thomas, 3d, and Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1767.
1-12	" David,	Oct. 29, 1769.
1-28	" Joanna,	Aug. 18, 1771.
1-46	" Reuben, of Peleg and Rebecca,	Sept. 6, 1769.
2-1	" Abigail,	June 23, 1771.
2-95	" Sarah,	July 8, 1773.
1-42	" Patience,	Oct. 23, 1775.
2-72	" Levi,	July 17, 1778.
2-51	" Jesse,	Jan. 22, 1787.
1-6	" Barnard, of Moses and Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1769.
1-57	" William, of Abial and Ruth,	July 25, 1775.
1-43	" Patience Miller,	Oct. 3, 1777.
1-10	" Caleb,	June 19, 1780.
1-36	" Martin,	Oct. 16, 1782.
1-38	" Nathan,	Oct. 25, 1784.
2-7	" Betsey,	Feb. 10, 1787.
2-73	" Lydia Adams,	March 26, 1789.
1-43	" Persis, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1777.
1-36	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1784.
2-72	" Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1787.
2-102	" Sarah,	May 16, 1789.
2-77	" Marcy,	Sept. 14, 1791.
2-82	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 5, 1797.
2-98	" Sally, of Martin, and Aney,	Feb. 20, 1781.

2-55	EASTERBROOKS	John, of Edward and Deborah,	Jan. 9, 1782.
1-42	"	Polly Hill,	March 4, 1783.
1-10	"	Caleb,	Sept. 5, 1784.
2-55	"	James,	Nov. 14, 1786.
2-34	"	Edward,	May 26, 1788.
2-8	"	Barnard,	March 9, 1790.
2-73	"	Lydia,	May 29, 1791.
2-81	"	Nancy,	Dec. 14, 1792.
2-97	"	Sally, of Daniel and Nabby,	April 3, 1784.
2-97	"	Sophronia,	Sept. 4, 1785.
2-55	"	Jonathan,	March 1, 1787.
2-8	"	Benjamin Throop,	July 7, 1789.
2-99	"	Sukey,	July 4, 1791.
1-17	"	George Throop,	June 7, 1794.
1-13	"	Daniel,	May 21, 1797.
2-1	"	Amy Cole, of Nellie,	Feb. 7, 1785.
1-38	"	Nancy, of William and Molly,	Dec. 13, 1789.
2-3	"	Amos,	May 21, 1792.
2-7	"	Betsy, of Royal and Hannah,	July 7, 1790.
1-53	"	Thomas,	April 13, 1792.
1-12	"	David, of David and Dianna,	April 11, 1793.
2-110	"	William, of William and Lois,	Sept. 15, 1800.
3-91	"	Martin,	Oct. 14, 1802.
3-40	"	George,	March 7, 1807.
3-133	"	Sally Wheaton, of John and Mary,	Nov. 13, 1816.
3-91	"	Mary,	Dec. 7, 1818.
3-3	"	Abby,	March 14, 1821.
3-61	"	James,	April 28, 1823.
3-158	"	William, of Joseph and Amey C.,	April 17, 1825.
3-62	"	James,	Nov. 29, 1823.
3-75	"	Levi,	April 10, 1831.
3-42	"	George Clarence, of Levi and Jane.	July 25, 1846.
3-33	"	Ezra Otis,	Nov. 24, 1847.
1-22	EDDY	Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1729.
1-8	"	Charles,	March 1, 1731.
1-2	"	Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1736.
1-40	"	Patience,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-31	"	Mary,	March 16, 1739.
1-39	"	Oliver,	March 15, 1741.
1-55	"	William, of Caleb and Mehitabel,	April 25, 1746.
1-8	"	Caleb,	May 2, 1751.
1-8	"	Caleb, of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia,	June 27, 1757.
1-5	"	Betty,	Oct. 7, 1759.
1-25	"	John,	April 15, 1761.
2-92	"	Roby,	Nov. 16, 1770.
2-55	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 10, 1772.
2-34	"	Ebenezer,	June 1, 1773.
2-100	"	Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1775.
1-3	"	Amey, of Elkanah and Patience,	Jan. 31, 1752.
1-8	"	Caleb, of Edward and Abigail,	May 2, 1763.
1-16	"	Edward,	June 12, 1766.
1-16	"	Enos,	Dec. 22, 1767.
2-52	"	John Cummins,	March 29, 1775.
1-16	"	Elizabeth, of Caleb and Sarah,	May 16, 1766.
1-9	"	Caleb,	June 12, 1768.
1-7	"	Benjamin, of Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1772.
2-72	"	Little Reynolds,	Jan. 11, 1780.
2-34	"	Edward, of Edward and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1792.
2-128	"	Polly, of Nancy,	Jan. 29, 1795.
2-100	"	Sarah, of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 28, 1795.
2-100	"	Sylvester,	June 19, 1797.
2-10	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 18, 1804.
2-78	"	Mary K.,	Feb. 27, 1808.
3-55	"	John Lawton,	April 21, 1811.
2-81	"	Nabby, of Caleb and Nabby,	Sept. 3, 1795.

2-18	EDDY	Caleb, of Caleb and Nabby,	May 11, 1799.
2-35	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1800.
2-93	"	Rebeckah Maxwell,	March 8, 1804.
2-5	"	Anjanette,	Feb. 7, 1807.
2-78	"	Mongomery,	Nov. 10, 1808.
2-57	"	James Maxwell,	Feb. 8, 1811.
3-49	"	Henry Walter,	Jan. 1, 1813.
3-157	"	William Phillips,	Sept. 25, 1816.
3-133	"	Samuel Randall,	Oct. 2, 1818.
2-108	"	William Williams, of Enos and Betsey,	Sept. 2, 1796.
2-34	"	Eliza Williams,	April 23, 1798.
2-58	"	John Enos,	Jan. 1, 1802.
2-60	"	Jane Matilda,	June 29, 1804.
2-5	"	Abby Child,	Jan. 23, 1807.
2-37	"	Eliza Williams,	July 21, 1809.
3-35	"	Ferdinand Smith,	Feb. 27, 1812.
3-61	"	John Lawton, of Sylvester and Tomah,	Jan. 14, 1825.
3-62	"	John Enos, of William W. and Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1825.
3-159	"	William Sayles,	July 27, 1827.
3-30	"	Elizabeth, of Sylvester and Mahala,	Jan. 17, 1827.
3-21	"	Charles Cantero,	Jan. 27, 1829.
3-5	"	Abby K.,	March 22, 1834.
3-41	"	George Henry,	Feb. 26, 1837.
3-100	"	Mary Taylor, of Henry Walter and Hannah,	June 5, 1843.
3-5	"	Anjanette,	July 11, 1845.
3-33	"	Emily,	Dec. 15, 1850.
3-23	"	Caleb Montgomery, of William P. and Nancy G.,	Feb. 28, 1844.
3-33	"	Edward Taylor Clarke,	Jan. 14, 1846.
3-37	"	Clara Frances, of Samuel R. and Abby E.,	Nov. 29, 1848.
1-17	ELLIOTT	Francis, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1794.
3-61	"	John Edmund, of John and Lois,	Dec. 20, 1822.
3-94	EMERY	Mary Ann, of John and Nancy Grant,	March 17, 1826.
3-63	ESTES	Joseph Anthony, of Joseph and Eunice,	Sm. 21, 1831.

## F

2-59	FESSENDEN	John Milton, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 23, 1802.
2-38	"	Guy,	March 30, 1804.
1-51	FISK	Sarah, of Samuel and Judeth,	March 9, 1765.
1-26	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 20, 1766.
2-95	"	Samuel,	May 1, 1769.
1-35	"	Mary,	(also 3-94) June 26, 1774.
1-47	"	Rice Powell,	Jan. 11, 1776.
1-34	"	Mary, of Amos and Mary,	March 25, 1767.
1-9	"	Caleb,	Dec. 24, 1768.
3-89	FOSTER	Mary Ann, of Peregrine P. and Rebecca,	Nov. 3, 1813.
1-49	FOWLER	Sarah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1753.
1-15	"	Ezekiel,	Dec. 23, 1755.
1-32	"	Marcy,	Aug. 24, 1756.
1-24	"	Isaac,	Aug. 3, 1758.
3-100	"	Mary Haile, of Samuel M. and Mary C. (b. Pawtucket, R. I.),	May 22, 1831.
1-25	FREDWELL	James, of James and Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1755.
1-50	"	Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1757.
1-32	"	Molly,	July 13, 1759.
1-15	"	Edminster,	Aug. 31, 1761.
1-33	"	Molly Martin, of Eleazer and Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1762.
2-101	FRENCH	Stanton, of Rufus and Betsey,	Jan. 11, 1799.
3-90	"	Mary, of Ephraim and Mary (b. Bristol),	July 14, 1807.
2-48	"	Henry,	Aug. 13, 1809.
3-49	"	Henry, 2d,	Aug. 25, 1812.
3-63	"	James,	Oct. 23, 1815.
3-139	FRIEZE	Sarah Lyman, of John and Jane Y.,	Feb. 22, 1850.
3-35	FRINK	Francis Denison, of Rufus and Sally S.,	April 25, 1826.

3-98	FULLER Nathaniel C., of Nathaniel L. and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1838.
3-6	" Albert E.,	July 3, 1842.

## G

2-1	GARDINER Anne, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1777.
2-51	" John,	April 6, 1780.
2-97	" Sarah Brown,	Jan. 24, 1784.
2-53	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1787.
2-88	" Polly,	Nov. 25, 1789.
2-82	" Nancy (b. Somerset),	Oct. 25, 1794.
2-90	" Philip Smith,	Oct. 17, 1798.
1-13	" Daniel,	Aug. 15, 1799.
2-59	" John Child, of Edward and Rosabella,	Nov. 23, 1803.
2-38	" George Tibbetts,	Feb. 16, 1805.
2-18	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1808.
2-11	" Betsey Winslow,	Nov. 12, 1809.
3-9	" Betsey Paine,	Dec. 23, 1811.
3-125	" Robert St. Kitts,	March 19, 1814.
2-61	" Ira, of Israel and Rebecca,	Jan. 21, 1808.
3-53	" Ira Williams,	Nov. 11, 1811.
3-132	" Sarah Ann,	Aug. 23, 1814.
3-24	" Daniel Kelley,	June 26, 1816.
3-20	" Charles,	April 14, 1818.
3-55	" Ira W., of Fred and Rebecca,	Nov. 8, 1811.
3-39	" Lydia, of Joseph and Lavice, (also 3-73),	June 26, 1812.
3-28	" Elizabeth Brown,	March 14, 1816.
3-60	" Joseph,	July 27, 1821.
3-94	" Marla Nelson,	Feb. 27, 1826.
3-4	" Abby Child, of George T. and Abby C.,	Dec. 14, 1831.
3-126	" Robert, of George T. and Harriet B.,	March 6, 1836.
3-42	" George Tibbetts,	Nov. 12, 1839.
3-53	" Harriet Frances,	Jan. 10, 1844.
3-33	" Esther Alice,	May 30, 1846.
3-43	" Georgianna,	Sept. 1, 1848.
3-54	" Horace Richmond,	Aug. 12, 1851.
3-32	" Edward LeRoy, of Daniel and Sally,	March 12, 1837.
2-109	GIBSON William, of John Brinsmead and Lillis,	Aug. 23, 1806.
2-57	GOFF James, of James and Priscilla,	Oct. 25, 1780.
2-57	" Joseph Pearce,	Oct. 15, 1782.
2-92	" Rebecca,	May 30, 1784.
2-34	" Esther,	Dec. 3, 1783.
2-9	" Betsey,	Oct. 2, 1790.
2-57	" Jeremiah,	July 31, 1792.
2-74	" Luther, of James and Jemima,	April 1, 1795.
2-57	" John,	April 4, 1797.
2-103	" Samuel,	Jan. 10, 1800.
2-83	" Nathan,	March 26, 1802.
2-36	" Ezra, of James and Judeth,	June 29, 1802.
2-79	" Mary, of James, Jr., and Deborah,	Oct. 24, 1807.
3-51	" Hiram,	Sept. 7, 1816.
3-52	" Henry Payson, of Jeremiah and Lucy Ann,	Feb. 2, 1819.
3-55	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 4, 1822.
3-126	" Rufus Burr,	July 27, 1826.
3-97	" Nathan, of Nathan and Nancy,	Aug. 5, 1827.
3-143	" Thomas Ingraham,	July 7, 1829.
3-99	" Martha (also 3-100),	Nov. 29, 1831.
3-34	" Elizabeth Eugenia, of Hiram and Martha,	July 5, 1841.
3-43	" George Henry,	Nov. 14, 1855.
3-67	" Jeremiah Wallis, of Rufus B. and Sarah E.,	Feb. 12, 1852.
1-27	GRANT John, of Shubael and Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1766.
1-27	" James,	July 13, 1767.
1-27	" Edward,	July 13, 1767.
2-92	" Richard Tillinghast, of Richard,	Sept. 22, 1795.

2-78	GRANT	Martha Smith, of Daniel, and Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1808.
3-125	"	Sylvester (also 3-131),	Oct. 18, 1810.
3-55	"	Izrael Jackson, of Izrael and Mary,	July 24, 1810.
3-9	"	Betsey, of Daniel and Ruth,	Oct. 18, 1810.
3-1	"	Anna Elvira, of Joseph and Sally,	Dec. 5, 1810.
3-131	"	Sylvester, of Sylvester and Betsey,	Sept. 7, 1812.
3-157	"	William Nimmo, of John and Nancy L.,	March 26, 1816.
3-75	"	Laura,	Oct. 11, 1817.
3-97	"	Nancy Adeline,	Dec. 25, 1819.
3-41	"	George Dimon,	Nov. 16, 1821.
3-21	"	Charles Luther,	Jan. 13, 1824.
3-63	"	John,	March 8, 1825.
1-28	GREATBREAKS	John, of John, and Hannah,	May 12, 1773.
3-169	GREENE	Abraham, of Nancy (col.),	Sept. 12, 1807.
3-158	"	William Smith, of Abraham and Susan,	April 8, 1824.
1-42	GREENMAN	Polly Hix, of George and Susannah,	Feb. 24, 1773.
1-7	"	Betsey,	Aug. 19, 1775.
3-57	GREGORY	John, of John and Sarah,	May 31, 1809.
3-39	"	George,	Nov. 8, 1811.
3-1	"	Albert,	April 27, 1815.
3-32	GUSHEE	Elizabeth Williams, of Almond and Elizabeth Richmond,	Dec. 7, 1837.
3-76	"	Lydia Leonard,	July 30, 1840.
3-98	"	Nathaniel Williams,	March 24, 1843.
3-102	"	Mary Reynolds,	March 12, 1845.
3-144	"	Thomas Cobb,	Aug. 15, 1847.
3-139	"	Sarah Annie,	Sept. 11, 1852.

## H

1-40	HAILE	Phebe, of Barnard, Jr., and Mary,	June 27, 1741.
1-22	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 12, 1742.
1-31	"	Mary,	Aug. 29, 1744.
1-14	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1746.
1-48	"	Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1747.
1-29	"	Lydia, of Walter and Mary,	Feb. 15, 1747.
1-32	"	Mary,	April 8, 1750.
1-14	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1752.
1-20	"	Hannah, of Richard and Hannah,	May 31, 1748.
1-3	"	Aune,	Oct. 28, 1751.
1-25	"	Jonathan,	March 22, 1753.
1-5	"	Barnard,	Aug. 4, 1755.
1-45	"	Richard,	April 11, 1758.
1-24	"	John,	Aug. 11, 1760.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1765.
2-95	"	Samuel,	Sept. 5, 1770.
1-5	"	Barnard, of Amos and Ruth,	May 3, 1758.
1-50	"	Sarah,	(also 1-51), April 16 or 17, 1761
1-21	"	Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1763.
1-9	"	Coomer,	July 28, 1765.
1-1	"	Amos,	July 7, 1767.
1-6	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 16, 1770.
2-2	"	Amos, of Nathan and Bethiah,	April 8, 1768.
2-53	"	Joseph,	Oct. 9, 1772.
2-53	"	James,	Nov. 20, 1775.
2-2	"	Aaron,	Sept. 16, 1777.
2-2	"	Asa,	March 13, 1780.
2-2	"	Anne,	April 13, 1781.
2-80	"	Nathan,	Nov. 22, 1782.
1-46	"	Richard, of James and Hannah,	Aug. 14, 1769.
1-21	"	Hezekiah,	Aug. 17, 1770.
1-34	"	Mary,	Jan. 15, 1772.
1-35	"	Mary, of Barnard and Mary,	April 24, 1778.
2-8	"	Betsey,	Aug. 26, 1790.

1-19	HAILE	George, of Barnard and Mary,	June 12, 1793.
2-55	"	John, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1780.
2-99	"	Sally,	Nov. 17, 1784.
2-99	"	Sylvester,	May 18, 1787.
2-99	"	Sylvester, of Coomer and Hannah,	June 11, 1788.
1-53	"	Thomas Burr,	April 3, 1797.
3-19	"	Coomer,	Nov. 6, 1799.
2-80	"	Nancy, of Amos and Lydia,	June 29, 1793.
2-100	"	Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1795.
2-46	"	Hannah,	April 30, 1798.
2-58	"	James,	March 8, 1801.
2-5	"	Amos,	Dec. 16, 1803.
2-109	"	William,	March 24, 1807.
2-74	"	Lydia, of Benjamin and Keziah,	April 7, 1795.
2-58	"	John E.,	Sept. 7, 1796.
2-76	"	Mason,	Nov. 20, 1800.
2-93	"	Ruth,	March 11, 1803.
2-10	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 6, 1806.
2-6	"	Allen,	Oct. 5, 1808.
2-100	"	Sarah, of Aaron and Polly,	Sept. 16, 1795.
2-74	"	Levi,	May 29, 1797.
1-13	"	Delight,	Sept. 12, 1799.
2-58	"	James,	Aug. 14, 1801.
2-34	"	Eliza Wheaton, of Simund and Olive,	Feb. 12, 1797.
2-101	"	Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1798.
2-35	"	Emeline,	Dec. 4, 1800.
2-102	"	Sally, of William and Peggy,	June 26, 1797.
2-128	"	Polly,	April 7, 1799.
1-59	"	William,	(also 2-108), Oct. 12, 1803.
2-5	"	Ann Eliza,	May 27, 1805.
2-59	"	James, of John and Mary Ann,	June 22, 1803.
2-77	"	Mary Ann Lewis,	May 6, 1805.
2-37	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1808.
3-1	"	Abigail Miller,	Dec. 12, 1810.
3-89	"	Maria,	July 28, 1813.
3-132	"	Sally Brown,	July 8, 1816.
3-61	"	John,	Sept. 4, 1821.
2-78	"	Mary, of Amos and Nancy.	Jan. 10, 1809.
2-6	"	Anthony,	April 17, 1810.
3-75	"	Lydia Kent, of James and Eliza,	March 1, 1826.
3-159	"	William Rufus, of William, Jr., and Maria,	Aug. 20, 1829.
3-110	"	Olive Elizabeth,	Nov. 5, 1835.
3-163	"	William Bradford, of Levi Walter and Phebe Eliza,	Feb. 17, 1848.
3-66	"	John, of John, Jr., and Clara S.,	Nov. 14, 1849.
3-37	"	Clarence,	Aug. 2, 1852.
2-54	HARDING	Jonathan, of John and Phebe,	May 2, 1766.
1-10	"	Caleb,	Jan. 10, 1768.
2-54	"	James,	Jan. 30, 1770.
2-34	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1774.
2-3	"	Amey,	June 2, 1777.
1-58	"	William,	Sept. 13, 1784.
2-54	"	John,	Dec. 8, 1786.
1-27	"	John, of Richard and Abigail,	May 23, 1768.
1-27	"	Jonathan,	May 23, 1768.
2-56	"	James, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1795.
2-100	"	Susannah,	Sept. 12, 1797.
2-46	"	Harriett,	July 4, 1799.
2-93	"	Ruth,	March 19, 1803.
3-21	"	Caleb,	May 5, 1805.
3-27	"	Elizabeth Easterbrooks,	April 30, 1812.
3-65	"	James Hidden, of Caleb and Betsey,	July 5, 1840.
2-138	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1842.
2-88	HARRIS	Polly, of John and Elizabeth,	June 21, 1791.
2-53	"	John Halle,	June 7, 1793.
2-9	"	Betsey,	Oct. 26, 1794.

2-81	HARRIS Nancy, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1796.
2-98	HAYES Sally, of James and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1779.
3-33	HAZARD Eliza Stockford, of George G. and Mary J.,	May 25, 1836.
3-37	" Clarissa Ellery,	May 15, 1838.
3-66	" Jaue Maria,	Jan. 7, 1840.
1-30	HEALEY Lydia, of Ithamer and Molly,	Feb. 25, 1766.
1-27	" James,	Oct. 4, 1768.
1-40	HEATH Peleg, of Peleg and Jerusha,	March 23, 1747.
3-31	HENDRICK Eleanor Amelia, of Garrett and Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1836.
3-100	" Mary Ann Elizabeth,	July 6, 1839.
1-40	HILL Patience, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1748.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	July 2, 1750.
1-55	" William,	May 11, 1752.
1-32	" Molly,	June 8, 1755.
1-3	" Abigail,	July 8, 1757.
1-45	" Ruth,	March 21, 1759.
1-50	" Sarah,	April 25, 1762.
2-95	" Samuel,	Nov. 28, 1771.
2-98	" Sarah, of Barnard and Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1771.
2-53	" John,	May 29, 1775.
2-45	" Hailey Blanchard,	Oct. 14, 1780.
2-8	" Barnard,	Dec. 27, 1781.
1-12	" Deborah, of Jonathan and Sally,	June 10, 1795.
2-101	" Sally,	June 3, 1798.
2-78	" Marcy Sabin,	Sept. 19, 1806.
2-61	" Jonathan,	April 5, 1809.
2-101	" Sally, of John and Rebecca,	April 27, 1800.
2-76	" Maria, of John and Roby,	Sept. 4, 1801.
3-19	" Caleb, of Holmes and Mary,	Dec. 31, 1810.
3-1	" Almira,	Oct. 31, 1812.
1-48	HIX Samuel, of Samuel and Thankful,	Nov. 19, 1747.
1-22	" Josiah,	April 17, 1749.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	July 20, 1751.
1-40	" Patience,	Dec. 10, 1752.
1-45	" Rebecca,	Feb. 20, 1755.
1-3	" Ambrose,	Feb. 28, 1757.
1-41	" Polly,	May 12, 1759.
1-25	" Ira,	March 30, 1761.
1-29	" Keziah, of Samuel and Bethiah,	Nov. 2, 1757.
1-25	" Jonathan,	Sept. 19, 1761.
1-34	" Molly,	July 10, 1768.
1-42	" Peleg Rogers, of Samuel and Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1773.
1-21	" Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1777.
1-47	" Rebeckah,	April 21, 1780.
2-99	" Samuel, of Jonathan and Patience,	Sept. 24, 1791.
2-99	" Sally,	Sept. 25, 1792.
3-50	HOARD Henry, of Noble and Sully,	Jan. 8, 1807.
2-7	HOAR Benjamin, of William and Phebe,	June 12, 1774.
2-44	" Hannah,	July 19, 1778.
2-98	" Samuel,	Aug. 15, 1781.
2-73	" Lewis,	Jan. 30, 1786.
2-7	" Betsey, of William and Molly,	Sept. 10, 1789.
1-58	" William,	Aug. 18, 1791.
2-90	" Pardon Bowen,	June 18, 1793.
1-19	" George,	June 30, 1796.
2-56	" John,	June 3, 1796.
2-60	" John, 2d,	Sept. 26, 1799.
2-83	" Nathan,	Sept. 15, 1801.
2-10	" Benjamin,	June 20, 1804.
2-78	" Mary Bowen,	Aug. 6, 1806.
3-73	" Lewis Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1810.
2-88	" Phebe, of Allen and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1791.
2-2	" Allen Carey,	Oct. 8, 1793.
2-56	" Joseph Sanders,	July 23, 1795.
2-46	" Hopey Sanders,	Jan. 27, 1793.

1-13	HOAR	David, of Allen and Hannah,	June 20, 1803.
2-82	"	Naney, of Benjamin and Elizabeth.	— —, 1796.
2-116	"	Lydia Burr,	Feb. 13, 1808.
3-27	"	Elizabeth, of Lewis and Frances,	June 15, 1813.
3-59	"	John R.,	Sept. 5, 1816.
3-91	"	Maria Rogers,	Nov. 26, 1817.
3-60	"	John Champlain, of Allen C. and Mary,	March 30, 1818.
3-20	"	Charles,	Sept. 1, 1820.
3-135	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	July 6, 1822.
3-5	"	Allen, of Joseph S. and Lucy Ann,	July 2, 1837.
3-100	"	Mary Rogers, of John R. and Sarah B.,	June 11, 1841.
3-54	"	Henry Irvine,	Dec. 15, 1842.
3-2	HOOD	Adeline, of Noble and Sophia,	Dec. 28, 1817.
3-74	"	Lewis,	Sept. 18, 1820.
3-98	HORTON	Nancy Baker, of Josiah T. and Lovice,	July 28, 1845.
3-42	"	George Leonard,	Dec. 31, 1846.
3-55	"	Isabella,	Jan. 11, 1849.
3-76	"	Lovice,	Aug. 28, 1851.
1-54	HUBBARD	Eunice, of William More and Hannah,	March 8, 1801.
2-102	"	Sally Borden,	June 29, 1803.
1-46	HUDSON	Ruth, of Reuben and Abigail,	Feb. 22, 1768.
1-18	"	George,	Feb. 16, 1770.
1-48	HUMPHREY	Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1747-8.
1-23	"	James,	April 11, 1750.
1-29	"	Lydia,	May 15, 1752.
1-29	"	Lydia,	Nov. 24, 1754.
1-24	"	John,	April 4, 1757.
1-33	"	Molly,	April 19, 1759.
1-45	"	Rachel,	Feb. 8, 1762.
1-45	"	Ruth,	May 31, 1764.
1-37	"	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Eunice,	Aug. 22, 1759.
1-1	"	Amos,	May 3, 1761.
1-1	"	Amey,	June 17, 1764.
1-30	"	Lewis,	Aug. 22, 1767.
2-128	HUNTER	Polly, of Rufus and Patience,	July 21, 1801.
1-13	"	Daniel,	May 11, 1803.
2-94	"	Rufus,	June 18, 1805.
2-36	"	Eliza,	May 1, 1807.
3-159	"	William Salisbury,	June 4, 1810.

## I

2-128	INGRAHAM	Polly Turner, of Daniel and Temperance,	March 31, 1799.
2-59	"	John Turner,	Jan. 7, 1801.
2-128	"	Pattee,	July 19, 1802.
3-126	"	Rebecca Carr, of Mason and Rebecca,	May 26, 1835.
3-5	"	Alis Lyndon,	July 13, 1839.
3-23	"	Charles Ernest,	Aug. 12, 1844.

## J

3-65	JAYNE	Josephine, of Joseph S. and Betsey Jane,	April 17, 1843.
3-138	"	Seraphine,	April 17, 1843.
3-42	"	George,	Oct. 4, 1845.
3-54	"	Henry Walter,	Feb. 22, 1849.
2-0	JENCKES	Brown, of Abner and Sally, (b. North Providence),	
	"		March 14, 1792.
2-101	"	Sylvester,	Sept. 17, 1793.
2-108	"	William Henry,	March 23, 1799.
2-102	"	Sally,	Nov. 14, 1804.
1-45	JOLLS	Robert, of Thomas and Phebe,	March 17, 1766.
1-34	"	Mehitable, of Jeremiah and Roby,	March 12, 1774.
2-101	"	Sally, of John and Sally,	March 25, 1799.



2-47	JOLLS	Harriet, of John and Sally,	Oct. 5, 1801.
2-75	"	Lydia,	March 19, 1801.
2-78	"	Mary,	Dec. 28, 1807.
3-58	"	Joseph Haile,	May 17, 1814.
1-53	"	Thomas, of Benijah and Nancy,	Aug. 18, 1800.
2-59	"	Jeremiah,	March 14, 1802.
2-58	"	Jane Makenste,	Jan. 24, 1804.
2-58	"	James,	April 4, 1806.
3-125	"	Rebecca,	April 23, 1803.
2-58	"	John Flavel,	June 23, 1811.
3-169	JOHNSON	William, of William and Violet, (col.),	Dec. 20, 1804.
3-169	"	Loiza, of William and Princess, (col.),	July 11, 1810.
3-55	"	John Allen, (also 3-169), (col.),	Feb. 3, or 8, 1812.
3-138	"	Susan Brown, of Rodolphus B. and Mary L.,	June 6, 1838.
3-76	"	Lois Bardwell,	April 7, 1840.
3-126	"	Rodolphus H.,	April 13, 1842.
3-35	"	Frank Olin,	Feb. 8, 1846.
2-4	JOHONETT	Andrew, of Daniel and Robe,	March 21, 1799.
2-18	"	Caroline, of Oliver and Lydia,	Nov. 21, 1809.
3-39	"	George Gorham,	Dec. 11, 1811.
3-96	"	Mary Louisa, of George G. and Mary Ann,	Oct. 30, 1844.
1-15	JONES	Eneck, of John and Constant,	Feb. 28, 1754.
1-55	"	William,	Nov. 23, 1755.
1-49	"	Susanna,	Sept. 16, 1757.
1-1	"	Abigail,	Oct. 2, 1759.
1-25	"	John,	Nov. 25, 1762.

## K

1-21	KELLEY	Hannah, of John, 2d, and Margary,	Nov. 24, 1759.
1-31	"	Molly,	April 12, 1746.
1-55	"	William,	Nov. 13, 1748.
1-24	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 28, 1750.
1-40	"	Patience,	March 23, 1753.
1-49	"	Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1755.
1-37	"	Naomi,	Aug. 29, 1757.
1-50	"	Susanna,	July 3, 1759.
1-24	"	John,	March 27, 1761.
1-39	"	Oliver, of John and Lydia,	Sept. 20, 1748.
1-29	"	Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1750.
1-11	"	Duncan,	April 19, 1753.
1-40	"	Patience,	July 14, 1755.
1-32	"	Molly,	Jan. 15, 1757.
1-26	"	John, of Joseph and Molly,	June 15, 1762.
1-26	"	Joseph,	Aug. 31, 1764.
1-16	"	Ebenezer,	Feb. 10, 1767.
1-34	"	Molly,	April 10, 1769.
2-72	"	Lawton,	March 7, 1772.
2-1	"	Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1776.
1-9	"	Church,	June 4, 1778.
2-97	"	Samuel,	Aug. 14, 1781.
1-11	"	Duncan, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1764.
1-4	"	Abigail, of William and Rebecca,	Nov. 8, 1767.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1769.
1-12	"	Daniel, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	April 26, 1770.
2-32	"	Elizabeth,	March 13, 1772.
2-96	"	Sally,	May 2, 1774.
1-21	"	Hannah,	April 29, 1776.
1-43	"	Prescilla,	Nov. 20, 1781.
1-7	"	Bears,	(also 2-7), May 30, 1784.
2-92	"	Rebecca,	June 4, 1786.
2-80	"	Nixon,	July 19, 1790.
1-58	"	William,	March 18, 1792.
1-34	"	Mary, of John D. and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1770.

1-34	KELLEY	Martin, of John D. and Elizabeth,	April 16, 1773.
2-1	"	Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1785.
1-10	"	Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1787.
2-53	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 28, 1789.
2-9	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1793.
2-57	"	Jeremiah,	March 30, 1796.
2-58	"	James Greene,	May 1, 1798.
2-53	"	John, of John and Prudence,	Feb. 27, 1790.
1-43	"	Polly,	Nov. 26, 1797.
2-34	"	Esek,	Oct. 5, 1793.
2-74	"	Lawton,	Feb. 9, 1796.
2-8	"	Betsey, of Duncan and Mary,	June 10, 1791.
2-18	"	Charles, of Joseph and Phebe,	March 31, 1802.
2-60	"	Joseph James,	Feb. 5, 1806.
2-18	"	Caleb,	May 18, 1807.
3-58	"	Julia Ann,	Nov. 27, 1812.
3-9	"	Benjamin Greene,	Jan. 29, 1815.
2-38	"	George Lewis, of Edward and Pattey,	Sept. 17, 1802.
2-71	"	Kezia,	Sept. 11, 1804.
2-38	"	George,	Oct. 28, 1806.
2-6	"	Amanda,	Aug. 25, 1808.
2-73	"	Lewis,	Nov. 12, 1810.
3-27	"	Eliza,	Oct. 17, 1812.
3-28	"	Eliza, 2d,	Jan. 10, 1818.
2-102	"	Sally, of Church and Sally,	May 16, 1804.
2-10	"	Betsey, of James and Betsey,	Nov. 21, 1806.
2-37	"	Edward,	July 10, 1808.
3-73	"	Lorenzo Dow,	April 8, 1811.
2-103	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Mary Ann,	March 3, 1807.
2-78	"	Mary Ann,	March 21, 1809.
3-49	"	Haman,	Feb. 14, 1814.
3-135	"	Sylvester Eddy,	July 30, 1816.
3-93	"	Mary, of Church and Patience, (also 2-129),	May 15 or 18, 1808.
2-61	"	Joseph Church,	March 16, 1810.
3-1	"	Abigail,	Sept. 17, 1811.
3-27	"	Eliza,	June 13, 1813.
3-157	"	William,	March 15, 1815.
3-90	"	Martha, of Edward and Martha,	Nov. 18, 1814.
3-50	"	Henry Bears, of William and Ruth,	July 8, 1818.
3-29	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1822.
3-126	"	Rebecca,	April 14, 1825.
3-94	"	Maria,	Feb. 1, 1828.
3-4	"	Amelia,	Jan. 29, 1831.
3-96	"	Mary,	Dec. 31, 1834.
3-20	"	Charles Lawton, of Lawton and Susan,	Nov. 4, 1820.
3-135	"	Susan Turner,	July 2, 1822.
3-70	"	Eliza Day,	Sept. 25, 1825.
3-95	"	Mary Maria,	May 5, 1829.
3-63	"	John Lawton,	April 22, 1831.
3-66	"	Joseph Augustus, of Benjamin Greene and Ann,	April 12, 1847.
3-37	"	Charles Greene,	March 25, 1849.
2-96	KINGSLEY	Sarah, of Peleg and Mary,	Nov. 8, 1780.
2-59	"	Julian, of Halle and Sally,	Sept. 17, 1800.
2-4	"	Allen,	Oct. 24, 1802.
3-19	"	Charlotte Townsend,	Jan. 1, 1811.
3-169	"	George, of William and Betsey (col.),	May 1, 1818.
3-21	KING	Keziah Mason Halle, of William and Lydia,	March 20, 1825.
1-14	KINNECUTT	Elizabeth, of John and Anne,	Jan. 18, 1726-7.
1-23	"	John,	Oct. 17, 1728.
1-2	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1730.
1-2	"	Anne,	Sept. 17, 1732.
1-11	"	Daniel,	July 14, 1735.
1-48	"	Shubael, of John and Hannah,	March 28, 1738.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1739-40.
1-29	"	Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1741-2.

1-20	KINNECUTT	Hezekiah, of John and Hannah,	March 24, 1743-4.
1-44	"	Rebekah,	Jan. 20, 1745-6.
1-5	"	Betty,	March 4, 1748.
1-48	"	Sarah,	April 15, 1751.
1-52	"	Thomas,	May 20, 1753.
1-15	"	Edward,	April 7, 1755.
1-15	"	Edward, 2d,	April 25, 1759.
1-15	"	Elizabeth, of John and Robe,	Jan. 28, 1753.
1-24	"	John,	March 20, 1754.
1-11	"	Daniel,	Dec. 3, 1755.
1-24	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 24, 1757.
1-45	"	Roby,	April 20, 1760.
1-28	"	John,	May 21, 1762.
1-34	"	Mary,	May 31, 1764.
1-30	"	Levi,	June 27, 1766.
1-46	"	Roby,	Feb. 12, 1768.
1-46	"	Robert,	April 4, 1770.
1-28	"	Jonathan, 2d,	Oct. 28, 1772.
2-72	"	Lydia,	April 27, 1775.
1-4	"	Anne, of Daniel and Hannah,	May 15, 1759.
1-4	"	Amey,	Feb. 8, 1761.
1-16	"	Edward,	Feb. 24, 1763.
1-26	"	Josiah,	April 2, 1765.
1-30	"	Lydia,	May 22, 1767.
1-12	"	Daniel,	Nov. 17, 1769.
1-28	"	John,	March 8, 1772.
1-37	"	Nathaniel, of Shubael and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1767.
1-52	"	Thomas,	Aug. 13, 1768.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1770.
1-34	"	Mary,	March 12, 1773.
2-95	"	Shubael,	Dec. 24, 1774.
1-56	"	William,	April 8, 1777.
2-96	"	Simon,	Oct. 26, 1779.
2-52	"	Joseph Adams, of Edward and Nancy,	Jan. 20, 1783.
1-57	"	William,	Nov. 11, 1784.
2-98	"	Samuel DeWolf,	March 8, 1786.
2-4	"	Amanda, of Thomas and Amey,	Nov. 24, 1794.
2-35	"	Eliza,	Sept. 5, 1796.
2-58	"	Julian,	July 14, 1798.
2-104	"	Thomas,	Nov. 30, 1800.
3-131	"	Seth Brown, of Shubael and Lydia G.,	Aug. 15, 1809.
3-132	"	Shubael,	Dec. 22, 1811.
3-2	"	Augusta,	May 15, 1814.
3-28	"	Edward,	July 16, 1816.
1-22	KENT	Joshua, of Josiah and Abbea,	Feb. 28, 1746.
1-25	"	John, of Samuel and Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1759.
1-25	"	Jerusha,	Nov. 14, 1760.
1-26	"	Joseph,	July 3, 1762.
1-51	"	Samuel,	May 26, 1765.
1-46	"	Rachel,	Feb. 26, 1767.
3-134	"	Susan Drowne, of Ira and Sukey Ann,	Aug. 24, 1821.
3-131	KNIGHT	Sophia Smith, of George and Ruth,	Dec. 17, 1811.

## L

3-134	LADIEU	Seth Snell, of James and Retsey,	Feb. 26, 1822.
3-136	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	May 12, 1823.
3-64	"	James Thomas,	June 30, 1830.
3-160	"	William Ira,	Aug. 19, 1834.
3-32	"	Edwin Seekell,	Aug. 5, 1837.
1-26	LADU	James, of Nicholas and Prudence,	Oct. 16, 1760.
1-8	"	Curtis,	Dec. 12, 1763.
3-132	LAWRENCE	Samuel Wheaton, of John and Susan,	Sept. 20, 1813.

1-25	LAWTON	John, of William and Molly,	Oct. 8, 1759.
3-54	"	Rebecca,	April 5, 1761.
3-158	"	William Bennett, of Samuel and Abigail (b. Newport),	Feb. 6, 1809.
3-137	"	Samuel, of William B. and Sarah,	July 12, 1831.
3-54	"	Leonard Henry Lewis, of Lewis, Jr., and Mary E.,	June 27, 1846.
3-66	"	James Douglass,	Oct. 22, 1848.
1-55	LEWIN	William, of William and Sarah,	July 19, 1747.
1-44	"	Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1749.
1-52	"	Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1753.
1-52	"	Thomas, 2d,	June 26, 1756.
2-2	LEWIS	Abigail, of William and Abigail (also 1-1),	Sept. 6 or 7, 1775.
2-80	"	Nancy,	April 15, 1777.
1-36	"	Mary Anna,	Jan. 11, 1780.
2-80	"	Nathan Child,	Dec. 18, 1790.
3-4	"	Abby Kelley, of Joshua O. and Mary,	April 8, 1832.
3-133	LINCOLN	Susan, of Seth and Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1817.
3-133	"	Sally,	Feb. 16, 1819.
3-134	"	Seth Flavel,	Dec. 20, 1820.
3-158	"	William,	March 12, 1823.
3-115	LONGHEAD	Orphelia Caroline, of Charles T. and Sally, Jan. 2 or 3,	1811.
3-134	"	Susan,	Nov. 20, 1814.
1-55	LOW	Wilson, of Hooper and Elizabeth,	July 13, 1751.
1-15	"	Wilson, 2d,	Feb. 12, 1753.
1-50	"	Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1754.
1-21	"	Hooker,	March 11, 1756.
1-56	"	Wilson,	Jan. 5, 1758.
1-4	"	Anstress,	July 15, 1759.
1-4	"	Amey,	April 11, 1761.
1-26	"	John Wilson,	Jan. 6, 1764.
1-29	"	Lydia, of John Wilson and Lydia,	Aug. 10, 1754.
1-44	"	Rachel,	Feb. 26, 1756.
1-24	"	John Wilson,	Oct. 25, 1757.
1-18	LUTHER	George, of Daniel and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1738.
1-29	"	Lydia,	Oct. 15, 1739.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1741.
1-48	"	Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1744.
1-11	"	Daniel,	Aug. 8, 1748.
1-11	"	Martin,	(also 1-31), Aug. 8, 1748.
1-11	"	Deborah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Johannah,	June 14, 1753.
1-18	"	Gideon, of Ebenezer and Mercy,	May 26, 1756.
1-37	"	Nehemiah,	Sept. 16, 1758.
1-4	"	Amos,	April 19, 1761.
1-16	"	Ebenezer,	Feb. 14, 1763.
1-6	"	Benjamin Sisson,	Dec. 9, 1764.
1-34	"	Marcy,	Dec. 22, 1767.
1-50	"	John, of John, 2d, and Margaret,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-11	"	David,	April 12, 1759.
1-27	"	Josiah,	May 25, 1761.
1-37	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 3, 1764.
1-27	"	John,	March 14, 1766.
1-50	"	Sarah, of Elisha and Patience,	Aug. 11, 1760.
1-50	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1762.
1-41	"	Preserved,	Nov. 22, 1763.
1-51	"	Samuel, 2d.,	March 7, 1766.
1-56	"	Welcome,	May 20, 1769.
1-60	"	Zebedee,	May 21, 1772.
2-33	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1775.
1-35	"	Martin,	April 21, 1780.
1-17	"	Frederick, of Frederick and Joanna,	June 8, 1763.
1-45	"	Rebecca,	April 17, 1765.
2-95	"	Samuel,	April 11, 1768.
1-33	"	Martha, of Jabez and Alice,	July 3, 1764.
1-46	"	Rhubramah,	March 8, 1767.
1-1	"	Alice,	June 24, 1769.

1-37	LUTHER Nancy, of Barnaby and Rebecca,	Sept. 11, 1767.
1-21	" Hannah,	July 16, 1769.
2-95	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1772.
1-56	" William,	May 10, 1774.
1-38	" Nancy, of Martin and Anne,	Jan. 20, 1770.
1-43	" Patience,	June 1, 1773.
1-28	" James Miller, of William and Patience,	Oct. 23, 1776.
1-21	" Hezekiah,	Nov. 26, 1778.
1-60	" Asa,	April 24, 1781.
1-57	" William,	April 1, 1784.
2-32	" Edward, of Abner and Harte,	Aug. 16, 1780.
2-44	" Henry, of Barnaby and Phebe,	Aug. 19, 1781.
1-47	" Rebecca,	June 15, 1783.
2-1	" Amey,	Dec. 21, 1784.
1-9	" Coomer,	Oct. 1, 1786.
2-89	" Polly,	April 2, 1789.
1-36	" Mary, of Jabez and Lydia,	Aug. 26, 1782.
1-57	" William,	Dec. 29, 1784.
1-19	" George Perce,	June 30, 1787.
2-46	" Hannah, of Gideon and Mary,	July 5, 1783.
2-35	" Ebenezer,	July 12, 1785.
2-44	" Hannah, of Gideon and Olive.	July 5, 1783.
2-33	" Ebenezer,	July 12, 1785.
1-57	" William, of Amos and Elizabeth.	May 15, 1786.
2-72	" Lydia,	March 2, 1788.
1-12	" David, of John and Bethiah,	Aug. 3, 1786.
1-10	" Cromwell,	Dec. 14, 1791.
2-80	" Nathaniel,	March 14, 1793.
2-82	" Nancy,	July 3, 1795.
2-76	" Margaret,	June 25, 1798.
2-128	" Patty,	April 7, 1800.
2-108	" William Jenkins.	March 12, 1802.
3-24	" David,	June 20, 1809.
1-43	" Polly, of Martin and Rachel,	Nov. 30, 1786.
2-98	" Samuel,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-81	" Nancy,	May 25, 1791.
2-45	" Hannah,	May 6, 1793.
1-108	" Jeremiah Cole,	March 2, 1796.
2-4	" Amey,	Feb. 24, 1799.
2-77	" Martin,	April 21, 1802.
2-5	" Alfred,	March 20, 1805.
2-37	" Ellery Spencer,	Dec. 16, 1808.
3-27	" Elizabeth,	June 29, 1811.
2-98	" Sally, of James and Phelinda,	Feb. 23, 1788.
2-55	" James,	June 30, 1794.
2-59	" John, of Jonathan and Rosamond,	June 11, 1795.
1-13	" Daniel Kelley,	July 9, 1797.
2-18	" Charles,	Sept. 15, 1803.
1-19	" Gardner, of Frederick and Parmella,	Sept. 11, 1795.
2-3	" Allen,	March 7, 1797.
2-9	" Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1799.
2-58	" Joanna,	July 27, 1801.
1-36	" Eliza,	Nov. 12, 1804.
2-97	" Nathan, of Ebenezer and Johanna,	Oct. 12, 1795.
2-81	" Nathan,	Oct. 12, 1796.
2-57	" Joanna,	March 2, 1798.
2-38	" George,	Nov. 18, 1800.
1-36	" Edward,	Jan. 29, 1803.
2-47	" Henry Sisson,	Sept. 25, 1805.
3-27	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 28, 1807.
3-9	" Betsey B.,	July 28, 1810.
3-89	" Mary B.,	July 28, 1810.
3-132	" Susan,	July 3, 1813.
2-9	" Betsey, of James Miller and Sebra,	May 2, 1800.
2-128	" Philip,	March 15, 1802.

2-116	LUTHER Leonard, of Asa and Betsey,	June 16, 1806.
3-131	" Sarah Seward,	March 15, 1810.
3-00	" Mary Pearce, of Jonathan and Rosabella,	Feb. 3, 1808.
2-47	" Henry Hicks, of George and Rebecca,	Sept. 21, 1808.
2-18	" Charles Simmons, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	April 20, 1809.
2-103	" Samuel Brown, of William and Deborah,	Oct. 25, 1809.
1-39	" George Perry, of Coomer and Nancy,	Nov. 29, 1811.
3-131	" Sophronia, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1812.
3-73	" Levi S., of Harvey and Ann,	March 8, 1816.
3-24	" David Easterbrooks, of Job and Polly,	Aug. 12, 1817.
3-92	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 25, 1819.
3-64	" John Eddy, of Cromwell and Delana,	April 11, 1820.
3-64	" Jane Ann,	July 9, 1821.
3-41	" George Alfred,	June 22, 1826.
3-160	" William Henry,	Aug. 22, 1831.
3-20	" Charles Frederick, of Allen and Nancy,	June 21, 1820.
3-92	" Margaret Maria, of John and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1821.
3-20	" Cyrus Carpenter, of Jeremiah C. and Mary T.,	May 2, 1823.
3-61	" Jeremiah Jolls,	April 13, 1825.
3-51	" Horace, of Daniel B. and Polly,	March 21, 1825.
3-24	" Daniel B.,	April 21, 1827.
3-95	" Mary Ann.,	March 3, 1831.
3-5	" Abby Elizabeth,	March 4, 1837.
3-53	" Harriet,	June 18, 1842.
3-75	" Lydia Maria, of Charles and Eliza Ann,	Aug. 24, 1826.
3-33	" Ella Frances, of Horace and Elizabeth,	March 9, 1849.
2-59	LYON Judeth Delight, of Nathan and Polly,	April 16, 1798.
2-82	" Nancy,	Oct. 22, 1802.

## M

1-2	MARTIN Abigail, of John and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1745.
1-48	" Samuel,	March 17, 1749-50.
1-5	" Benjamin,	March 23, 1755.
1-14	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary,	July 12, 1749.
1-23	" James,	Aug. 3, 1751.
1-15	" Edward,	April 17, 1754.
1-45	" Rufus,	July 1, 1755.
1-50	" Samuel,	March 24, 1757.
1-32	" Molly,	Aug. 2, 1759.
1-4	" Anne,	Oct. 15, 1761.
1-27	" John,	June 1, 1767.
1-29	" Luther, of Nathaniel and Susannah,	Jan. 20, 1752.
1-3	" Anna,	April 13, 1753.
1-37	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 1, 1754.
1-3	" Alathier,	Feb. 20, 1756.
1-29	" Kent,	Dec. 25, 1757.
1-3	" Anthony,	April 21, 1760.
1-51	" Susannah,	Nov. 25, 1761.
1-30	" Kent,	Sept. 9, 1767.
1-9	" Calvin,	Oct. 28, 1769.
1-28	" Judah, (dau.),	Oct. 11, 1773.
2-76	" Moses Tyler, of Samuel and Hannah (b. Barrington),	April 11, 1792.
2-101	" Samuel, (b. Barrington),	March 8, 1794.
2-57	" John Tyler,	March 14, 1796.
2-46	" Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1798.
2-35	" Edward Tyler,	Sept. 7, 1800.
2-79	" Mary Bowen,	Nov. 4, 1802.
3-93	" Moses Tyler,	Feb. 22, 1808.
3-29	" Eliza Tyler,	Jan. 12, 1810.
2-5	" Abby Sprague, of Ephraim and Abigail,	May 17, 1806.
3-169	" Levi Sheldon, of Metcalf and Dinah (col.),	Sept. 12, 1807.
3-169	" Henrietta (col.),	Dec. 18, 1809.
3-169	" David Brayton (col.),	Oct. 23, 1819.

3-20	MARTIN	Cyrel Read, of Cyrel and Sally,	Aug. 13, 1820.
3-137	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1823.
3-137	"	Sarah Tyler,	April 23, 1828.
3-63	"	James Blake, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1828.
3-23	"	Charles Henry, of Joseph E. and Sarah Ann.,	March 25, 1835.
3-11	"	Benjamin Baker,	June 25, 1839.
3-67	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 4, 1842.
3-139	"	Sarah Ann,	July 11, 1846.
3-33	"	Eudorah,	March 15, 1849.
3-6	"	Anna Wilmarth,	Dec. 25, 1851.
3-66	"	Julia Maria, of William and Betsey,	Feb. 9, 1853.
3-5	"	Adelaide Cole,	March 18, 1843.
3-54	"	Henrietta, of Henry and Maria,	Dec. 11, 1848.
3-6	"	Abby Frances,	Jan. 5, 1847.
3-100	"	Mary Emily,	Jan. 10, 1845.
1-18	MASON	Garner, of John and Sarah	Aug. 28, 1744.
1-14	"	Edward,	June 22, 1746.
1-20	"	Halle,	Nov. 12, 1748.
1-20	"	Holden,	Dec. 18, 1750.
1-44	"	Rose,	Oct. 2, 1752.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1755.
1-49	"	Samuel,	Oct. 2, 1757.
1-50	"	Sarah,	June 1, 1759.
1-15	"	Edward, of Marmaduke and Hannah,	June 18, 1752.
1-3	"	Anthony,	Feb. 17, 1754.
1-24	"	James,	(also 1-25), Dec. 20, 1755.
1-3	"	Alexander,	Dec. 3, 1757.
1-25	"	Joseph,	Aug. 7, 1759.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1766.
1-23	"	James, of James, Jr., and Mary,	March 3, 1753.
1-32	"	Mary,	July 19, 1754.
2-51	"	James N.,	Dec. 14, 1763.
1-23	"	Joseph, of Augustus and Constance,	May 24, 1753.
1-3	"	Aune,	June 9, 1755.
1-33	"	Molly, of Barnard and Abiah,	May 4, 1757.
1-45	"	Rufus,	July 3, 1759.
1-41	"	Prudence,	May 24, 1761.
1-41	"	Patience,	June 8, 1763.
1-30	"	Lillie,	Dec. 20, 1765.
1-1	"	Anthony, of Edward and Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1770.
1-47	"	Rosezina Matilda,	March 3, 1773.
1-18	"	Gardner,	May 26, 1775.
1-28	"	John,	May 22, 1777.
1-60	"	Anna,	Sept. 19, 1780.
2-32	"	Edward Margrave,	March 24, 1783.
1-35	"	Mary,	Aug. 7, 1785.
1-39	"	Obadiah,	Jan. 14, 1787.
1-36	"	Miller,	Sept. 26, 1789.
1-59	"	Sarah, of Gardner and Mary,	Nov. 11, 1772.
1-38	"	Nancy,	Feb. 28, 1775.
1-36	"	Mary,	March 19, 1783.
2-52	"	James,	Feb. 24, 1785.
1-21	"	Hopestill, of Holden and Margaret,	April 1, 1774.
1-35	"	Martha, of James and Lillis,	Jan. 6, 1775.
1-35	"	Marmaduke,	May 6, 1776.
1-28	"	James,	June 29, 1778.
2-108	"	Wilbor,	July 18, 1780.
2-4	"	Asa,	Feb. 25, 1782.
2-103	"	William,	Sept. 17, 1785.
1-13	"	Daniel,	Feb. 23, 1789.
2-46	"	Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1795.
2-4	"	Anthony,	April 29, 1797.
1-2	"	Alexander, of Joseph and Lavina,	Oct. 21, 1778.

2-44	MASON	Hannah, of Joseph and Lavina,	July 12, 1781.
1-7	"	Betsey,	Feb. 2, 1783.
2-52	"	Joseph,	Sept. 12, 1784.
2-52	"	John Augustus,	June 20, 1786.
2-73	"	Lavina,	April 15, 1788.
1-19	"	George,	Nov. 24, 1789.
2-3	"	Alexander, of Alexander and Barbara,	June 27, 1780.
2-92	"	Roderick,	Sept. 4, 1782.
1-42	"	Patience, of Marmaduke and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1783.
2-72	"	Lydia, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 15, 1783.
1-36	"	Mary,	July 10, 1785.
2-44	"	Haile,	March 13, 1787.
2-34	"	Esther,	April 7, 1789.
2-99	"	Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1790.
2-54	"	Job Anthony,	Nov. 16, 1792.
2-3	"	Almira,	Sept. 14, 1796.
2-46	"	Hannah,	April 13, 1798.
2-58	"	John,	May 31, 1800.
2-102	"	Samuel,	Sept. 8, 1802.
1-60	"	Zephaniah,	Feb. 27, 1804.
3-131	"	Samuel,	April 22, 1809.
1-139	"	Thomas, of Bosan and Flora (col.),	March 18, 1789.
1-139	"	Jack,	(col.), April 18, 1792.
1-19	"	Gardner Smith, of Gardner and Hannah,	July 12, 1797.
2-46	"	Hannah Anthony,	April 16, 1799.
2-35	"	Edward,	May 3, 1801.
2-10	"	Betsey Smith,	Dec. 26, 1803.
2-103	"	Sarah Arnold,	Feb. 23, 1806.
2-78	"	Martha Barney,	April 30, 1808.
2-97	"	Nancy,	Sept. 26, 1810.
3-1	"	Anna,	June 4, 1814.
2-36	"	Eliza Ann, of Stephen and Lydia,	July 9, 1806.
2-103	"	Stephen,	Oct. 1, 1808.
3-131	"	Sophia,	June 22, 1811.
3-1	"	Amasa,	Sept 16, 1813.
3-40	"	George Frecborn,	Nov. 28, 1815.
3-49	"	Hannah F.,	July 3, 1817.
3-74	"	Lydia,	Nov. 22, 1820.
3-92	"	Mary Jane,	May 9, 1822.
3-61	"	John Reuben,	March 17, 1824.
3-61	"	John Reuben, 2d.,	Jan. 7, 1826.
3-62	"	James Luther,	Nov. 24, 1827.
3-27	"	Edward, of James and Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1810.
3-1	"	Anna, of Edward M. and Phebe,	Aug. 28, 1811.
3-2	"	Adeline, of James, 2d., and Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1813.
3-2	"	Allen Chase,	April 8, 1815.
3-60	"	Julia,	Dec. 3, 1816.
3-133	"	Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1818.
3-21	"	Charles, of Marmaduke and Mary,	March 12, 1815.
3-50	"	Howland, of Haile and Elizabeth, (b. Swansey),	May 19, 1817.
3-28	"	Elizabeth Gardner,	May 23, 1819.
3-92	"	Marmaduke, of Anthony and Betsey,	April 11, 1818.
3-92	"	Mark Anthony,	May 3, 1820.
3-3	"	Anthony,	July 30, 1823.
3-161	"	William, of Zephaniah S. and Susan,	June 5, 1831.
3-6	"	Ann Frances,	Nov. 14, 1834.
3-23	"	Caroline Cole,	Dec. 12, 1839.
3-52	"	Henry Newton, of Samuel and Esther,	Feb. 23, 1836.
3-97	MATHEWSON	Nathan Fuller, of Samuel J. and Rebecca, Conn.), Sept. 7, 1814.	(b. Thompson, March 17, 1814.
3-93	"	Mary Stanly, of Samuel J. and Sally,	Oct. 23, 1819.
3-61	"	James,	March 17, 1822.
3-135	"	Sarah Kelley,	Dec. 18, 1823.
1-24	MAXWELL	James, of Squire and Joanna, (b. Rehoboth),	Aug. 8, 1752.
1-29	"	Level,	Sept. 29, 1754.



1-41	MAXWELL Philip, of James and Hannah, (b. Rehoboth),	Dec. 22, 1753.
1-50	" Squire,	April 29, 1756.
1-15	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1759.
1-51	" Samuel,	July 20, 1762.
1-38	" Nabby, of James and Rebecca,	June 26, 1776.
2-44	" Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1783.
2-91	" Rebekah,	Aug. 7, 1787.
2-89	" Polly,	May 25, 1790.
1-43	" Pattey,	May 25, 1790.
2-97	" Squire, of Level and Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1781.
2-51	" Joanna,	May 6, 1783.
1-59	" William,	July 27, 1785.
1-36	" Elizabeth,	April 19, 1789.
2-5	" Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1793.
2-89	" Patience Greene, of James and Content,	Jan. 5, 1791.
1-53	" Tenty Brayton,	Dec. 25, 1796.
2-35	" Emeline Maybury,	April 23, 1798.
2-58	" James,	May 11, 1800.
2-59	" James, 2d,	Feb. 28, 1802.
2-77	" Mary,	April 20, 1803.
2-75	" Level, of Squire and Lydia,	Sept. 5, 1802.
2-5	" Abigail Hill,	Feb. 17, 1804.
2-103	" Samuel,	Dec. 31, 1805.
2-36	" Emily,	Aug. 7, 1807.
2-116	" Lydia,	April 27, 1809.
3-57	" James,	March 26, 1811.
3-157	" William,	Feb. 21, 1813.
2-18	" Charlotte Maria, of William and Abigail,	May 16, 1808.
3-37	McELROY Catherine, of Owen and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1847.
3-120	" Patrick,	Sept. 28, 1849.
1-28	McMILLION James, of Joseph and Alice.	May 4, 1776.
1-47	" Reuben,	March 11, 1778.
2-52	" James, of Peter and Sarah,	— —, 1752 (?)
2-51	" Joseph, of Joseph and Avis.	June 14, 1782.
1-12	" Ginney,	Feb. 13, 1783.
1-6	MEDBURY Betty, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	April 10, 1762.
1-11	" Deliverance, of Rebecca,	Sept. 3, 1763.
1-15	MILLARD Experience, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 28, 1748.
1-11	" Dorcas,	May 6, 1752.
1-41	" Prudence,	Feb. 5, 1754.
1-52	" Tabitha,	May 22, 1756.
1-8	" Consider,	Sept. 7, 1760.
1-22	MILLER James, of Benjamin and Mehitable,	Oct. 20, 1733.
1-40	" Patience,	April 1, 1736.
1-44	" Rachael,	May 2, 1738.
1-31	" Mehitable,	Sept. 2, 1740.
1-44	" Robert,	March 1, 1742-3.
1-31	" Mary,	March 4, 1744-5.
1-48	" Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1746.
1-5	" Betsey, of Nathan and Patience,	Jan. 2, 1741.
1-37	" Nathan,	March 20, 1743.
1-55	" William Turner,	April 15, 1745.
1-40	" Patience,	Nov. 4, 1747.
1-44	" Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1749-50.
1-32	" Mary,	Aug. 23, 1752.
1-8	" Caleb,	Feb. 19, 1759.
1-33	" Molly Turner,	Sept. 8, 1762.
1-56	" William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1744-5.
1-26	" Jonathan,	March 25, 1765.
1-23	" Job, of Barnard and Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1746.
1-32	" Molly,	Feb. 14, 1750.
1-52	" Thomas, of Samuel and Mary,	June 18, 1749.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1750.
1-32	" Mehitable, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hope,	June 18, 1753.
1-32	" Elizabeth,	June 18, 1753.

1-37	MILLER	Nelson, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hope,	July 26, 1755.
1-20	"	Hope,	Nov. 25, 1757.
1-29	"	Luraine, of James and Mary,	May 22, 1754.
1-40	"	Patience,	Dec. 21, 1756.
1-5	"	Barbary,	April 22, 1759.
1-37	"	Nathan, of Nathan and Rebecca,	Nov. 23, 1764.
1-4	"	Abigail,	Dec. 26, 1766.
1-21	"	Haile, of William and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1766.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Feb 24, 1768.
1-41	"	Perry, (also 1-42),	Jan. 4, 1770.
2-32	"	Ebenezer,	Jan. 14, 1772.
1-56	"	William,	Dec. 7, 1773.
1-7	"	Betsey, (b. Cumberland),	Nov. 22, 1777.
1-38	"	Nathan, (b. Cumberland),	Jan. 17, 1780.
1-7	"	Betsey, of Mehitabl. Jr.,	April 24, 1770.
2-32	"	Elizabeth, of Job and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1770.
1-7	"	Barnard,	Aug. 5, 1773.
1-39	"	Olive,	April 20, 1776.
2-52	"	Job,	July 10, 1780.
1-58	"	William Turner, of Samuel and Nancy,	July 30, 1780.
2-99	"	Sally Johnson,	March 4, 1782.
1-139	"	Ceazer, of Bristol and Peg (col.),	Dec. 28, 1781.
1-139	"	Flora (col.),	Dec. 22, 1788.
2-9	"	Benjamin, of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1791.
1-89	"	Olive, of Barnard and Lydia,	Nov. 27, 1797.
2-75	"	Lydia Wilbur,	Aug. 15, 1799.
2-93	"	Robert,	June 3, 1803.
3-139	"	Sarah Emily, of Job and Sarah L.,	July 7, 1849.
3-97	MOORE	Nathan Wheaton, of Dr. Thomas P. and Abby,	Nov. 30, 1832.
3-100	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1834.
3-33	MULCHAHEY	Edward Irving, of Charles M. and Patience R.,	March 5, 1851.
1-56	MUNRO	William, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 8, 1762.
1-52	"	Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1765.
1-6	"	Bateman,	June 8, 1767.
2-93	"	Rebeckah, of Josiah and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1794.
2-101	"	Sarah,	March 28, 1798.
2-76	"	Mary Mason,	June 14, 1799.
2-60	"	Josiah Smith,	Sept. 24, 1805.
2-101	"	Sally Easterbrooks, of Jonathan and Sally,	Oct. 31, 1800.
2-93	"	Rebeckah, of Palmer and Anna,	Jan. 16, 1801.
2-102	"	Sally,	Feb. 25, 1803.
2-75	"	Luther Palmer,	Sept. 2, 1805.
3-27	"	Eliza, of Pldlip and Patience,	Jan. 11, 1812.
3-40	"	George,	Oct. 28, 1816.
3-49	"	Horace, of John and Nancy,	Dec. 21, 1813.
3-91	"	Maria, of George and Mary,	June 22, 1819.
3-29	"	Elizabeth Diman,	Jan. 8, 1822.
3-41	"	George, of George and Mary B.,	Dec. 15, 1826.
3-52	"	Henry Bowen,	Jan. 8, 1830.
3-95	"	Mary Abby, of George and Mary Ann,	Jan. 15, 1833.
3-100	"	William Henry,	April 24 or 27, 1834.
3-5	"	Alexander Griswold,	July 18, 1835.
3-65	"	James,	April 2, 1837.
3-5	"	Ann Frances,	Sept. 16, 1839.
3-101	"	Mary Emily,	April 23, 1841.
3-161	"	William,	Aug. 30, 1843.
3-53	"	Henry Augustus, of Gardner and Sarah B.,	June 12, 1835.
3-138	"	Sarah Gardner,	March 18, 1838.
3-23	MYERS	Clement Lawrence Perkins, of Allen B. L. and Huldah P.,	Nov. 12, 1840.

## N

3-25	NEWMAN Daniel, of Joseph P. and Sarah L.,	July 13, 1827.
3-42	“ George L., of Sylvester S. and Eliza,	Oct. 9, 1828.
3-137	“ Sarah Ann,	Jan. 2, 1834.
3-157	NEWTON William Henry, of Martin and Deborah,	April 11, 1821.

## O

1-28	O'BRIEN Jonathan, of William and Lucinda,	Sept. 15, 1771.
1-47	“ Rebecca,	July 22, 1774.
1-56	“ William,	Nov. 24, 1776.
2-32	O'KELLEY Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	March 24, 1775.
1-60	ORMSBY Zarnlah, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1746.
1-5	“ Benjamin,	Oct. 26, 1749.
1-14	“ Ezra,	March 30, 1751.
1-14	“ Elisha,	Feb. 28, 1753.
1-20	“ Hannah,	April 21, 1756.
1-15	“ Ebenezer,	Aug. 22, 1760.
1-33	“ Mary,	Dec. 18, 1763.
1-24	“ John, of Ezra, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1756.
1-32	“ Mary, of Joshua and Rachel,	Aug. 13, 1761.
1-9	“ Caleb,	July 24, 1763.
1-25	“ Isaac,	June 21, 1765.
1-27	“ Joshua,	Nov. 13, 1767.
1-1	“ Anna,	Feb. 12, 1770.
1-56	“ William, of Joseph and Hannah,	May 13, 1763.
1-39	“ Oliver,	April 28, 1765.
1-33	“ Mahitable,	Nov. 11, 1766.
1-27	“ Joseph,	May 26, 1768.
1-46	“ Robert,	March 6, 1770.
1-6	“ Betty, of John and Sarah.	Sept. 5, 1763.
1-26	“ John,	March 16, 1765.
1-27	“ James,	Aug. 20, 1768.
1-1	“ Anne,	Dec. 7, 1770.
1-46	“ Roby,	Sept. 22, 1772.
1-46	“ Rose,	July 15, 1774.
1-16	“ Elizabeth, of Ezra and Esther,	March 29, 1766.
1-60	“ Zerviah, of Isaac and Patience,	Feb. 4, 1790.
2-53	“ Ira,	June 23, 1792.
2-128	“ Philip, of Joshua and Polly,	July 1, 1799.
2-76	“ Mary Ann,	March 20, 1801.

## P

2-57	PARKER John, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 25, 1805.
3-49	“ Henry William,	Feb. 3, 1807.
3-9	“ Betsey Bowen,	Nov. 12, 1809.
3-39	“ George,	Oct. 23, 1811.
2-95	PEARS Samuel, of Samuel and Betsey,	March 19, 1764.
1-23	“ James,	Dec. 10, 1765.
1-28	“ John,	Feb. 15, 1768.
2-1	“ Abigail,	Jan. 10, 1770.
1-7	“ Betsey,	July 27, 1772.
1-34	“ Mary,	March 2, 1775.
2-88	PEARCE Polly, of Samuel and Ruth,	Jan. 25, 1794.
3-88	“ Maria, of Noah, Jr., and Betsey,	Jan. 10, 1802.
3-74	“ Lewis Desabaye Besayade,	June 13, 1803.
3-26	“ Ezekiel Robinson,	Oct. 23, 1804.
2-82	“ Noah, (also 3-98),	Dec. 6, 1805.
2-59	“ John, of John and Mary,	May 28, 1802.
3-132	“ Samuel, of John and Anna,	Dec. 30, 1810.
3-30	“ Elizabeth, of Lewis and Sarah Ann,	May 19, 1827.

3-159	PEARCE William Henry, of Lewis and Sarah Ann,	May 15, 1828.
3-75	" Lewis,	March 7, 1830.
3-31	" Elizabeth Haile, of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haile),	Aug. 1, 1834.
3-75	" Laura,	Aug. 6, 1836.
3-38	" Charles Sumner, of Isaac and Elizabeth A.,	June 4, 1856.
1-49	PECK Solomon, of Solomon and Kezia,	Oct. 29, 1738.
1-29	" Keziah,	Aug. 3, 1740.
1-20	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1743.
1-49	" Samuel,	Dec. 30, 1744.
1-5	" Benjamin,	June 9, 1747.
1-3	" Amos,	May 1, 1749.
1-15	" Esther,	May 18, 1751.
1-11	" Daniel,	March 24, 1753.
1-20	" Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1755.
1-37	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1759.
1-16	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 11, 1762.
1-23	" James, of Izrael and Sarah,	July 5, 1747.
1-23	" Izrael,	Feb. 20, 1748-9.
1-23	" Izrael, 2d,	Dec. 6, 1750.
1-31	" Mehitable,	July 21, 1752.
1-31	" Martha, of Prescilla,	March 5, 1748-9.
1-5	" Bethiah, of Simeon and Prescilla,	Oct. 3, 1751.
1-23	" Joseph Kelley,	Jan. 10, 1754.
1-5	" Betsey,	July 16, 1755.
1-49	" Simeon,	Feb. 6, 1756.
1-32	" Mary,	April 17, 1758.
1-37	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 17, 1760.
1-49	" Sarah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary, (also 1-50),	Feb. 2, 1754.
1-56	" Winchester,	Feb. 7, 1762.
1-26	" Jerusha,	June 18, 1764.
1-4	" Abigail, of Solomon, Jr., and Abigail,	May 12, 1764.
1-30	" Keziah,	Sept. 10, 1766.
2-95	" Solomon,	Feb. 13, 1769.
3-119	" Patience, of Seth and Lillis,	Aug. 25, 1792.
3-59	" John Greene,	Sept. 7, 1800.
1-58	" William, of Hezekiah, and Abigail,	May 15, 1794.
2-45	" Hezekiah,	Aug. 23, 1796.
2-90	" Peleg,	Dec. 11, 1798.
3-139	" Sarah Arnold, of Isaac L. and Jane D.,	Sept. 15, 1840.
3-139	" Samuel Luther,	Dec. 17, 1845.
3-66	" James Clarence, of James M. and Elizabeth L.,	Jan. 29, 1850.
1-36	PERCE Mary, of Jeremiah and Nancy,	July 31, 1785.
2-7	" Betsey,	July 31, 1785.
2-52	" Joseph,	June 1, 1787.
2-91	" Robe,	Jan. 25, 1790.
2-98	" Sanford, of Samuel and Ruth,	Nov. 23, 1789.
2-2	" Abigail,	Dec. 25, 1791.
2-90	" Polly, of John and Mary,	March 12, 1797.
1-45	PETTIS Rhoda, of John and Rachel,	July 20, 1757.
1-15	" Elizabeth,	June 23, 1757.
1-11	" Daniel,	Feb. 8, 1759.
2-45	PHILLIPS Hannah Proctor, of Nathaniel and Robe, (b. Johnston),	Jan. 8, 1780.
1-58	" William,	Nov. 30, 1785.
2-54	" John,	Nov. 16, 1787.
2-54	" Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1790.
2-92	" Resolved,	Jan. 4, 1793.
2-80	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 22, 1793.
3-89	" Mary Jane, of John F. and Martha,	May 7, 1812.
3-58	" John Gibbs,	Nov. 17, 1813.
3-49	" Hannah Proctor, of William and Febecca,	Jan. 29, 1811.
3-125	" Rebecca Maxwell,	June 27, 1812.
1-26	PHINNEY Jonathan, of Elisha and Jemima,	Jan. 30, 1764.
2-1	" Aaron, of Elisha and Rebecca,	April 24, 1767.
1-12	" Daniel,	Sept. 14, 1768.

1-6	PHINNEY Benjamin, of Elisha and Rebecca,	Oct. 8, 1771.
1-34	" Mima,	March 29, 1773.
2-32	" Elisha Peck,	Oct. 13, 1774.
2-92	" Reuben,	Sept. 22, 1777.
2-45	" Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1779.
2-81	" Nathan,	Oct. 5, 1782.
2-74	" Lydia Peck, of Benjamin and Betsey,	April 8, 1795.
2-35	" Emma, of Daniel and Eliza,	April 13, 1800.
2-36	" Eliza Kinnecutt,	May 15, 1802.
2-4	PITCHER Allen Greene, of Edward and Sarah,	March 20, 1802.
2-33	PITMAN Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	Sept. 29, 1787.
3-35	PLACE Frank Thornton, of John T. and Sylvia C.,	June —, 1853.
1-19	PONE George, of Samuel and Ruth,	July 1, 1788.
2-37	PRICE Eliza Ann, of Richard and Mary,	Sept. 10, 1809.
3-9	" Benjamin Arnold,	Nov. 23, 1811.
3-19	" Caroline Bowen,	Aug. 14, 1814.
3-28	" Edward Enos,	Jan. 6, 1817.
3-125	" William Henry,	July 21, 1821.
3-3	" Ardella,	Oct. 20, 1824.
3-135	" Susan White Slocum,	July 13, 1826.
3-67	PRIOR John William, of Charles and Celia,	Sept. 11, 1848.
3-139	" Samuel Irving,	July 4, 1853.

## Q R

2-19	RANDALL Charles, of John and Nancy, (b. Sharon, Mass.),	Aug. 6, 1806.
2-57	" Jane Gordon, of Philip and Abby,	Jan. 27, 1811.
3-39	" Geo. Maxwell, of Samuel and Patty,	Nov. 23, 1810.
3-89	" Martha M.,	Sept. 15, 1813.
3-132	" Samuel Fisher,	March 31, 1816.
1-134	" Seraphine,	April 20, 1819.
3-21	" Chas. Theodore,	Sept. 5, 1825.
3-1	" Abby, of Philip and Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1813.
3-90	" Mary,	May 22, 1815.
3-119	" Philip,	May 14, 1817.
3-3	" Abby Eddy,	Feb. 8, 1821.
3-135	" Sophia,	July 23, 1824.
3-66	" James,	May 7, 1829.
3-137	" Seraphine, of Charles and Lydia B.,	Nov. 10, 1838.
3-138	" Seraphine, of George Maxwell and Elizabeth, (b. Tiverton),	July 3, 1843.
1-2	RAWSON Ann, of Elijah and Mary,	Nov. 9, 1747.
1-22	" James Paddock,	April 5, 1750.
1-11	" David,	Aug. 3, 1752.
1-14	" Elijah,	March 22, 1755.
1-24	" James Paddock, 2d,	Sept. 30, 1757.
1-50	" Samuel,	July 16, 1760.
1-16	" Edward,	March 20, 1763.
1-33	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1765.
1-31	REED Mary, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1747.
1-2	" Anne, of Samuel and Sybel,	Sept. 11, 1747.
1-40	" Phebe,	Nov. 20, 1748.
1-24	" Jonathan,	Jan. 14, 1751.
1-29	" Lillis,	Aug. 18, 1753.
1-50	" Squire,	Sept. 18, 1756.
2-79	" Mary Ann, of L. Leonard and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1806.
2-79	" Lydia Brown,	Aug. 9, 1808.
2-79	" Laura Greene,	Oct. 30, 1813.
3-29	" Elizabeth, of Andrew Barton and Betsey,	June 30, 1822.
3-30	" Ellen,	Jan. 3, 1825.
3-63	" James,	Feb. 16, 1827.
3-4	" Andrew,	Jan. 29, 1829.
1-20	REMINGTON Hepzabeth, of Matthew and Rachael,	July 24, 1749.
1-32	" Molly, of Enoch and Molly,	Nov. 11, 1757.

1-30	REMINGTON Lydia, of Enoch and Molly,	July 20, 1765.
2-59	REX John, of George and Patience,	Jan. 23, 1803.
1-36	“ Eliza,	Dec. 20, 1804.
2-194	“ Thomas White,	March 31, 1809.
3-39	“ Mary Child,	Oct. 29 1811.
3-59	“ Jeremiah Child (at Pawtucket),	March 24, 1814.
1-34	REYNOLDS Molly, of Peter and Plience,	May 10, 1765.
1-38	“ Nathaniel,	Oct. 31, 1768.
1-1	“ Anne,	June 6, 1772.
3-33	“ Elizabeth Adelalde, of William L. and Maria,	Oct. 31, 1845.
3-33	“ Evelyn,	Sept. 13, 1847.
2-76	RICHARDS Margaret, of Peter and Susannah,	Sept. 14, 1779.
2-73	“ Luther,	Sept. 19, 1783.
2-56	“ James.	June 26, 1796.
3-132	“ Susanna, of Luther and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1812.
3-119	“ Polly Kinnecutt,	July 10, 1818.
3-40	“ George Pearce, of James and Abby,	July 3, 1825.
3-58	RILEY James Madison, of Owen and Deborah,	Jan. 23, 1813.
1-24	ROGERS Joseph, of Peleg and Ruth,	July 3, 1762.
1-12	“ Dianna,	Aug. 14, 1764.
1-27	“ John Rogers,	Dec. 6, 1766.
1-41	“ Patience,	July 21, 1769.
3-125	“ Rebecca Almy, of Peleg and Lydia,	June 18, 1817.
3-133	“ Sarah Ann,	March 28, 1818.
2-89	“ Peleg, of John and Anna,	Nov. 7, 1791.
1-60	ROSS Zephaniah, of John and Sarah,	April 2, 1743.
1-31	“ Mica (son),	Dec. 31, 1744.
1-12	ROUNDS Daniel, of Oliver and Anna,	June 5, 1771.
2-96	“ Sybel,	May 1, 1773.
2-1	“ Abigail,	March 1, 1775.
1-9	“ Calvin,	Oct. 3, 1776.
1-42	“ Patience,	March 1, 1778.
2-98	“ Spencer,	Feb. 26, 1780.
1-39	“ Oliver,	Feb. 26, 1780.
2-53	“ Jabez,	Nov. 29, 1782.
2-103	“ Spencer,	Oct. 24, 1805.
3-57	“ James, of Oliver, Jr., and Jerusha,	May 20, 1812.
3-158	“ William E., of Phillip and Elizabeth (b Barrington).	June 8, 1803.
3-58	“ Julia Ann, of Spencer and Cynthia,	March 17, 1814.
3-2	“ Ardella,	Nov. 13, 1815.
3-91	“ Mason H.,	Oct. 11, 1817.
3-30	“ Eliza Ann, of Henry C. and Mary Anne	Nov. 15, 1826.

## S

1-3	SALISBURY Anna, of William and Mary,	Sept. 20, 1743.
1-55	“ William,	Jan. 20, 1745-6.
1-22	“ Jonathan,	June 5, 1748.
1-44	“ Rebecca,	Jan. 3, 1751.
1-32	“ Mary,	April 4, 1753.
1-4	“ Anne,	May 17, 1756.
1-45	“ Roby, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1758.
1-6	“ Bethlah,	April 25, 1761.
1-27	“ John,	Nov. 11, 1764.
1-27	“ James,	Nov. 11, 1764.
1-4	“ Archibald,	Nov. 29, 1766.
1-34	“ Molly,	April 6, 1770.
2-32	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1772.
1-41	“ Patience, of Levi and Phebe,	May 5, 1764.
1-41	“ Phebe.	Nov. 22, 1765.
1-51	“ Samuel, of George and Abigail,	April 27, 1765.
2-95	“ Sally,	May 18, 1768.
1-21	“ Halle, of Oliver, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1766.
2-32	“ Elizabeth,	July 8, 1767.

2-95	SALISBURY Sarah, of Oliver, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1770.
1-18	" Gardner, of Barnard and Prudence,	July 12, 1771.
2-95	" Sylvester Child,	Aug. 12, 1773.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1774.
2-9	" Barnard,	April 1, 1778.
1-18	" George Sisson, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1771.
1-12	" Daniel,	Sept. 5, 1772.
2-3	" Amos,	April 14, 1774.
1-36	" Mary,	May 7, 1776.
2-45	" Hopestill,	April 28, 1779.
1-30	" Luther, of Caleb and Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1772.
1-28	" Joanna,	May 16, 1774.
1-38	" Nehemiah,	April 3, 1779.
1-60	" Abigail, of Theophilus and Abigail,	March 28, 1783.
1-52	" Theophilus, of Theophilus and Abigail,	May 27, 1781.
1-95	" Martin Luther, of Luther and Abigail,	July 11, 1783.
1-36	" Martin,	June 3, 1785.
2-7	" Betsey,	March 26, 1788.
2-73	" Luther,	Dec. 25, 1789.
2-57	" John, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 29, 1789.
2-91	" Rebecca Cranston, of Pardon and Lydia,	May 1, 1792.
2-76	" Mary, of Caleb and Patience,	July 23, 1795.
2-128	" Pasha Miller,	June 30, 1802.
2-38	" Genet, of Simeon and Prescilla,	April 11, 1801.
2-128	" Prescilla Child,	Dec. 22, 1802.
2-77	" Margaret,	Jan. 4, 1806.
2-37	" Edward Child,	July 4, 1809.
3-22	" Charles H., of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1804.
2-83	" Nabby Throop, of Theophilus and Polly,	Oct. 17, 1807.
2-61	" Julian,	Dec. 24, 1808.
3-9	" Billings Throop,	May 29, 1811.
3-143	" Theophilus,	Aug. 16, 1813.
3-50	" Henry Bryant,	Jan. 10, 1816.
3-132	" Samuel,	Jan. 6, 1818.
3-92	" Mary,	May 18, 1820.
3-51	" Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1822.
3-93	" Maria,	June 1, 1825.
3-30	" Elizabeth,	June 18, 1828.
2-103	" Sarah Luther, of Martin and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1807.
3-93	" Martin Luther,	March 4, 1810.
3-1	" Amelia,	March 4, 1812.
3-28	" Elizabeth,	July 9, 1814.
3-59	" John Goff,	Jan. 22, 1817.
3-10	" Benjamin Cole,	Dec. 26, 1821.
3-119	" Patience Cole,	March 6, 1824.
3-4	" Abby Cole,	Feb. 9, 1829.
3-9	" Abby Fisher, of John and Betsey,	(also 3-2), May 1, 1817.
3-60	" John,	Feb. 23, 1819.
3-74	" Levi,	Oct. 27, 1821.
3-93	" Maria,	(also 3-40), May 16, 1824.
3-93	" George,	(also 3-40), May 16, 1824.
3-95	" Mary Hall, of Charles H. and Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1828.
3-160	" William H.,	Sept. 17, 1831.
3-95	" Mary Elizabeth, of Martin L. and Susan A.,	July 13, 1832.
3-128	" Ruth Stanton,	Sept. 22, 1835.
3-25	" Daniel Stanton,	Sept. 12, 1837.
3-25	" Susan Louisa,	(also 3-138), July 8, 1839.
3-65	" Josephine, of Billings and Nancy,	Jan. 27, 1839.
3-42	" George Leonard,	Sept. 18, 1840.
3-161	" William Henry, of John and Abby W.,	July 6, 1842.
3-100	" Maria Adelaide,	Jan. 21, 1844.
3-54	" Herman,	Feb. 2, 1851.
3-158	SARGEN William Henry, of Hammond and Roby,	Feb. 9, 1826.
3-135	" Sally Sanders,	Feb. 9, 1827.
3-30	" Ellen Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1829.

3-41	SARGEN George Hammond, of Hammond and Roby,	June 7, 1830.
3-37	" Charles R.,	April 27, 1832.
3-33	" Edward Luther,	Aug. 23, 1836.
3-101	" Mary Cole,	Nov. 18, 1837.
1-18	SANDERS George, of Jacob and Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1771.
2-81	" Nathaniel,	March 10, 1774.
1-12	" Daniel,	Dec. 19, 1775.
2-34	" Elizabeth,	April 12, 1778.
1-58	" William,	March 22, 1782.
2-81	" Nelly,	April 8, 1784.
1-58	" Wheaton of Benjamin and Anna,	Jan. 6, 1787.
2-8	" Betsey,	June 25, 1789.
2-8	" Benjamin,	April 8, 1791.
2-3	" Anna,	Dec. 14, 1792.
2-82	" Nancy,	Dec. 14, 1792.
1-13	" Daniel,	March 26, 1795.
2-75	" Lydia,	May 14, 1797.
2-59	" James,	Dec. 11, 1799.
2-77	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1799.
2-4	" Amasa,	March 23, 1802.
2-32	" Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,	July 6, 1773.
2-53	" John, of David and Nancy,	July 29, 1789.
2-80	" Nancy,	April 20, 1791.
2-45	" Hopestill,	July 6, 1793.
2-100	" Sarah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1794.
2-82	" Nathaniel Whiting,	Feb. 13, 1796.
2-93	" Roby,	Feb. 23, 1798.
1-59	" William,	July 7, 1800.
2-47	" Henry,	Sept. 6, 1802.
2-83	" Nathan Bowen,	May 13, 1804.
2-60	" Jacob,	July 21, 1807.
2-19	" Charles Whitfield,	(also 3-20), Dec. 3, 1808.
3-39	" George, 2d,	April 20, 1811.
3-26	" Edward,	April 8, 1814.
3-26	" Edwin,	April 8, 1814.
1-19	" George, of George and Betsey,	May 15, 1796.
2-10	" Betsey, of Daniel and Molly,	July 13, 1802.
2-77	" Maria,	April 17, 1804.
2-78	" Mary Little,	Oct. 2, 1807.
1-13	" Daniel,	June 24, 1809.
3-131	" Samuel,	July 29, 1811.
3-132	" Seth,	Sept. 3, 1813.
3-57	" John, of Jeremiah and Mary,	April 22, 1812.
3-29	" Elizabeth Hlicks, of George and Emeline,	Sept. 20, 1821.
3-137	" Sarah Elizabeth, of Charles W. and Catherine,	Feb. 16, 1833.
3-65	" Jacob Gustavus, of Jacob and Mary H.,	Feb. 10, 1838.
3-98	" Nathaniel Thomas, of Edwin and Henrietta M., (b. Fairhaven, Mass.),	April 2, 1838.
3-53	" Henry,	Jan. 4, 1841.
3-100	" Maria Louisa, of Edward and Maria (Davol),	July 7, 1838.
3-67	" Clara Davol,	Oct. 28, 1841.
3-38	" Clara Davol, 2d,	Oct. 28, 1842.
3-34	" Edward Francis,	June 7, 1849.
3-35	" Florence Eliza,	Jan. 7, 1854.
3-161	" William, of Henry and Martha B.,	Dec. 10, 1843.
3-66	" Julia Whitfield,	March 13, 1847.
3-25	" Daniel Walter, of Daniel and Sarah A.,	Dec. 29, 1846.
3-38	" Clara Collins,	May 2, 1850.
3-57	SAWTELLE James Bugbee, of Joel and Dinah,	Sept. 11, 1811.
3-74	" Lucinda Barnes,	Sept. 12, 1813.
3-50	" Hollis,	Feb. 2, 1816.
3-60	" Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1818.
3-66	" James Bugbee, of Joseph and Betsey M.,	July 18, 1848.
3-55	SHARKEY James, of Michael and Betsey, (b. Ireland),	Aug. —, 1834.
3-120	" Patrick, (b. Ireland),	— —, 1836.



3-101	SHARKEY Michael, of Michael and Betsey,	(b. Ireland), — —, 1838.
3-101	“ Mary,	(b. Ireland), — —, 1840.
3-13	“ Edward,	(b. Ireland), — —, 1844.
3-139	“ Susan,	(b. Ireland), — —, 1845.
3-37	“ Catherine, of Patrick and Betsey,	(b. Ireland), — —, 1835.
1-52	SHELDON Thomas, of Ephraim and Rebecca,	Jan. 9, 1748-9.
1-44	“ Rebecca, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 31, 1750.
1-55	“ William,	Feb. 28, 1751-2.
1-40	“ Prescilla,	Nov. 15, 1753.
1-15	“ Edward,	Nov. 5, 1755.
1-40	“ Patience,	Oct. 13, 1757.
3-60	SHERMAN Joseph Henry, of Levi and Hopey,	Aug. 5, 1818.
3-51	“ Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1822.
3-93	“ Mary,	June 6, 1825.
3-119	“ Phebe Maria,	Sept. 27, 1827.
1-29	SHORT Lydia, of James and Margaret,	Sept. 15, 1748.
1-23	“ James, of John and Phebe,	April 6, 1753.
1-49	“ Samuel,	March 9, 1755.
1-25	“ John,	Feb. 14, 1757.
1-45	“ Rachel,	Feb. 6, 1759.
1-41	“ Philip,	March 19, 1761.
1-41	“ Phebe,	July 11, 1764.
1-34	“ Monoseth, (son),	May 26, 1766.
1-21	“ Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1767.
1-57	“ William, of James and Anna,	Aug. 14, 1779.
1-36	“ Mary,	June 24, 1781.
2-98	“ Sammel,	March 31, 1784.
2-88	“ Phillip,	May 29, 1786.
2-53	“ James,	Aug. 25, 1789.
2-8	“ Benjamin,	Oct. 24, 1793.
2-55	“ Joseph, of Upham and Rebecca,	Oct. 9, 1794.
2-56	“ John Vinnecome,	Sept. 5, 1797.
2-75	“ Luther Cole,	Aug. 17, 1803.
3-19	“ Caleb Mason, of James, Jr., and Content,	March 24, 1818.
3-91	“ Mary Ann,	Aug. 23, 1820.
3-10	“ Betsey,	Aug. 2, 1823.
3-64	“ James Gardner,	Feb. 28, 1834.
1-22	SIMMONS Joseph, of George and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1747.
3-63	SIMONS Joseph Noble, of Lewis E. and Joanna,	June 26, 1831.
1-50	SIMMS Sampson, of John and Mercy,	May 18, 1758.
1-7	“ Benjamin, of Sampson and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1786.
2-52	“ John,	Nov. 11, 1789.
2-89	“ Polly,	Feb. 10, 1792.
2-74	“ Lloyd Hokey,	March 4, 1795.
2-82	“ Nathan Anthony, (b. Portsmouth),	March 25, 1798.
1-1	SISSON Sarah, of George and Drosilla,	March 28, 1738.
1-46	“ Ruth,	May 10, 1741.
1-46	“ Richard,	July 16, 1743.
1-2	“ Abigail,	Aug. 18, 1745.
1-22	“ Jonathan,	Oct. 20, 1747.
1-27	“ James,	Feb. 22, 1750.
1-16	“ Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1751.
1-1	“ Anna,	Aug. 23, 1753.
1-18	“ George,	Oct. 22, 1754.
1-25	“ John, of John and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1758.
1-8	“ Caleb,	April 14, 1760.
1-16	“ Esek,	Aug. 11, 1762.
1-26	“ Jane,	Sept. 27, 1764.
1-18	“ Gardner,	March 7, 1767.
1-17	“ Fones,	June 7, 1769.
1-35	“ Mary,	Nov. 13, 1771.
2-72	“ Lydia,	July 13, 1774.
2-1	“ Anstress, of Gideon and Abigail,	May 11, 1765.
1-17	“ Freeborn (son),	Jan. 16, 1767.
1-16	“ Edward,	Oct. 14, 1763.

1-21	SESSON	Henry, of Gideon and Abigail,	Oct. 12, 1770.
1-18	"	Gideon,	Oct. 10, 1772.
2-72	"	Linda,	Jan. 11, 1776.
1-35	"	Marvel,	March 9, 1778.
2-44	"	Haile Mason, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1782.
1-9	"	Charlotte,	April 6, 1783.
1-10	"	Charlotte, 2d,	May 1, 1785.
2-92	"	Rodman.	Aug. 6, 1792.
2-38	"	George,	July 22, 1795.
2-37	"	Freeborn, of Freeborn,	—, —, —.
2-43	"	Freeborn, of Freeborn and Jane, (also 2-79),	April 17, 1810.
3-39	"	Gideon,	Oct. 15, 1812.
3-28	"	Elizabeth Blackstick,	March 15, 1816.
3-20	"	Charles Nathan,	April 14, 1818.
3-28	"	Edward,	Feb. 14, 1820.
3-40	"	George,	May 4, 1823.
2-79	"	Maria Maxwell, of Gideon and Jane,	Feb. 10, 1802.
2-129	"	Philip Allen, of Esek and Sabra,	Dec. 28, 1806.
2-47	"	Henry Collins, of Henry and Hannah,	March 10, 1809.
3-19	"	Caroline Maria,	April 25, 1814.
3-89	"	Mary Slade Mason, of James and Hannah,	April 21, 1809.
3-5	"	Anjanette Mason, of George and Eliza Ann,	Nov. 14, 1833.
3-5	"	Abby Hudson,	April 12, 1838.
1-21	SMITH	Hannah, of James, Jr., and Avis May,	May 24, 1767.
1-27	"	John,	Oct. 2, 1768.
1-6	"	Barnard, of Joseph and Molly,	May 30, 1770.
1-6	"	Benjamin,	April 3, 1773.
1-28	"	Joseph,	July 19, 1775.
1-57	"	William,	Dec. 12, 1777.
1-28	"	James,	April 2, 1780.
2-1	"	Anthony,	Dec. 28, 1783.
2-51	"	Job,	May 28, 1786.
1-35	"	Molly,	May 23, 1786.
2-98	"	Sally,	April 23, 1789.
2-33	"	Eliza,	June 23, 1793.
2-56	"	James, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1796.
2-10	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 29, 1804.
2-102	"	Sally,	Nov. 27, 1805.
2-47	"	Howland,	Oct. 22, 1807.
3-59	"	James,	Feb. 14, 1809.
3-2	"	Anthony,	Oct. 12, 1813.
3-59	"	Joseph,	Aug. 9, 1815.
3-20	"	Charles Mason,	May 31, 1818.
3-40	"	George,	July 26, 1820.
3-29	"	Eliza,	(sic.), April 31, 1822.
1-53	"	Tempe, of Joseph and Hannah.	Feb. 14, 1799.
2-59	"	Joseph,	(also 2-59), May 9 or 10, 1803.
3-90	"	Mary,	(at Bristol), Nov. 9, 1805.
3-58	"	John Wheaton,	(at Bristol), Aug. 19, 1808.
3-97	"	Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1813.
2-48	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1818.
2-18	"	Charles, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1801.
2-59	"	Julian,	Feb. 15, 1804.
2-109	"	William,	July 27, 1808.
2-103	"	Sally,	Nov. 19, 1809.
3-27	"	Elisha Glowsky,	May 21, 1812.
3-90	"	Martha Glowshey,	May 12, 1815.
3-91	"	Maria,	April 27, 1817.
3-25	"	Darius,	Nov. 10, 1819.
3-134	"	Seth Wheaton,	June 12, 1821.
3-3	"	Abby Caroline,	Nov. 3, 1824.
2-37	"	Elizabeth, of Barnard and Margaret,	(also 2-11), Aug. 13, 1806.
2-10	"	Barnard,	Dec. 1, 1807.
2-109	"	William,	Oct. 11, 1809.
3-57	"	James Arnold, of Michael and Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1812.

3-90	SMITH	Mary, of Job and Sally,	Sept. 15, 1814.
3-28	"	Ellen,	Dec. 6, 1816.
3-51	"	Henry Greene,	April 16, 1819.
3-62	"	John Young,	March 11, 1825.
3-136	"	Susan Thompson,	June 24, 1827.
3-163	"	Zerah Bradford, (b. Troy, Penn.),	July 3, 1830.
3-10	"	Barnard,	Jan. 11, 1822.
3-2	"	Ann Wood, of Eleazer and Experience S.,	March 5, 1816.
3-157	"	William Barney,	Nov. 12, 1818.
3-28	"	Eliza Miller Carpenter, of Elisha G. and Abby,	June 30, 1819.
3-40	"	George Leonidus,	Nov. 24, 1823.
3-21	"	Charles Sidney,	Oct. 4, 1823.
3-119	"	Peter Carpenter,	June 14, 1826.
3-95	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Joseph, 3d, and Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1827.
3-4	"	Ann Frances,	April 16, 1829.
3-137	"	Seraphine Randall,	July 18, 1830.
3-52	"	Hannah Wheaton,	Jan. 26, 1832.
3-134	"	Samuel Watson, of James and Charlotte T.,	Dec. 6, 1835.
3-161	"	William Armington,	Sept. 4, 1833.
3-65	"	John Day, of E. G. and A.,	Feb. 12, 1840.
3-161	"	William Collins, of Joseph M. and Margaret R.,	Sept. 27, 1846.
3-42	"	George Emaly (dau.) of James and Sarah,	June 26, 1847.
3-142	"	Sarah Reynolds,	Nov. 13, 1850.
3-33	"	Emma Stephens, of Peter C. and Ann J.,	Feb. 23, 1849.
3-76	"	Lyra Niles,	Dec. 29, 1851.
3-75	"	Lucy Carpenter,	Aug. 22, 1853.
3-126	"	Roswell Cunningham, of Charles S. and Levina W.,	March 27, 1851.
1-31	SNELL	Mary, of John and Free ve,	—, 27, 1748.
1-46	"	Ruth, of Seth and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1772.
1-56	"	William,	March 11, 1774.
1-21	"	Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1776.
1-38	"	Nathan,	Feb. 6, 1778.
1-35	"	Mary Carr,	April 3, 1780.
2-97	"	Seth,	Nov. 3, 1782.
1-60	"	Abigail,	Aug. 25, 1784.
2-89	"	Philip,	Jan. 22, 1787.
1-53	"	Thomas,	March 14, 1789.
1-10	"	Caleb,	Aug. 7, 1791.
1-12	"	Deliverance,	Oct. 15, 1793.
2-10	"	Betsey,	March 21, 1797.
2-82	"	Nathan, of William and Anstres K.,	Jan. 15, 1798.
2-110	"	William Barton, of Seth, Jr., and Rebecca (also 3-158).	July 25, 1810.
2-33	SPARKS	Edward Cole, of Joseph and Charity,	June 1, 1788.
2-52	"	Joseph,	April 19, 1790.
2-100	"	Samuel Cole,	Sept. 2, 1796.
3-24	SPELLMAN	David Easterbrooks, of John and Persis,	July 16, 1810.
3-34	STANLEY	Elizabeth Martin, of Viall and Hannah B.,	Nov. 11, 1848.
3-37	"	Charles Henry, of George and Almira K.,	Feb. 12, 1848.
2-100	STEPIENS	Sally, of John and Dorcas,	May 12, 1784.
3-128	STILLWELL	Rebecca Gardner, of Stephen and Sarah Ann,	Jan. 16, 1832.
2-34	STACKFORD	Eliza, of John and Jean,	Sept. 8, 1796.
3-62	STONE	Jacob, of Jacob and Anne (b. Lancaster, Mass.),	March 6, 1803.
3-126	SWAZEY	Rebecca W., of Stephen S. and Sarah R.,	Jan. 7, 1825.
2-116	SWEET	Leonard, of Leonard and Lemira,	May 10, 1806.

## T

3-158	TALPOT	William Halle, of Zephaniah and Margaret,	Jan. 26, 1819.
3-101	TANNFR	Mary Maria H., of Clarke H. and Maria Louisa,	June 13, 1852.
1-44	THOMAS	Rachel, of Richard and Mary,	Jan. 26, 1727-8.
1-2	"	Asa,	Sept. 30, 1729.
1-44	"	Ruth,	Dec. 19, 1731.
1-48	"	Sanford,	April 24, 1734.

1-31	THOMAS Mary, of Richard and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1736.
1-22	" Isaac,	May 5, 1739.
1-8	" Caleb,	March 28, 1741.
1-14	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1743.
1-48	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1745-6.
1-2	" Anne,	Dec. 3, 1748.
1-44	" Ruth, of Amos and Jemima,	May 27, 1846.
1-48	" Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1749.
1-40	" Prudence,	April 11, 1752.
1-49	" Susanna,	April 8, 1755.
1-56	THOMPSON William, of Charles and Sarah,	Oct. 23, 1771.
1-1	" Abigail Miller,	Oct. 3, 1773.
1-42	" Peggy,	July 17, 1777.
2-76	" Maria, of William and Sally (b. Pittstown, N. Y.),	June 22, 1794.
2-108	" William Baker (b. Pittstown, N. Y.),	Aug. 6, 1796.
2-74	" Louisa Hill,	May 25, 1799.
3-24	" Daniel Wales,	Aug. 4, 1801.
2-60	" John Brown,	Nov. 1, 1805.
2-39	" George Smith,	(also 3-40), Dec. 15, 1807.
3-90	" Mary Child,	Aug. 28, 1811.
3-22	" Charles Henry, of John B. and Hannah P.,	June 10, 1832.
3-160	" William Phillips,	April 2, 1835.
3-52	" Hannah Phillips,	June 9, 1837.
3-67	" John Everett,	Oct. 3, 1840.
3-162	" Walter Florence,	June 4, 1843.
3-102	" Malcom Brennan,	Jan. 27, 1846.
3-6	" Aradine,	April 14, 1848.
3-38	" Charles,	March 27, 1850.
3-65	THORNTON James Arnold, of James A. and Sophronia	Nov. 7, 1838.
3-100	" Mary Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1840.
3-66	" James Clarence,	May 5, 1843.
1-44	THURBER Ruth, of Lemuel and Agatha,	Feb. 24, 1746.
1-2	" Agatha,	July 28, 1748.
1-48	" Lemuel, of Samuel and Eli-s,	Feb. 28, 1750.
1-11	" Deliverance,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-16	" Esek, of Jobn and Ruth,	March 17, 1764.
1-41	" Prudence,	June 22, 1766.
1-16	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1769.
2-88	" Polly, of Caleb and Lucretia,	Jan. 9, 1769.
1-10	" Collins,	April 2, 1770.
2-53	" James,	Feb. 28, 1773.
1-19	" George,	April 9, 1779.
2-80	" Nancy,	May 30, 1787.
2-129	" Penelope, of Esek and Mary,	Oct. 30, 1784.
2-94	" Roby,	Dec. 11, 1785.
2-61	" James, of George and Jemima,	Nov. 11, 1800.
2-39	" George Leonard,	Oct. 4, 1802.
3-19	" Collins,	Dec. 26, 1804.
3-157	" William Henry,	Feb. 17, 1807.
3-2	" Anna,	Nov. 23, 1809.
3-73	" Lois Leonard,	Dec. 31, 1814.
3-2	" Abby Fuller,	Sept. 3, 1817.
3-6	" Anna Collins, of Collins and Maria,	Feb. 10, 1848.
1-48	TIFFANY Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1727-8.	
1-14	" Elizabeth, of Ephraim and Esther, Jan. 22, 1745.	
1-44	" Rachel,	Sept. 22, 1748.
1-31	" Molly,	June 1, 1751.
1-14	" Ebenezer,	June 10, 1753.
1-3	TOOGOOD Anne, of Lemuel, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1754.	
1-60	" Zilpha,	Feb. 10, 1757.
1-32	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1762.
1-11	" Daniel, of Trustam and Jemima,	Nov. 11, 1759.
1-25	" Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1762.
1-16	" Elizabeth, of Joseph, and Bete,	Jan. 28, 1765.
1-33	" Mary, of Simeon and Mary (also 1-34),	Jan. 6, 1764.

1-16	TOOGOOD Elizabeth, of Simon and Mary,	Jan. 2, 1766.
1-28	“ James,	July 31, 1769.
2-95	“ Sally,	July 10, 1775.
2-51	“ Joseph, of Daniel and Mary,	April 18, 1786.
1-48	TOWNSEND Solomon, of Solomon and Rebecca,	June 24, 1748.
1-44	TRIPP Rebecca, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1745.
1-55	“ William,	June 24, 1748.
1-20	“ Hannah,	April 23, 1750.
1-31	“ Mehitabel,	March 4, 1752.
1-15	“ Elizabeth,	May 17, 1755.
1-8	“ Consider,	May 25, 1757.
1-4	“ Anne, of John and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1758.
2-83	“ Noel Allen, of William and Betsey,	Jan. 18, 1808.
3-29	TROTT Eliza Stockford, of James and Sally,	July 20, 1821.
1-139	TROYS Cloe, of Abigail (Indian),	Jan. 6, 1748-9.
1-32	TUCKER Mary, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1751.
1-25	“ John,	Feb. 26, 1756.
1-20	TURNER Hannah, of Caleb and Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1750.
1-52	“ Temperance,	Oct. 17, 1752.
2-51	“ John, of Caleb and Mary,	Jan. 31, 1774.
1-35	“ Mary,	April 16, 1775.
1-9	“ Caleb,	June 28, 1776.
1-52	“ Temperance,	Nov. 16, 1779.
1-9	“ Cyrus,	Dec. 24, 1785.
1-43	“ Polly,	Feb. 15, 1775.
2-92	“ Roby, of Moses and Abigail,	July 14, 1775.
1-54	“ Varnum,	Dec. 18, 1777.
1-12	“ Durfee,	Nov. 20, 1778.
2-89	“ Patience,	March 27, 1784.
2-89	“ Pattiey,	March 7, 1788.
2-34	“ Eliza,	Feb. 22, 1791.
2-45	“ Harriet,	Feb. 22, 1791.
1-39	“ Oliver Cromwell, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1777.
1-9	“ Cyrus, of Caleb and Susanna,	Dec. 24, 1785.
2-46	“ Haile (son), of William and Abiah (b. Middletown, Ct.),	June 11, 1795.
2-76	“ Margaret Clay,	April 20, 1800.
2-5	“ Ablah Goodwin,	June 5, 1803.
2-109	“ William Henry,	March 17, 1808.
3-143	“ Thomas Goodwin,	Oct. 24, 1810.
3-22	“ Caroline, of William H. and Ann Eliza,	Dec. 8, 1833.
3-53	“ Haile (son),	April 15, 1836.
3-161	“ William Henry,	Sept. 5, 1838.
3-128	“ Robert Northam,	Nov. 9, 1840.
3-32	“ Elizabeth Howard,	Dec. 29, 1842.
3-24	“ Daniel Luther, of Thomas G. and Mary P.,	Feb. 11, 1834.
3-137	“ Sarah Cole,	Aug. 4, 1836.
3-161	“ William,	May 26, 1841.
3-42	“ George Thomas,	April 19, 1843.
1-21	TYLER Hannah, of Moses and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1764.
1-16	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1766.
1-33	“ Mary,	Feb. 18, 1768.
1-27	“ John,	Nov. 26, 1769.
2-61	“ John, of John and Mary,	March 26, 1862.

## U V

2-98	VANCE Stephen Collins, of James and Robe,	Nov. 6, 1789.
2-73	“ Lucla,	Oct. 13, 1791.
2-99	“ Samuel James,	Oct. 15, 1793.
2-58	“ Joseph Carey, of James and Lydia,	Feb. 16, 1798.
2-101	“ Sally,	Sept. 4, 1799.
1-8	VIALI Caleb, of Constant and Sarah,	May 17, 1747.
1-51	“ Sarah,	June 13, 1755.

1-6	VIAL Benjamin, of Constant, Jr., and Sybel,	Jan. 11, 1762.
1-56	" Winchester, of James and Lydia,	Oct. 30, 1763.
2-58	VINNECOME John, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1799.
2-74	" Lydia Luther,	March 29, 1801.
2-38	" George Gorham, of John and Bethany,	Dec. 27, 1805.
2-103	" Susanna,	March 30, 1807.
2-103	" Sally,	March 14, 1809.
3-49	" Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 26, 1811.
3-39	" George Kennicutt,	May 6, 1813.
3-91	" Mary Kinnecutt,	Nov. 5, 1818.

## W

3-94	WARDWELL Moses Hemmenway, of Moses H. and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1827.
3-30	" Elizabeth Moore,	June 22, 1829.
3-132	WARE Susan, of Paul and Mahala,	Oct. 27, 1817.
3-74	" Lawton Ingraham,	March 29, 1819.
3-91	" Mahala,	Aug. 17, 1821.
3-120	" Paul,	Oct. 19, 1824.
3-138	WARNER Sarah Elizabeth, of Lucius and Lydia,	Jan. 30, 1839.
2-88	WARREN Patty, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 31, 1783.
2-92	WATSON Mary, of John and Hetty,	June 20, 1823.
3-63	" John Chifford, of John and Nancy,	Sept. 25, 1830.
3-31	" Eleanor,	April 15, 1833.
3-135	WELSH Stillman, of Thomas and Louisa (b. Boston, Mass.),	Oct. 23, 1796.
1-29	WEST Lydia, of Judah and Prescilla,	Jan. 22, 1745.
1-20	WHEATON Hannah, of John and Hannah,	April 19, 1745.
1-49	" Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1748.
1-23	" John,	Nov. 2, 1751.
1-32	" Mary,	Feb. 22, 1755.
2-96	" Samuel,	Aug. 18, 1758.
1-4	" Anne,	Sept. 15, 1762.
1-50	" Spencer, of Samuel and Prudence,	June 2, 1762.
2-56	" Joseph, of Perez and Sebra,	Jan. 15, 1774.
1-47	" Roby, of Prudence,	Nov. 1, 1775.
1-21	" Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1777.
2-44	" Hannah, of John and Temperance,	Oct. 27, 1779.
2-90	" Perez, of Perez and Betsey,	March 9, 1783.
2-102	" Samuel,	Jan. 14, 1792.
2-104	" Thomas,	April 22, 1794.
1-38	" Nathan Miller, of Charles and Abigail,	June 28, 1785.
2-97	" Seth,	Sept. 25, 1786.
2-2	" Abigail,	May 21, 1789.
1-10	" Charles,	June 28, 1791.
2-54	" John Robert,	Nov. 1, 1793.
2-38	" George,	Nov. 24, 1795.
2-38	" — (still born),	April —, 1797.
2-102	" Samuel,	April 24, 1799.
2-75	" Laura,	March 15, 1801.
1-13	" Daniel Bowen,	Aug. 3, 1803.
1-59	" William Turner,	Jan. 26, 1806.
2-73	" Levi, of Spencer and Nancy,	June 29, 1790.
2-5	" Ardelia A., of Joseph and Polly,	June 23, 1803.
3-1	" Abby, of Nathan M. and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1811.
3-28	" Elbridge Gerry, of Nathan M. and Content B.,	Feb. 16, 1816.
3-91	" Mary Smith,	April 11, 1818.
3-29	" Emeline Maxwell,	June 9, 1820.
3-74	" Laura Frances,	March 26, 1823.
3-126	" Rebecca Miller,	Jan. 20, 1825.
3-136	" Susan,	May 11, 1827.
3-21	" Charles,	May 29, 1829.
3-41	" Elizabeth Saunders,	(also 3-32), Jan. 7 or 8, 1832.

3-64	WHEATON Joel Abbott, of Nathan M. and Content B.,	Sept. 20, 1837.
3-3	" Anne Elizabeth, of John R. and Rebecca (Maxwell),	Sept. 26, 1826.
3-3	" Abby Eddy,	July 26, 1828.
3-22	" Catherine,	Oct. 7, 1830.
3-4	" Allee,	Feb. 6, 1833.
3-64	" John R.,	March 21, 1835.
3-128	" Rebecca Eddy,	Aug. 11, 1837.
3-161	" William Turner,	Dec. 10, 1839.
3-35	" Florence,	Dec. 1, 1846.
3-136	" Sarah Gibbs, of Charles and Abiah G.,	Feb. 10, 1831.
3-41	" George,	Feb. 6, 1833.
3-22	" Charles,	May 30, 1835.
3-138	" Stockford,	Oct. 18, 1837.
3-110	" Olive Bowen, of Levi and Louisa,	Aug. 17, 1831.
3-75	" Levi,	Sept. 23, 1834.
3-53	" Henry, of Elbridge G. and Abby,	Nov. 25, 1839.
3-65	" James Maxwell,	March 10, 1842.
3-42	" George Lewis Cooke,	(b. Bristol), June 1, 1844.
3-23	" Clara,	Jan. 28, 1847.
3-42	" Grace,	Aug. 24, 1849.
3-59	WHEELER Jonathan M., of Jonathan M. and Barbara,	Sept. 8, 1817.
1-31	WHITAKER Simeon, of Rufus and Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1764.
1-26	" James,	Jan. 7, 1766.
1-46	" Rufus,	Sept. 18, 1767.
1-30	" Lydia,	March 11, 1771.
2-96	" Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1775.
2-44	" Hannah,	— —, 1776(?)
2-1	" Asa,	May 25, 1778.
2-57	" Joseph,	Sept. 29, 1783.
2-81	" Nancy, of Simeon and Anna,	May 10, 1793.
1-30	WHITING Lurana, of Joshua and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1764.
1-56	" William,	April 3, 1765.
1-12	" David,	June 5, 1770.
1-12	" Daniel,	June 22, 1775.
1-21	" Haile, of Whitfield and Rachel,	Nov. 12, 1771.
2-32	" Eliza,	Nov. 2, 1775.
2-97	WHITMARSH Seth, of Joseph and Susannah,	Oct. 18, 1782.
2-72	" Lydia,	Aug. 4, 1784.
2-3	" Amey,	April 1, 1792.
2-60	" Joseph Winslow, of Seth and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1804.
2-103	" Susanna Barton,	March 21, 1806.
2-78	" Mary Beverly Chew,	July 15, 1808.
2-57	" Joseph Allen,	Dec. 5, 1810.
2-76	WILLARD Mary Ann, of Gardner and Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1800.
2-60	" John,	May 9, 1803.
3-119	" Polly Newhall,	Oct. 15, 1806.
3-119	" Philip Snell,	Nov. 8, 1808.
1-56	WILLIAMS William Turner, of William and Patience,	Jan. 2, 1771.
1-46	" Rebecca,	Oct. 16, 1772.
3-125	" Ruth Miller, of Dr. Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Sept. 24, 1813.
3-125	" Rebecca Hicks,	Aug. 10, 1817.
3-59	" John, of Thomas C. and Eliza,	Feb. 6, 1815.
3-40	" George,	Feb. 12, 1817.
3-143	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1821.
3-3	" Albert,	July 10, 1824.
3-158	" William Earl,	March 12, 1827.
3-26	" Eugene Palmer, of Edward and S. S.,	May 11, 1849.
2-81	WINSLOW Nancy, of Job and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1785.
2-55	" John Perry,	May 8, 1798.
1-19	" Gardner,	Dec. 20, 1790.
2-55	" Job,	Oct. 30, 1793.
1-13	" David L., of John L. and Mary,	April 2, 1805.
2-109	" William Brayton,	Dec. 11, 1806.
3-89	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 19, 1808.

3-49	WINSLOW	Henry Augustus, of John L. and Mary,	June 9, 1811.
3-57	"	John Perry, of John Perry and Lella,	April 7, 1811.
3-131	"	Sally Halle, of Ebenezer and Polly,	— 22, 1813.
3-10	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 7, 1814.
3-61	"	James,	Oct. 17, 1816.
3-41	"	Gardiner, of Gardner and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1814.
3-94	"	Mary Ann,	Nov. —, 1815.
2-90	WRIGHT	Phebe, of Amos and Ruth,	Jan. 20, 1799.
2-75	"	Leonard,	Nov. 21, 1802.
2-128	WOODMANSEE	Prescilla, of George and Rebecca,	Oct. 9, 1805.
2-60	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 30, 1808.
3-39	"	George Pickering,	Jan. 10, 1813.
3-94	"	Mary Vinniman,	Feb. 25, 1816.
3-136	"	Samuel Geoff,	June 22, 1823.
1-43	WOOD	Polly, of Jonathan and Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1788.
2-93	"	Perry Horton, of Jonathan and Phelema,	(also 2-128), March 28, 1802.
2-37	"	Eliza Ann,	June 11, 1807.
3-59	"	Jonathan Perry, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1817.
3-97	"	Nelly Reed, of James and Polly,	March 29, 1806.
2-88	"	Phebe, of Izrael and Candas,	May 7, 1794.

## X Y Z

3-136	YOUNG	Samuel, of Samuel Simmons and Margaret (Spencer),	Feb. 10, 1827.
3-22	"	Charles Baker,	Feb. 26, 1832.



# WARREN.

## DEATHS.

### A

1-105	ADAMS	Lydia, wife of James, 24y. 10d.,	Feb. 7, 1766.
1-108	"	James, of Joseph and Lydia, 16m.,	Nov. 21, 1792.
1-107	ALGER	Lucinda, of Preserved and Charlotte,	Oct. 9, 1793.
1-105	ALLEN	Samuel, of Samuel and Mercy,	Nov. 14, 1743.
1-105	"	Jerusha,	Jan. 7, 1751.
1-105	"	James,	Jan. 12, 1752.
1-102	"	John, Dec. 13, 1747.	
1-105	"	Deborah, of Joseph, June 9, 1759.	
2-47	"	Hannah Bowen, of Paschal and Elouisa,	July 18, 1803.
2-79	"	Mary Elouisa,	Aug. 15, 1814.
2-6	"	Ann Mary,	Nov. 20, 1819.
2-6	"	Ann Elizabeth (born Marah),	Sept. 1, 1850.
3-90	"	Mary Elouisa,	Nov. 10, 1820.
2-87	"	Paschal, (also 2-129),	July 18, 1845.

### B

1-108	BAKER	John Smith, of Jesse and Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1793.
1-107	BARTON	Ruth, wife of William, in 30th y.,	Feb. 11, 1777.
1-108	"	Caleb, of Rufus and Prudence,	July 9, 1779.
2-91	"	Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth,	May 19, 1781.
1-108	"	Rebecca, wife of Col. David,	March 23, 1791.
1-108	"	Charlotte, of Col. David and Rebecca,	June 30, 1790.
1-108	"	Anthony, of Benjamin and Lydia,	Sept. 10, 1796.
1-109	"	Caleb, of Rufus and Prudence,	May 13, 1809.
1-109	"	William, Esq., 64y., 2m., 11d.,	Aug. 15, 1809.
1-104	BICKNELL	Joshua, Feb. 6, 1752.	
1-105	"	Jerusha, of Joshua and Jerusha,	March 13, 1763.
1-05	"	Jerusha, wife of Joshua,	April 9, 1763.
1-107	POSWORTH	Ebenezer, (at New York),	July 26, 1781.
1-102	BOWEN	Sarah, wife of Samuel,	June 7, 1747.
1-102	"	Josiah, (drowned),	Feb. 11, 1747-8.
1-104	"	Elizabeth, wife of Amos,	Sept. 8, 1756.
1-106	"	Pattence, of Nathan and Herren,	Aug. 7, 1770.
1-124	"	William Child, of Edwin S. and Margaret, 10m., 23d., Sept. 28, 1848.	
1-42	"	Polly, of Nathan and Herren,	April —, 1866.
1-124	BRAMAN	Sylvanus H., of Elijah and Mary A.,	Oct. 19, 1842.
1-124	"	Elijah F.,	Sept. 13, 1842.
1-124	"	Allee,	May 4, 1847.
1-102	BRAYLEY	Joanna, of John and Joanna,	March 26, 1747.
1-103	BROWN	Becca, of James and Rebecca,	May 3, 1738.
1-103	"	James,	Nov. 14, 1743.
1-102	"	Micha, Jan. 5, 1747-8.	
1-104	"	Rebecca, wife of James, in 36th year,	Jan. 31, 1752.
1-104	"	John, of John and Phebe,	Sept. 23, 1753.
1-104	"	Rebecca, of James and Rebecca,	Jan. 21, 1754.
1-106	"	John, Jan. 20, 1775.	

1-105	BULLOCK William, of Richard and Abigail.	(1-6-16), Oct. 24, 1753.
1-105	" Richard, March 10, 1764.	
1-106	BURR Sarah, of Shubael and Betsey,	Nov. 7, 1767.
1-106	" Patience,	Dec. 2, 1768.
1-106	" Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1769.
1-109	" Lydla, wife of Nathan M.,	— —, 1808 (?)
3-93	" Norman Goodman, of Nathan M. and Martha,	Oct. 3, 1837.
3-30	BURT Enos, Jr., of Enos and Winefred.	May 24, 1825.
1-103	BUTTERWORTH Hannah, of Joseph and Hopestill,	March 13, 1749-50.

## C

1-109	CHAPMAN Benjamin Hatlitti, of Daniel and Christiana,	Jan. 26, 1819.
1-107	CHILD —, son of John Throop and Sally,	Dec. 24, 1788.
1-124	" Julia Ann, of Samuel and Nancy, (born, died and buried at Roxbury, Mass.),	Sept. 15, 1844.
1-104	COLE Dorcas, of Thomas and Christiana, 1y. 8m.,	Oct. 11, 1747.
1-103	" John, June 25, 1748.	
1-103	" Sarah, widow of John, Jan. 16, 1748-9.	
1-105	" Elijah, of Daniel and Amey, 1y. lacking 1 day,	Oct. 24, 1754.
1-105	" Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan,	May 8, 1755.
1-105	" —, of Thomas and Christian,	June 14, 1759.
1-105	" Nathan, Aug. 4, 1760.	
1-107	" Sarah, wife of Curtis, in 30y.,	Oct. 23, 1780.
1-109	" Caroline, of Simmons and Sarah,	Nov. 14, 1836.
1-104	CRANSTON Samuel, of Samuel,	Feb. 3, 1755.
1-106	" Caleb, 35y. in Jan. next,	July 18, 1765.
1-106	" Sarah, wife of Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1771.
1-106	" Anne, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 15, 1771.
1-107	CROADE Mary, wife of John, in 24y.,	June 22, 1784.
1-108	" Betsey, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 6, 1786.
1-108	" Johannah,	June 26, 1789.
1-108	" Infant son,	Nov. 27, 1790.
1-96	" Mary H., dau. of John, (wife of Paschal Allen),	May 31, 1805.

## D E

1-104	EASTERBROOKS Joanna, wife of Thomas,	July 3, 1746.
1-103	" Aaron, of William and Patience,	Aug. 8, 1748.
1-103	" Prescilla, Dec. 24, 1749.	
1-103	" Patience, of William and Patience,	— —, 1749 (?)
1-105	" Joanna, wife of Benjamin,	Sept. 7, 1754.
1-104	" Lois, of Thomas,	March 23, 1757.
1-105	" Patience, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1761.
1-105	" Benoni, Dec. 22, 1762.	
1-106	" William, Aug. 12, 1772.	
1-103	EDDY Caleb, of Caleb and Mehitable,	Sept. 14, 1750.
3-164	" Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1845.	

## F

1-106	FISK Samuel, of Samuel and Judeth,	Sept. 26, 1769.
-------	------------------------------------	-----------------

## G

1-106	GREATUX Jeremiah, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1775.
1-106	" Hannah, wife of John,	Oct. 31, 1775.

## H

- 1-108 HICKS Peleg Rogers, of Samuel and Ruth,  
(at Marteneco, W. I.), March 24, 1794.

## I J

- 1-102 JENKINS Bethiah, wife of John, March 29, 1747.

## K

- 1-102 KENT Josiah, — —, 1747(?).  
1-104 KENNICUTT Elizabeth, of Elizabeth, 82y. in Dec. —, 1753, Aug. 14, 1754.  
1-104 " Lydia, 38-1-9, Jan. 21, 1754.  
1-105 " Daniel, of John Jr., and Robie, (also 1-106), Oct. 6, 1756.  
1-106 " Jonathan, (also 1-105), May 7, 1759.  
1-106 " John, (also 1-105), May 16, 1759.  
1-106 " Roby, Nov. 19, 1765.  
1-105 " Edward, of John and Hannah, 40-0-22, April 29, 1759.  
1-106 " Thomas, 8m., 20d., Feb. 18, 1766.  
1-107 " Mary, of Shubael and Elizabeth, March 6, 1777.  
1-102 KNOWLES William, March 2, 1747-8.  
1-103 " Mary, Jan. 4, 1750-1.

## L

- 3-158 LAWTON William Burnett, of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1875.  
1-104 LEWIN Thomas, of William, Jan. 5, 1756.  
1-104 LUTHER Mary, Jan. 8, 1741.  
1-102 " Joshua, Dec. 18, 1747.  
1-103 " Elizabeth, wife of Edward, Dec. 29, 1749.  
1-105 " Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1765.  
1-106 " Daniel, March 31, 1770.  
1-106 " Hannah, wife of Daniel, in 45th y., July 7, 1762.  
1-106 " John, Jan. 4, 1771.  
1-106 " Zebedee, of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 29, 1773.  
1-107 " Rebeckah, wife of Barnaby, Jan. 12, 1777.  
1-107 " William, (at sea), May 11, 1784.  
1-108 " Rebecca, of Barnaby and Phebe, June 21, 1794.  
1-109 " Alfred, of Martin and Rachel, March 12, 1807.  
3-27 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Joanna, June 30, 1868.

## M

- 1-104 MARTIN Samuel, of John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1756.  
1-102 MASON Rose, wife of James, in 56th y., March 7, 1747-8.  
1-102 " Elder Joseph, May 19, 1748.  
1-103 " Anne, of James, June 29 1748.  
1-104 " Anthony, of Marmaduke and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1751.  
1-104 " James, of James, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 17, 1754.  
1-102 MILLER Samuel, 55y., April 6, 1748.  
1-108 " Anna, wife of James, Esq., April 30, 1786.  
1-108 " Mary, his wife, Jan. 18, 1761.  
1-108 " Barbara, his daughter, Jan. 13, 1761.  
1-109 " Lydia, wife of William T., 70y., March 27, 1816.

## N O P

- 1-108 PEARCE Samuel, Esq., Dec. 2, 1793.  
1-108 " Mary, of Samuel and Betsey, Nov. 13, 1798.

1-109	PEARCE Bettye, wife of Noah, Dec. 10, 1806.	
1-107	" George, of Samuel and Ruth,	Aug. 29, 1789.
1-104	" Izrael, of Izrael and Sarah.	April 11, 1750.
1-104	" Dea. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1751.	
1-105	" Hannah, of Solomon and Kezia, Aug. 17, 1752.	
1-105	PETTIS Elizabeth, of John and Rachel.	Jan. 22, 1758.
1-106	PHINNEY Jemima, of Elisha.	Feb. 19, 1764.
1-108	" Jonathan, of Elisha and Jemima.	Oct. 11, 1779.
1-103	POLLARD Thomas, Jan. 19, 1748-9.	

## Q R

1-109	RANDALL Charles Leonard, of Charles and Lydia B., 3y. 1m. 27d.	
		Aug. 10, 1837.
1-104	RAWSON James Paddock, of Elijah and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1754.
1-104	REMINGTON Lydia, of Matthew and Rachel,	July 23, 1748.
1-104	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1750.
1-104	" Prudence, Oct. 23, 1750.	
1-102	ROSS Sarah, March 18, 1747-8.	

## S

1-105	SALISBURY Mary, of William and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1756.
1-105	" Jonathan,	Oct. 6, 1756.
1-105	" William,	Nov. 2, 1763.
1-107	" Martin Luther, of Luther and Abigail,	July 5, 1784.
1-107	" Mary, widow of William,	Nov. 1, 1793.
1-109	" Abigail, widow of Luther	April 20, 1809.
1-107	SANDERS John, of David and Nancy,	Sept. 27, 1790.
1-107	" Hopestill,	April 9, 1794.
1-107	" Nancy, wife of David,	May 7, 1794.
1-108	" Jacob,	April 10, 1791.
2-83	" Nathan Bowen, of Nathaniel and Sally,	Feb. 12, 1807.
1-105	SHORT Joanna, wife of Philip, in 74th year,	Aug. 22, 1756.
1-105	" Philip, of John and Phebe, 5m. 8d.,	Aug. 27, 1761.
1-105	" Philip, in 85y., Oct. 17, 1763.	
1-106	" Hannah, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 28, 1768.
1-9	SISSON Charlotte, of James and Sarah, (also 1-107),	Dec. 28, 1783.
1-104	SMITH Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Aug. 8, 1752.
1-124	" William Armington, of James and Charlotte T.,	Aug. 20, 1844.
1-124	" Charlotte Townsend, wife of James, May 5, 1842.	
1-109	SNELL Rebecca, of Seth, Jr., Aug. 28, 1810.	

## T

1-103	TABOR Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1749.	
1-107	THOMAS Jemima, widow of Amos,	— —, 1776 (?).
1-103	THURBER Egatha, wife of Samuel,	Jan. 17, 1748-9.
1-102	TIFFANY Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1746-7.	
1-105	TRIPP Consider, of William and Abigail, 3y. 9m., 3d.	Feb. 28, 1761.
1-105	TURNER Caleb, in 37th y.,	July 20, 1757.
1-54	" Varnum, of Moses and Abigail,	Jan. —, 1778.
2-89	" —,	March 30, 1784.

## U V

1-109	VENNIMAN Polly, of John and Bettye,	Aug. 27, 1814.
-------	-------------------------------------	----------------

## W

1-108 WHEATON Seth, of Charles and Abigail,  
3-164 " Abigail, widow of Charles,  
1-106 WHITING Eleanor, wife of David,  
1-106 WILLIAMS William Turner, of William and Patience,

May 17, 1789.  
April 7, 1847.  
Jan. 10, 1771.  
Feb. 9, 1771.

## X Y Z



# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

---

Vol. 6.

BARRINGTON.

Part III.

---

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.  
1894.





ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF BARRINGTON.

AN ACT for Incorporating the West Part of the Town of Warren Into a Township to be Distinguished and known by the Name of Barrington.

Be it enacted by this General Assembly and by the authority thereof: It is enacted that the Town of Warren be and the same is hereby divided into two distinct and separate towns, that the bounds between them be as the river between Bristol and Rumstick extends itself northerly to Miles Bridge, that all the lands on the westerly side of the said river be and they are hereby erected and made into a Township to be distinguished, called and known by the name of BARRINGTON, and that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns in this Colony have, enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the Town of Warren before the division thereof by this Act made shall be divided according to the last tax, that all debts due from the said Town before the division shall be settled and made in the same manner, and that the poor of the said Town be divided between the said two Towns in proportion to their taxes and debts.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers who were chosen and appointed for the Town of Warren and live in that part thereof which is now Barrington be and they are hereby continued in their respective offices with as full power and ample authority in every particular as they had in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by them respectively sustained, and that James Brown, Esq., be and he is hereby authorized and fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the Freemen of the Town of Barrington to meet together at such time and place within said Town as he shall think fit on or before the 5th day of July next in order to choose and appoint all officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said Town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the said Town of Barrington shall send three grand and two petit jurors to each of the Superior and Inferior Courts which shall be holden in the County of Bristol, and that the Town of Warren shall send three grand and four petit jurors to each of the said Courts.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that Nathaniel Fales, Thomas Throop and Daniel Bradford, Esqs., all of Bristol, be and they are appointed a committee to settle and proportion the debts and poor of said Town agreeably to the last tax of said Town.

God Save the King.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. VII., pages 15, 16, 17.



## BARRINGTON.

### INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

#### A

- 93 ADAMS Ebenezer, and Hannah Allen: int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.  
1-158 " John, and Martha Hunt; int. Nov. 16, 1745.  
1-159 " Sarah, and Izrael Peck; int. April 29, 1746: m. (1-173), Sept. 18,  
1746.  
2-29 " Nudigate, and Frances Low; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, —  
—, 1775.  
2-11 " Abigail, and Sylvester Viall, Oct. 23, 1790.  
2-30 " William, and Hannah Wardwell, Oct. 23, 1791.  
2-36 " Rachel, and John Short, Jr., Dec. 11, 1803.  
2-49 " John, and Joanna Reding, April 22, 1804.  
2-68 " Ebenezer, and Persiller Dunham, Jan. 24, 1813.  
2-75 " Nathaniel, of Barrington, and Mary Hunter, of Warren; m. by  
Rev. Daniel Chipman, May 31, 1818.  
1-153 AGAR Amity, and Abel Percy; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-166), Nov. 18,  
1743.  
1-147 ALGER Nancy, and Anderson Martin, (also 2-60), Feb. 15, 1799.  
93 ALLEN Joseph, of Barrington, and Deborah Dunn, of Taunton; int. Feb.  
28, 1735-6.  
94 " John, and Mary Celley; int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.  
93 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Adams; int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.  
83 " Mrs. Abigail, and Joshua Bicknell; int. Sept. 23, 1738; m. (82),  
Oct. 12, 1738.  
1-149 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Lyon; int. April 5, 1740.  
1-149 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Bosworth; int. Oct. 2, 1740.  
1-150 " Christian, and Nathan Phippen; int. Nov. 6, 1740.  
1-150 " Ruth, and William Mathews; int. Jan. 24, 1740-1.  
1-150 " Daniel, Jr., and Hannah Humphrey; int. Feb. 28, 1740-1.  
1-171 " Joseph, Jr., of Barrington, and Mrs. Sarah Butterworth, of Reho-  
both; m. by Thomas Bowen, Justice, May 21, 1741.  
1-151 " Jerusha, and Japheth Bicknell; int. Sept. 12, 1741.  
1-152 " Madame Rachel, and Samuel Howland, Esq.; int. Feb. 19, 1741-2:  
1-152 " Samuel, and Macey Viall, int. March 6, 1741-2.  
1-153 " Mrs. Neoma, and Abiezer Peck; int. March 15, 1742-3; m. (1-166)  
April 28, 1743.  
1-153 " Daniel, of Barrington, and Ann Chaffee, of Rehoboth; int. July  
30, 1743; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 15, 1743.  
1-159 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Bosworth; int. Jan. 11, 1745-6.  
1-159 " Timothy, and Ann Torrey; int. May 24, 1746.  
1-37 " Viall, and Rachel Humphrey, March 22, 1766.  
1-64 " Asa, and Abigail Blunt; m. at Andover, Mass., Nov. 1, 1781.  
2-9 " Elizabeth, and John Barnes, Nov. 9, 1783.  
1-81 " Squire, and Elizabeth Hews (also 2-17), Dec. 26, 1790.  
2-9 " Cyrus, and Julianie Taylor, March 10, 1793.  
1-184 " Phillis, and Cato Enston, April 16, 1793.  
2-44 " Patience, and Samuel Bosworth, Nov. 28, 1794.  
1-118 " Samuel, Jr., and Fanny Brown, June 7, 1795.  
2-12 " Amey, and John Horn, Feb. 20, 1796.  
2-12 " Rachel, and Anthony Comstock, Sept. 17, 1797.

- 1-145 ALLEN Syllivan, and Susannah Kent; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 13, 1798.
- 1-184 " Pero, and Jennie King; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Aug. 12, 1798.
- 1-145 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Heath Paine, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 9, 1798.
- 2-32 " Eunice, and Kent Brown, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 2-43 " Thomas, and Sarah R. Paine, March 27, 1802 (also 2-35); m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 28, 1802.
- 2-51 " Ira, and Abigail Shears; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 12, 1805.
- 2-50 " Sylvester, and Nancy Luther; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Feb. 15, 1807.
- 2-72 " Eliza, and John Medbury, Dec. 30, 1813.
- 2-97 " John, and Lemira Round; m. by Rev. Francis Wood, Aug. 7, 1823.
- 2-104 " Jeremtah B., of Capt. Samuel, of Seekonk, Mass., and Hannah, his wife, and Julia M. Rawson, of Barrington, of Hon. Joseph and Rebecca, his wife; m. by Rev. Joseph H. Patrick, Jan. 21, 1823.
- 2-126 " Ira, and Rosamond Britman, May 5, 1833.
- 2-146 " Sarah, and John Pierce, Aug. 19, 1846.
- 2-150 " Amey A., and Benjamin F. Drown, Feb. 4, 1848.
- 2-152 " Mercy, and Abraham Francis, April 30, 1848.
- 2-155 " Jemima, and Jonathan William Henry Simmons, March 26, 1849.
- 1-36 ANDREWS William, and Rebecca Curtis; m. by Lemuel Allen, Justice, April 29, 1769.
- 1-153 ANDROS Elizabeth, and Samuel Humphrey, Jr., Int. Nov. 27, 1742; m. (1-166) Feb. 27, 1742-3.
- 2-85 ANTHONY Cordelia, and James W. Young, Aug. 17, 1815.
- 1-149 ARMSBY Mary, and Hezekiah Bowen, Int., Sept. 20, 1740.
- 2-8 ARMLINGTON Ruth, and Enoch Remington, Aug. 5, 1790.
- 2-31 " Charlotte, and Solomon Townsend, Jr., April 2, 1794.
- 2-8 " Walker, and Mercy Remington, Aug. 31, 1794.
- 2-47 " Lucy, and Samuel Smith, Aug. 18, 1805.
- 2-70 ARNOLD Phebe, and Asa Smith, May 1, 1808.
- 2-125 " Jabez R., of Gloucester, and Mary A. Heath, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, July 7, 1829.

## B

- 1-152 BACKER Rebecca, and Solomon Townsend; int. Oct. 9, 1742.
- 1-68 BAKER Thomas, and Freeborn Bicknell, Aug. 16, 1787.
- 2-146 " Tacy, and Lewis S. Bliss, July 4, 1846.
- 83 BARNEY Mary, and Capt. Joseph Hodges; int. Sept. 25, 1738; (92), m. Oct. 26, 1738.
- 2-140 " Almira M., and Josias Tanner, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 2-144 " Rodman Sisson, of Mason, of Swansey, Mass., and Elizabeth Wiver-Seymour, of Joseph, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Joseph P. Tus-tin, April 14, 1846.
- 93 BARNES Thomas, and Ruth Swift; int. Feb. 28, 1735.
- 90 " Keziah, and Solomon Peck; int. Nov. 19, 1737.
- 1-152 " Eunice, and James Franklin; int. May 1, 1742.
- 2-9 " John, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 9, 1783.
- 2-10 " Ruth, and John Potter, Oct. 21, 1797.
- 2-61 " Samuel, and Sarah Heath, March 3, 1811.
- 2-89 " Alfred, of Barrington, and Keziah Daggett, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John Pitman, March 1, 1818.
- 2-89 " Alfred, and Lydia Daggett, April 9, 1826.
- 2-148 BEAN Catherine Amanda, and Hiram Horton, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 90 BEERY Elizabeth, and Jonathan Tibbins; int. May 7, 1737.
- 2-65 BLAKE Hannah, and Capt. John Martin, Jr., June 3, 1827.

- 2-146 BLISS Lewis S., of Rehoboth, and Tacy Baker, of Natick; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, July 4, 1846.
- 1-64 BLUNT Abigail, and Asa Allen, Nov. 1, 1781.
- 83 BICKNELL Joshua, and Mrs. Abigail Allen; int. Sept. 23, 1738; m. (No. 82) by George Tibbetts, Justice, Oct. 12, 1738.
- 1-151 " Japheth, and Jernsha Allen; int. Sept. 12, 1741.
- 1-166 " James, of Rehoboth, and Mary Peek, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, March 20, 1743.
- 1-153 " Hannah, and Jonathan Padelford; int. April 22, 1743; m. (1-166) May 26, 1743.
- 1-156 " Joshua, Jr., and Ruth Bicknell; int. Feb. 16, 1744-5.
- 1-156 " Ruth, and Joshua Bicknell, Jr., Feb. 16, 1744-5.
- 1-159 " Japheth, and Dorothy Franklin, Int. Aug. 9, 1746.
- 1-159 " Japheth, and Martha Medcalf; int. sept. 27, 1746.
- 2-2 " Asa, and Elizabeth Low; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, June 25, 1769; int. (1-63) June 25, 1769.
- 2-3 " Olive, and Joseph Carlo Maaran, — —, 1773.
- 1-61 " Joshua, and Amy Brown, April 18, 1782; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend (2-16) same date.
- 1-77 " Joseph, and Alethea Viall, Nov. 19, 1786.
- 1-68 " Freeborn, and Thomas Baker, Aug. 16, 1787.
- 2-21 " Martha, and Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 5, 1799.
- 2-52 " John W., and Keziah Paine, April 14, 1805.
- 2-90 " Col. Allen, of Joshua, and Harriet Byron, Kennicott, of Josiah; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Dec. 23, 1817.
- 1-146 BISHOP Ebenezer, and Lydia Grant; m. by Rev. Luther Baker (also 2-20), Oct. 12, 1797.
- 2-105 " Hannah, and William Bowen, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 91 BOSWORTH Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Jane Brown, of Barrington; int. June 9, 1738.
- 1-150 " Patience, and John Bullock; int. Sept. 6, 1740.
- 1-149 " Sarah, and Joseph Allen, Jr.; int. Oct. 2, 1740.
- 1-153 " Joseph, Jr., of Rehoboth, and Ann Low, of Barrington; int. Aug. 6, 1743; m. (1-166) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 10, 1743.
- 1-159 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Allen, Jr.; int. Jan. 11, 1745-6.
- 2-6 " Nancy, and Daniel Mathewson, Oct. 27, 1789.
- 2-44 " Samuel, and Patience Allen, Nov. 28, 1794.
- 2-6 " Joseph, and Ruth Taylor; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 11, 1796.
- 2-27 " Betsey, and Thomas Champlain, Jan. 8, 1800.
- 2-87 " Lydia, and Simon Smith, Jan. 2, 1807.
- 2-64 " Pearce, and Celina Ingraham, Sept. 27, 1812.
- 2-98 " Polly Taylor, and Lawton Ingraham, Aug. 30, 1819.
- 1-81 BOURNE Shearjashub, Esq., of Bristol, and Rachel Kent, of Barrington; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, Nov. 23, 1793.
- 84 BOWEN Margary, and John Headey, Aug. 9, 1739.
- 1-149 " Hezekiah, and Mary Armsby; int. Sept. 20, 1740.
- 1-155 " James, and Ann Thurber; int. June 2, 1744.
- 1-80 " Jeremiah, and Lillis Haile, July 16, 1767.
- 1-71 " Asa, of Rehoboth, and Ruth Viall, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 4, 1788.
- 1-82 " James, Jr., and Chloe Thayer, March 22, 1789.
- 1-143 " Betsey, and John Martin, Jr. (also 2-26), Dec. 31, 1789.
- 1-82 " Stephen, and Betsey Hall, Sept. 11, 1791.
- 2-18 " James, and Sally Kelley, Sept. 28, 1791.
- 1-118 " Margaret, and Ambrose Hicks, March 1, 1795.
- 2-15 " Haile, and Sally Stephens Witherell, Sept. 1, 1796.
- 2-62 " Sally T., and Cyrel Martin, Aug. 23, 1812.
- 2-67 " Sylvester, and Amelia Ladue, Jan. 10, 1813.
- 2-79 " Solly, and Samuel R. Martin, Oct. 2, 1814.
- 2-49 " Haile, of Haile, dec., and Elizabeth Jehonnat, of Daniel, dec., both of Warren; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Dec. 2, 1817.
- 2-91 " Sophia, and Capt. Suchet Mauran, Sept. 10, 1818.
- 2-18 " Capt. James, and Miss Elizabeth Tiffany, Nov. 15, 1821.

- 2-93 BOWEN Allen, of James and Betsey Stanley, of Comfort; m. by Rev. Jordan  
Rexford, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 2-106 " Samuel, of Haile, dec., and Abigail Peck; m. by Rev. Jordan Rex-  
ford, July 4, 1826.
- 2-105 " William, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Rev. Isaac Paddock, Aug. 19,  
1827.
- 2-165 " Capt. Albert, and Susan K. Smith; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen,  
Sept. 2, 1841.
- 2-159 " Jonathan N., of Barrington, and Abby P. Luther, of Warren; m.  
v. A. Tyfe Warren, May 22, 1850.
- 2-160 " Abigail, and Edwin F. Peck, June 6, 1850.
- 2-84 BRADFORD William B., of Boston, and Nancy Child, of Warren, Aug. 3,  
1815.
- 2-53 BRAYTON Susannah, and Wilson Kent, Feb. 28, 1804.
- 2-83 " Betsey, and John Salisbury, July 2, 1815.
- 2-19 BRIGGS William, and Nancy Read, June 26, 1796.
- 2-126 BRITMAN Rosamond, and Ira Allen, May 5, 1833.
- 91 BROWN Abijah and Josiah Humphrey; int. Nov. 4, 1737.
- 91 " Jane, and Nathaniel Bosworth; int. June 9, 1738.
- 1-150 " Jabez, and Abigail Whelen; int. Feb. 14, 1740-1.
- 1-151 " Lydia, and William Pearce; int. Jan. 9, 1741-2.
- 1-33 " Rebecca, and Caleb Luther, Dec. 16, 1773.
- 2-103 " Rachel, and Josiah Humphrey, April 30, 1775.
- 1-61 " Amey, and Joshua Bicknell (also 2-16), April 18, 1782.
- 1-76 " Bebee, and William Jones, Oct. 31, 1782.
- 2-5 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Peck, Dec. 2, 1785.
- 2-15 " Martin, and Sally Mathewson; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend,  
March 31, 1789.
- 2-32 " Kent, and Betsey Cole, — —, 1793.
- 1-118 " Fanny, and Samuel Allen, Jr., June 7, 1795.
- 2-17 " Abigail, and Duncan Kelley, Nov. 24, 1797.
- 2-32 " Kent, and Eunice Allen; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 22,  
1799.
- 2-66 " Jabez, and Susanna Lawton, Jan. 7, 1813.
- 2-99 " Nathaniel, of Darius Kent, and Martha Townsend Kennicutt, of  
Josiah; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, April 12, 1821.
- 2-101 " Allen Mathewson, and Elizabeth Drowne, Aug. 2, 1824.
- 2-134 " Sarah M., and Charles W. Rhodes, Aug. 7, 1843.
- 2-151 " Mary Elizabeth, and Albert G. Rea, Feb. 2, 1848.
- 1-35 " Rebecca, and Samuel Conant — —, —.
- 1-152 BUCKLIN James, and Mary Peck; int. Oct. 11, 1742.
- 1-166 BUGBEE James, of Woodstock, Conn., and Mary May, of Barrington; m.  
by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May —, 1744; int. (1-156) March  
23, 1744.
- 1-93 BULLOCK William, of Rehoboth, and Susannah Kent, of Barrington; int.  
Jan. 8, 1737-8.
- 1-150 " John, and Patience Bosworth; int. Sept. 6, 1740.
- 1-155 " Hezekiah, and Jemima Garnsey; int. April 7, 1744.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and John Humphrey, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 1-84 " Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Tiffany, Feb. 2, 1783; in 2-42 it reads  
Feb. 12, 1783.
- 2-94 " Rebecca, and Joseph Rawson, Dec. 21, 1797.
- 2-25 BUSHEE James, and Deborah Luther, April 4, 1776.
- 1-85 " Jonathan, and Anstis Sisson, — —, 1787.
- 1-171 BUTTERWORTH Mrs Sarah, and Joseph Allen, Jr., May 21, 1741.

## C

- 1-184 CAMBRIDGE —, and Jane, servants of Mathew Watson; int. published by  
Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, Oct. 19, 1744; m. (1-167) by  
Rev. Solomon Townsend Nov. 26, 1744.
- 1-149 CAMP Anna, and John Medbury; int. Oct. 4, 1740.
- 91 CARPENTER Mehitable, and William Mathews, May 22, 1735.
- 1-158 " Lydia, and Andrew Wheaton; int. Oct. 19, 1745.

- 2-12 CARPENTER Anthony, and Rachel Allen, Sept. 17, 1797.  
 2-108 " Eliza, and Capt. Thomas W. Cooke, Dec. 27, 1827.  
 2-111 " Edmund, of Otis and Mehitable, and Lemira Tiffany, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 1, 1830.  
 1-28 CARY Michal. and Martha Gurnsey, Aug. 26, 1770.  
 2-34 " Ebenezer G., and Polly Moore, March 4, 1798.  
 94 CELLEY Mary, and John Allen; int. Jan. 8, 1736-7.  
 1-153 CHAFFEE Anuas or Ann, and Daniel Allen; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-166), Oct. 15, 1743.  
 2-83 " Huldah, and Capt. Benjamin Peck, Nov. 9, 1817.  
 2-27 CHAMPLAIN Thomas, and Betsey Bosworth; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Jan. 8, 1800.  
 2-69 " Betsey, and Jabez Heath, April 25, 1813.  
 2-86 CHASE Grindall, and Lucretia Watson; m. by John Howe, Justice, June 10, 1816.  
 1-184 CHEESE Walley, and Mary Pombam; int. published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, March 3, 1743-4; m. (1-172), by Josiah Howland, Justice, April 19, 1744.  
 1-145 CHILD Christopher, and Polly Child, both of Warren; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Aug. 14, 1798.  
 1-145 " Polly, and Christopher Child, Aug. 14, 1798.  
 2-80 " Dyer, of Woodstock, Conn., and Betsey Maxfield, of Bristol, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 2-84 " Naney, and William B. Bradford, Aug. 3, 1815.  
 2-115 " Sally, and William G. Ingraham, Oct. 16, 1825.  
 90 CLARKE Susannah, and Benjamin Mory; int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.  
 2-34 COBB Mary, and Peleg Cranston, Feb. 7, 1793.  
 2-73 COGGESHALL Thomas B., and Rachel Drowne, Feb. 14, 1814.  
 2-156 COLBY Augustus G., of Salem, Mass., of Samuel and Sally P., and Abby Jane Jeffers, of Rev. Forrest Jeffers, and Sarah C., of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Nov. 21, 1849.  
 2-32 COLE Betsey, and Kent Brown, — —, 1793.  
 1-35 CONANT Samuel, and Rebecca Brown, — —, —.  
 2-76 COOKE Phebe E., and William Fowler, Sept. 4, 1814.  
 2-108 " Capt. Thomas W., of Portsmouth, son of John B., and Eliza Carpenter, of Barrington, dau. of Anthony; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Dec. 27, 1827.  
 2-34 CRANSTON Peleg, of Warren, and Mary Cobb, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 7, 1793.  
 1-36 CURTIS Rebecca, and William Andrews, April 29, 1769.

## D

- 2-89 DAGGETT Keziah, and Alfred Barnes, March 1, 1818.  
 2-89 " Lydia, and Alfred Barnes, April 9, 1826.  
 92 DEXTER John, of Barrington, and Ruth Utter, of Warwick; int. Jan. —, 1735-6.  
 84 DROWNE Benjamin, and Mrs. Hannah Kent, Nov. 25, 1738.  
 1-67 " Benjamin, Jr., and Rachel Scott, Jan. 10, 1773.  
 1-71 " Daniel, and Fredlove Luther (also 2-37), Feb. 8, 1776.  
 1-62 " Caleb, and Mehitable Tripp; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, Dec. 24, 1783.  
 1-69 " Philip, and Anne Martin (also 2-24), Aug. 14, 1785.  
 2-10 " Jeremiah Scott, and Betsey Grant, March 17, 1797.  
 2-35 " Lydia, and Squire Maxwell, March 7, 1802.  
 2-55 " Sally, and Thomas Grant, Jr., Jan. 20, 1807.  
 2-71 " Ann, and John Maxfield, Jan. 12, 1814.  
 2-73 " Rachel, and Thomas Coggeshall, Feb. 14, 1814.  
 2-73 " Sukey Ann, and Ira Kent, Oct. 11, 1818.  
 2-48 " Alfred, of Major Jeremiah, and Frances Humphrey; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Nov. 8, 1818.  
 2-101 " Elizabeth, and Allen Mathewson Brown, Aug. 2, 1824.  
 2-102 " Simeon, and Mary Ann Kelley, Sept. 2, 1824.  
 2-165 " Hannah, and George R. Kinnicut, Jan. 25, 1826.

- 2-114 DROWNE Emeline, and Hiram Drew Drowne, Dec. 31, 1828.  
 2-114 " Hiram Drew, and Emeline Drowne; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard,  
 Dec. 31, 1828.  
 2-132 " Julia R., and Benjamin Martin, June 22, 1837.  
 2-150 " Benjamin F., of Alfred and Frances, and Amey A. Allen, of  
 Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Feb. 4, 1848.  
 1-184 DUCHESS —, and Jack; int. Dec. 14, 1745; m. (1-167), Jan. 30, 1745-6.  
 2-63 DUNHAM Persiller, and Ebenezer Adams, Jan. 24, 1813.  
 93 DUNN Deborah, and Joseph Allen; int. Feb. 28, 1735-6.

## E

- 1-184 EASTON Cato, of Newport, and Phillis Allen, of Warren; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, April 16, 1793.

## F

- 1-158 FIEF Abigail, and William Tripp; int. Nov. 21, 1744; m. (1-172) Jan. 21,  
 1744-5.  
 2-7 FISH Lucy, and Joel Peck, May 20, 1792.  
 2-76 FOWLER William, and Phebe E. Cooke, Sept. 4, 1814.  
 2-152 FRANCIS Abraham, of Fall River, son of John and Polly, and Mercy  
 Allen, of Stephen and Chloe, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest  
 Jeffers, April 30, 1848.  
 91 FRANKLIN James, of Providence, and Hannah Talman, of Barrington; int.  
 April 13, 1738.  
 1-152 " James, and Eunice Barnes; int. May 1, 1742.  
 1-172 " John, and Mary Wood, both of Rehchoth; m. by Josiah Howland,  
 Justice, Aug. 18, 1743.  
 1-159 " Dorothy, and Japheth Bicknell; int. Aug. 9, 1746.  
 89 FRANK Mary, and Job; int. Dec. 18, 1738.  
 92 FRISSELL Benjamin, of Woodstock, Conn., and Naoma May, of Rehoboth;  
 m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, March 11, 1735-6.

## G

- 1-149 GARNSEY Rosamond, and Joseph Grant; int. May 10, 1740.  
 1-155 " Jemima, and Hezekiah Bullock; int. April 7, 1744.  
 1-159 " Biah, and Joseph Munroe; int. Aug. 2, 1746.  
 1-28 " Martha, and Micha Cary, Aug. 26, 1770.  
 1-184 GENENS Freedove, and John Hill; int. July 5, 1746; m. (1-167) Aug. 6,  
 1746.  
 1-62 GLADDING Joseph, and Anna Martin, July 4, 1776.  
 2-30 " Judeth, and Watson Ingraham, May 10, 1801.  
 2-100 " George, and Nancy Marin; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 13,  
 1810.  
 1-149 GRANT Joseph, and Rosamond Garnsey; int. May 10, 1740.  
 2-10 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Scott, March 17, 1797.  
 1-146 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Bishop, (also 2-20), Oct. 12, 1797.  
 1-147 " William, and Lois Ladue; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Feb. 22, 1798.  
 2-54 " Joshua, and Mary Martin, Feb. 24, 1805.  
 2-55 " Thomas, Jr., and Sally Drowne, Jan. 20, 1807.  
 2-145 GREENWOOD George W., of Rome, N. Y., and Sally Ingraham, of Bar-  
 rington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, May 25, 1846.  
 92 GREEN Isabel, and Samuel Low; int. Jan. 31, 1735-6.

## H

- 1-80 HAILE Lillis, and Jeremiah Bowen, July 16, 1767.  
 1-82 HALL Betsey, and Stephen Bowen, Sept. 11, 1791.  
 2-14 HARDING John, and Ruth Humphrey, — —, 1794.



- 84 HEALEY John, of Swansea, and Margary Bowen, of Barrington. Aug 9, 1739.
- 1-149 HEATH Rev. Peleg, and Mrs. Bethiah Peck; Int. Aug. 9, 1740; m. (1-171) by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 26, 1740.
- 1-154 " Rev. Peleg, and Jerusha Peck; Int. Nov. 12, 1743; m. (1-172) by Josiah Howland, Justice, Dec. 8, 1743.
- 1-147 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Nabby Salisbury; m. by Eld. Luther Baker, Nov. 30, 1797.
- 2-58 " Cynthia, and Nath'l Peck, May 29, 1808.
- 2-61 " Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, March 3, 1811.
- 2-63 " Capt. Benjamin, and Bebee Peck, Sept. 13, 1812.
- 2-69 " Jabez, and Betsey Champlain, April 25, 1813.
- 2-78 " Wilmarth, and Mary Humphrey, Sept. 18, 1814.
- 2-125 " Mary A., and Jabez R. Arnold, July 7, 1829.
- 2-153 " Thomas Champlain, of Jabez, and Avis Smith Martin, of Anderson; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 21, 1850.
- 1-81 HEWS Eltzabeth, and Squire Allen (also 2-77), Dec. 26, 1790.
- 1-118 HICKS Ambrose, and Margaret Bowen, March 1, 1795.
- 1-158 HILL Sarah, and Samuel Miller; int. July 30, 1745.
- 1-184 " John, and Fredove Genens; int. published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, July 5, 1746; m. (1-167) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 6, 1746.
- 2-26 " Prescilla, and Josiah Luther, Nov. 3, 1785.
- 2-31 " Sarah, and Ellis Peck, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 2-20 " David, and Kezia Read; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, July 8, 1802.
- 2-157 HINSMAN Francis S., of Meriden, N. H., son of Ephraim and Rebecca, and Susan K. Miller, of James and Wealtha, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jefferts, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 92 HODGES Capt. Joseph, of Norton, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Barney, of Barrington; m. by George Leonard, Justice, Oct. 26, 1738; int. (83) Sept. 25, 1738.
- 93 HOLBROOK Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Humphrey; int. Dec. 18, 1736.
- 2-12 HORN John, and Amey Allen; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 20, 1796.
- 2-45 " Daniel, and Alethea Kent, Feb. 14, 1801.
- 2-148 HORTON Hiram, of Fall River, son of Aaron, and Catherine Amanda Bean, of Barrington, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 1-146 HOWARD Thomas, of Warwick, and Polly Humphrey, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Nov. 28, 1798.
- 1-152 HOWLAND Samuel, Esq., and Madame Rachel Allen; int. Feb. 19, 1741-2.
- 93 HUMPHREY Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Holbrook; int. Dec. 18, 1736.
- 91 " Josiah, and Abijah Brown; int. Nov. 4, 1737.
- 1-150 " Hannah, and Daniel Allen, Jr.; int. Feb. 28, 1740-1.
- 1-153 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Andros; int. Nov. 27, 1742; m. (1-166) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb. 27, 1742-3.
- 1-155 " Sarah, and David Peck; int. June 30, 1744.
- 1-37 " Rachel, and Viall Allen, March 22, 1766.
- 2-1 " Lillis, and Nathaniel Smith, Dec. 6, 1770.
- 2-103 " Josiah, and Rachel Brown, April 30, 1775.
- 1-143 " Eliza, and Luther Martin, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 2-23 " John, and Elizabeth Bullock, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 2-7 " Jerusha, and Calvin Martin, Dec. 4, 1788.
- 1-118 " Anna, and James Ingraham (also 2-11), Sept. 16, 1790.
- 2-14 " Ruth, and John Harding, — —, 1794.
- 1-146 " Polly, and Thomas Howard, Nov. 28, 1798.
- 2-35 " Eliza, and John Martin, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-78 " Mary, and Wilmarth Heath, Sept. 18, 1814.
- 2-48 " Frances, and Alfred Drowne, Nov. 8, 1818.
- 2-33 " Emerson, of John, dec., and Huldah Peck, of Major Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Dec. 31, 1818.
- 2-75 HUNTER Mary, and Nathaniel Adams, May 31, 1818.
- 1-154 HUNT Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Thomas; int. Dec. 10, 1743.
- 1-158 " Martha, and John Adams; int. Nov. 16, 1745.
- 2-129 HUTCHINS Ann Eliza, and Samuel W. Remington, March 5, 1840.

## I

- 2-74 IDE Timothy P., and Althea Tiffany, April 7, 1814.  
 1-118 INGRAHAM James, and Anna Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend,  
 (also 2-11), Sept. 16, 1790.  
 2-30 " Watson, and Judeth Gladding; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May  
 10, 1801.  
 2-64 " Celinda, and Pearce Bosworth, Sept. 27, 1812.  
 2-98 " Lawton, son of James, dec., and Polly Taylor Bosworth, of Joseph,  
 dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Aug. 30, 1819.  
 2-115 " William G., and Sally Child; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, Oct. 16,  
 1825.  
 2-145 " Sally, and George W. Greenwood, May 25, 1846.

## J

- 1-167 JACK servant of Hezekiah Tiffany, of Barrington, and Duchess, servant of  
 Mr. Pearce, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan.  
 30, 1745-6; int. (1-184), published by Town Clerk Josiah Hum-  
 phrey, Dec. 14, 1845.  
 1-184 " Jane, and Cambridge; int. Oct. 19, 1744; m. Nov. 26, 1744.  
 2-156 JEFFERDS Abby Ann, and Augustus G. Colby, Nov. 21, 1849.  
 89 " Job, and Mary Frank; int. Dec. 18, 1738.  
 2-153 JOHNSON George W., of West Greenwich, son of Truman and Martha, and  
 Esther V. Peck, of Barrington, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther;  
 m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, June 26, 1848.  
 2-49 JAHONAT Elizabeth, and Haile Bowen, Dec. 2, 1817.  
 1-76 JONES William, and Bebee Brown, Oct. 31, 1782.  
 2-8 " Abigail, and Ebenezer Mathewson, Feb. 22, 1798.  
 2-142 " Louisa, and Ellis Peck, Jr., Feb. 28, 1830.

## K

- 1-155 KELLEY Priscilla, and Judah West; int. April 14, 1744.  
 2-17 " Duncan, and Mary Short, Nov. 15, 1779.  
 2-18 " Sally, and James Bowen, Sept. 28, 1794.  
 2-17 " Duncan, and Abigail Brown, Nov. 24, 1797.  
 2-17 " John, and Louisa Martin; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, May 20,  
 1821.  
 2-102 " Mary Ann, and Simeon Drowne, Sept. 2, 1824.  
 1-69 KENNEY Thomas, of Worthington, Mass., and Mrs. Eunice Toogood, of  
 Barrington (also 1-36); m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Feb.  
 23, 1775.  
 1-44 KENNICUTT Hezekiah, and Lydia Luther, Dec. 23, 1773.  
 1-77 " Josiah, and Rebecca Townsend; m. by Rev. Solomon Tounsend  
 (also 2-28), Nov. 8, 1787.  
 2-59 " Hannah, and Benjamin Viall, Jan. 1, 1809.  
 2-90 " Harriet Byron, and Col. Allen Bicknell, Dec. 23, 1817.  
 2-99 " Martha Townsend, and Nathaniel Brown, April 12, 1821.  
 2-165 " George R., and Hannah Drowne, Jan. 25, 1826.  
 2-154 " Nancy D., and Horace A. Martin, Aug. 23, 1848.  
 2-162 " George R., Jr., and Sophia M. Smith; m. at East Killingly, Conn.,  
 by Rev. John Chaney, Aug. 20, 1854.  
 93 KENT Susannah, and William Bullock; int. Jan. 8, 1737-8.  
 84 " Mrs. Hannah, and Benjamin Drowne, Nov. 25, 1738.  
 1-154 " Lydia, and Joseph Whelen, Jr.; int. Oct. 7, 1743.  
 1-158 " Mary, and Joseph Munroe; int. Dec. 15, 1744.  
 2-22 " Joshua, and Anna Low, Jan. 15, 1771.  
 1-81 " Rachel, and Shearjashab Bourne, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 2-24 " Huldah, and Solomon Peck, Dec. 10, 1795.  
 1-145 " Susannah, and Syllivan Allen, May 13, 1798.  
 2-45 " Althea, and Daniel Horn, Feb. 14, 1801.

- 2-53 KENT Wilson, and Susannah Brayton, Feb. 28, 1804.  
 2-40 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Whaley, Oct. 16, 1807.  
 2-73 " Ira, of Joseph, and Sukey Ann Drowne, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Oct. 11, 1818.  
 2-116 KINGSLEY Huldah B., and Amaziah Lilley, Aug. 15, 1815.  
 2-184 KING Jennie, and Pero Allen, Aug. 12, 1798.  
 2-56 KNIGHT George, and Ruth Townsend, Jan. 1, 1806.

## L

- 2-74 LADIEW James, of Barrington, son of Capt. Curtis, and Betsey Snell, of Warren, dau. of Seth; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Oct. 20, 1819.  
 1-144 LADUE Curtis, and Rachel Tew, June 15, 1787.  
 1-147 " Lols, and William Grant, Feb. 22, 1798.  
 2-67 " Amelia, and Sylvester Bowen, Jan. 10, 1813.  
 2-66 LAWTON Susannah, and Jabez Brown, Jan. 7, 1813.  
 2-136 LESTER Martha, and Henry Smith, Dec. 7, 1837.  
 2-116 LILLEY Amaziah, of Barrington, and Huldah B. Kingsley, of Swansea, Aug. 15, 1815.  
 92 LOW Samuel, of Barrington, and Isabel Green, of Warwick; int. Jan. 31, 1735-6.  
 1-153 " Ann, and Joseph Bosworth, Jr.; int. Aug. 6, 1743; m. (1-160) Dec. 10, 1743.  
 1-63 " Elizabeth and Asa Bicknell (also 2-2), June 23, 1769.  
 2-22 " Anna, and Joshua Kent, Jan. 15, 1771.  
 2-29 " Frances, and Nudigate Adams. — —, 1775.  
 1-151 LUTHER Lydia, and Philip Short, Jr.; int. Oct. 31, 1741.  
 1-33 " Caleb, and Rebecca Brown, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 1-44 " Lydia, and Hezekiah Kennicutt, Dec. 23, 1773.  
 1-71 " Freeloove, and Daniel Drowne (also 2-37), Feb. 8, 1776.  
 2-26 " Josiah, and Prescilla Hill, Nov. 3, 1785.  
 2-25 " Deborah, and James Bushee, April 4, 1770.  
 2-50 " Nancy, and Sylvester Allen, Feb. 15, 1807.  
 2-82 " Mary, and Benjamin Pecke Feb. 12, 1815.  
 2-159 " Abby P., and Jonathan N. Bowen, May 22, 1850.  
 1-149 LYON Aaron, and Elizabeth Allen; int. April 5, 1740.

## M

- 2-149 MACUMBER Otis, and Maria Meigs, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Feb. 9, 1817.  
 1-149 MANCHESTER Eunice, and Nathaniel Toogood; int. Aug. 16, 1740.  
 2-33 MARSHALL Daniel Greene, and Hannah Read, Dec. 11, 1799.  
 1-150 MARTIN John, and Mary Read; int. June 10, 1741.  
 1-143 " Luther, and Eliza Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1775.  
 1-62 " Anna, and Joseph Gladding, July 4, 1776.  
 1-59 " Benjamin, and Sarah Read, March 31, 1782.  
 1-69 " James, and Judeth Read. (also 2-38), Sept. 12, 1782.  
 1-69 " Anna, and Philip Drowne (also 2-24), Aug. 14, 1785.  
 2-7 " Calvin, and Jerusha Humphrey; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 4, 1788.  
 1-143 " John, Jr., and Betsey Bowen (also 2-26), Dec. 31, 1789.  
 2-4 " Susannah, and Noel Mathewson, Aug. 20, 1796.  
 1-147 " Anderson, of Nathaniel and Nancy Alger, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Luther Baker (also 2-60), Feb. 15, 1799.  
 2-35 " John, and Eliza Humphrey; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 26, 1802.  
 2-54 " Mary, and Joshua Grant, Feb. 24, 1805.  
 2-65 " John, Jr., and Mary Witherell, April 2, 1809.  
 2-100 " Nancy, and George Gladding, May 13, 1810.  
 2-62 " Cyrel, and Sally T. Bowen, Aug. 23, 1812.  
 2-79 " Samuel R., and Sally Bowen, Oct. 2, 1814.

- 2-17 MARTIN Louisa, and John Kelley, May 20, 1821.  
 2-92 " Ellis, and Viall Stanley, Aug. 19, 1821.  
 2-65 " Capt. John, Jr., of Barrington, son of Capt. John and Hannah Blake, of Bristol, dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jordan Rexford, June 3, 1827.  
 2-109 " Eliza, and John Tyler, Oct. 23, 1827.  
 2-132 " Benjamin, and Julia R. Drowne, of Jeremiah S.; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, June 22, 1837.  
 2-123 " Anna D., and Lewis B. Smith Nov. 14, 1839.  
 2-131 " Sarah A., and James L. Sweetland, Oct. 3, 1841.  
 2-134 " Syllivan, and Esther V. Tiffany; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Oct. 2, 1843.  
 2-141 " Eliza, and Philander Soper, Sept. 9, 1845.  
 2-154 " Horace A. of Anderson and Nancy, and Nancy D. Kennicutt, of George R. and Hannah; m. by Rev. Forrest Jefferts, Aug. 23, 1848.  
 2-158 " Avis Smith, and Thomas Champlain Heath, March 21, 1850.  
 2-75 MASON Babara, and Jonathan M. Wheeler, May 15, 1814.  
 91 MATHEWS William, and Mehitable Carpenter; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, May 22, 1735.  
 91 " Jeremiah, of Providence, and Susannah Medbury, of Barrington; int. Dec. 24, 1737.  
 1-150 " William, and Ruth Allen; int. Jan. 24, 1740-1.  
 1-151 " Mercy, and Andrew Robinson; int. Sept. 26, 1741.  
 2-15 MATHEWSON Sally, and Martin Brown, March 31, 1789.  
 2-6 " Daniel, and Nancy Bosworth; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 27, 1789.  
 2-4 " Noel, and Susannah Martin; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Aug. 20, 1796.  
 2-8 " Ebenezer, and Abigail Jones, Feb. 22, 1798.  
 2-130 " Noel, of Providence, and Hannah B. Smith, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, July 15, 1841.  
 2-3 MAURAN Joseph Carlo, and Olive Dicknell; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, —, 1773.  
 2-14 " Wait, and Nathaniel Smith, Jr., Sept. 21, 1794.  
 2-41 " Carlo, and Sally Smith; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 28, 1805.  
 2-91 " Capt. Suchet, of Providence, son of Joseph C., dec., and Sophia Bowen, of Capt. Pardon, dec.; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Sept. 10, 1818.  
 1-155 MANCY Martha, and Benjamin May; int. July 7, 1744.  
 2-71 MA'FIELD John, and Ann Drowne, Jan. 12, 1814.  
 2-80 " Betsy, and Dyer Child, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 2-107 James, and Ann Eliza Watson; m. by Rev. Joel Mann, Oct. 10, 1819.  
 2-137 " Ann Elvira, and Amariah L. Medbury, March 7, 1844.  
 1-151 MAXWELL Samuel, and Sarah Tiffany; int. Oct. 14, 1741.  
 2-35 " Squire, and Lydia Drowne; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, March 7, 1802.  
 92 MAY Naomi, and Benjamin Trissell, March 11, 1735-6.  
 90 " Benjamin, of Barrington, and Susannah Clarke, of Rehoboth; int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.  
 1-166 " Mary, and James Eugbee, May —, 1745; int. (1-156) March 23, 1744-5.  
 1-155 " Benjamin, and Mart'a Maxey; int. July 7, 1744.  
 91 MEDBURY Susannah, and Jeremiah Matthews; int. Dec. 24, 1737.  
 1-149 " John, and Anna Camp; int. Oct. 4, 1740.  
 2-72 " John, and Eliza Allen, Dec. 30, 1813.  
 2-137 " Amariah L., of Providence, and Ann Elvira Maxfield, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, March 7, 1844.  
 2-138 " Hannah C., and George H. Smith, June 30, 1844.  
 2-155 " Lucy A., and William G. Sheldon, Feb. 4, 1849.  
 1-159 MEDCAFF Martha, and Japheth Dicknell; int. Sept. 27, 1746.  
 2-149 MEIGS Maria, and Otis M'cumber, Feb. 9, 1847.

- 1-158 MILLER Samuel, and Sarah Hill: int. July 30, 1745.  
 2-119 " James E., of Thompson, Conn., son of John, and Elizabeth S. Rawson, of Barrington, dan. of Liberty, of Mendon, Mass; m. by Rev. William R. Stone, Sept. 23, 1835.  
 2-157 " Susan K., and Francis S. Hinsman, Jan. 6, 1850.  
 1-43 MILLEMAN George, and Elizabeth Tripp; m. by Samuel Allen, Justice, June 13, 1779.  
 1-184 MOLL —, and Qnash; int. Dec. 22, 1744; m. (1-165), Jan. 9, 1743-4.  
 2-34 MOORE Polly, and Ebenezer G. Cary, March 4, 1798.  
 1-158 MUNROE Joseph, and Mary Kent: int. Dec. 15, 1744.  
 1-159 " Joseph, and Diah Garnsey: int. Aug. 2, 1746.

## N O

- 90 OTIS Robert, and Margaret Sabin: int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.

## P

- 1-151 PEARCE William, and Lydia Brown; int. Jan. 9, 1741-2.  
 1-153 PADELDFORD Jonathan, and Hannah Bicknell: int. April 22, 1743: (1-166), he of Tamton, she of Barrington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, May 26, 1743.  
 92 PAINE Samuel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Lydia Smith, of Barrington: m. by Paris Bradford, Justice, May 15, 1735.  
 1-145 " Mary Heath, and Thomas Allen, Jr., Sept. 9, 1798.  
 2-57 " Roxalana, and Ichabod Richmond, Jan. 4, 1801.  
 2-43 " Sarah R., and Thomas Allen, March 27, 1802.  
 2-35 " says March 28, 1802.  
 2-40 " Dolly, and Hezekiah Salisbury, Sept. 16, 1804.  
 2-50 " Keziab, and John W. Bicknell, April 14, 1805.  
 90 PECK Solomon, and Kaziah Barnes; int. Nov. 19, 1737.  
 1-149 " Mrs. Bethiah, and Rev. Peleg Heath: int. Aug. 9, 1740: m. (1-171), Aug. 26, 1740.  
 1-152 " Mary, and James Backin; int. Oct. 11, 1742.  
 1-166 " Mary, and James Bicknell, March 20, 1743.  
 1-153 " Abiezer, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Neoma Allen, of Barrington: int. March 15, 1742-3: m. (1-166), by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 28, 1743.  
 1-154 " Jerusha, and Peleg Heath; int. Nov. 12, 1743; m. (1-172), Dec. 8, 1743.  
 1-155 " David, and Sarah Humphrey: int. June 30, 1744.  
 1-159 " Israel, and Sarah Adams: int. April 29, 1746; m. (1-173), at Providence, by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 18, 1746.  
 2-7 " Joel, and Lucy Fish, May 20, 1792.  
 2-5 " Ebenezer, and Huldah Brown; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 2, 1785.  
 2-24 " Solomon, and Huldah Kent; m. by Rev. John Ellis, Dec. 10, 1795.  
 2-31 " Ellis, and Sarah Hill: m. by Calvin Martin, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.  
 2-58 " Nathaniel, and Cynthia Heath; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, May 29, 1808.  
 2-63 " Bebea, and Capt. Benjamin Heath, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 2-82 " Benjamin, of Swansey, and Mary Luther, of Warren, Feb. 12, 1815.  
 2-88 " — Capt. Benjamin, of Barrington, and Huldah Chalfee, of Seekonk: m. by Rev. John Pitman, Nov. 9, 1817.  
 2-110 " Leonard, and Harriet Cook Short; m. by Rev. Luther Wright, Nov. 27, 1817.  
 2-33 " Huldah, and Emerson Humphrey, Dec. 31, 1818.  
 2-106 " Abigail, and Samuel Bowen, July 4, 1826.  
 2-142 " Ellis, Jr., of Barrington, and Louisa Jones, of Seekonk: m. by Rev. Mr. Grafton, Feb. 28, 1830.  
 2-120 " Asa, and Lucretia S. Remington; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, —, 1839.  
 2-128 " Clarissa, and Robert T. Smith, April 7, 1841.

- 2-153 PECK Esther V., and George W. Johnson, June 26, 1848.  
 2-160 " Edwin F., of Seekonk, and Abigail Bowen, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, June 6, 1850.  
 1-153 PENEY Abel, and Amity Agor; int. July 30, 1743; m. (1-166) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Nov. 18, 1743.  
 1-145 PETTIS Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Susannah Tew, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 26, 1798.  
 2-146 PIERCE John, and Sarah Allen; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Aug. 19, 1846.  
 2-150 PHIPPEN Nathan, and Christian Allen; int. Nov. 6, 1740.  
 2-10 POTTER John, and Ruth Barnes, Oct. 21, 1797.  
 1-184 POMHAM Mary, and Walley Cheese; int. March 3, 1743-4; m. (1-172), April 19, 1744.

## Q

- 1-166 QUASH and Molly, colored servants of widow Smith; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan. 9, 1743-4; int. (1-184), published by Town Clerk Josiah Humphrey, Dec. 22, 1743.

## R

- 2-94 RAWSON Joseph, of Bristol, son of Edward, and Sarah, of Mendon, Mass., and Rebecca Bullock, widow of Capt. William, of Providence, dau. of Gen. Thomas Allen, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Henry White, Dec. 21, 1797.  
 2-104 " Julia M., and Jeremiah B. Allen, Jan. 21, 1828.  
 2-119 " Elizabeth S., and James E. Miller, Sept. 23, 1835.  
 95 READ William, and Elizabeth Wood, of Rehoboth; int. Feb. 16, 1739-40.  
 1-150 " Mary, and John Martin; int. June 10, 1741.  
 1-59 " Sarah, and Benjamin Martin, March 31, 1782.  
 1-69 " Judeth, and James Martin, (also 2-38), Sept. 12, 1782.  
 2-19 " Nancy, and William Briggs, June 26, 1796.  
 2-33 " Hannah, and Daniel Greene Marshall, Dec. 11, 1799.  
 2-20 " Kezia, and David Hill, July 8, 1802.  
 2-95 " Joshua, and Patience West, of Joseph, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Dec. 26, 1819.  
 2-151 REA Albert G., of Providence, son of William and Frances B., and Mary Elizabeth Brown, of Nathaniel and Martha T.; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffords, Feb. 2, 1848.  
 2-49 REDING Joanna, and John Adams, April 22, 1804.  
 2-8 REMINGTON Enoch, and Ruth Armington, Aug. 5, 1790.  
 2-8 " Mercy, and Walker Armington, Aug. 31, 1794.  
 2-81 " Enoch, and Phebe Short, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 2-120 " Lucretia S., and Asa Peck, — —, 1839.  
 2-129 " Samuel W., of Barrington, and Ann Eliza Hutchins, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, March 5, 1840.  
 2-134 RHODES Charles W., of Providence, and Sarah M. Brown, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Aug. 7, 1843.  
 2-57 RICHMOND Ichabod, and Roxalana Paine, Jan. 4, 1801.  
 2-127 " Ardelia, and George K. Viall, April 4, 1841.  
 2-112 RICH Mary, and Ebenezer Tiffany, Oct. 3, 1830.  
 2-147 " Eliza, and Hezekiah Tiffany, Nov. 24, 1846.  
 1-151 ROBINSON Andrew, and Mercy Mathews; int. Sept. 26, 1741.  
 1-151 ROSS John, and Sarah Torrey; int. Nov. 14, 1741. (1-171) he of Edenton, N. C., she of Barrington; m. by Samuel Howland, Justice, June 20, 1742.  
 30 ROUNDS Hannah, and John Webber; int. March 8, 1736-7.  
 2-97 " Lemira, and John Allen, Aug. 7, 1823.

## S

- 90 SABIN Margary, and Robert Otis; int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.
- 1-147 SALISBURY Nabby, and Nathaniel Heath, Jr., Nov. 30, 1797.
- 2-40 " Hezekiah, and Dolly Paine; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 16, 1804.
- 2-83 " John, and Betsey Brayton, July 2, 1815.
- 2-139 SAWTELLE Hollis, of Warren, and Betsey B. Tanner, of said town; m. by Rev. Isaac Bonney, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-67 SCOTT Rachel, and Benjamin Drowne, Jr., Jan. 10, 1773.
- 1-65 " Betsey, and John Short, Jr., (also 1-145 and 2-13), Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-144 SEYMOUR Elizabeth Wiver, and Robinson Sisson Barney, April 14, 1846.
- 1-154 SHARP Susannah, and Elijah Taber; int. Dec. 24, 1743.
- 2-51 SHEARS Abigail, and Ira Allen, May 12, 1805.
- 2-155 SHELDON William G., of Providence, and Lucy A. Medbury, of Nathaniel, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 1-151 SHORT Philip, Jr., and Lydia Luther; int. Oct. 31, 1741.
- 1-65 " John, Jr., of Barrington, and Betsey Scott of Cumberland; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice (also 1-145 and 2-13), Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Duncan Kelley, Nov. 15, 1779.
- 2-36 " John, Jr., and Rachel Adams; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 2-81 " Phebe, and Enoch Reirington, Nov. 13, 1814.
- 2-110 " Harriet Cooke, and Leonard Peck, Nov. 27, 1817.
- 2-155 SIMMONS Jonathan William Henry, son of Mrs. Jennie of Swansey, Mass., and Jemima Allen, of Mrs. Margaret of Barrington; m. by Rev. Forrest Jeffers, March 26, 1849.
- 1-85 SISSON Ausits, and Jonathan Bushee, —, —, 1737.
- 92 SMITH Lydia, and Samuel Paine, May 15, 1735.
- 2-1 " Nathaniel, and Lillis Humphrey, Dec. 6, 1770.
- 1-85 " Simon, and Rachel Tiffany, May 3, 1779.
- 2-14 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Waite Mauran; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Sept. 21, 1794.
- 2-19 " Ebenezer, and Martha Townsend; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Sept. 4, 1800.
- 2-35 " Amey, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 2, 1802.
- 2-41 " Sally, and Carlo Mauran, March 28, 1805.
- 2-47 " Samuel, and Lucy Armington, Aug. 18, 1805.
- 2-87 " Simon, and Lydia Bosworth, Jan. 2, 1807.
- 2-70 " Asa, of Barrington, and Phebe Arnold, of Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1808.
- 2-136 " Henry, and Martha Lester; m. at Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1837.
- 2-123 " Lewis B., and Anna D. Martin; m. by Rev. Benjamin E. Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 2-130 " Hannah B., and Noel Mathewson, July 15, 1841.
- 2-128 " Robert T., and Charissa Peck; m. by Rev. Benjamin E. Allen, April 7, 1841.
- 2-165 " Susan K., and Capt. Albert Bowen, Sept. 2, 1841.
- 2-133 " Lydia B., and George W. Wighlman, May 10, 1843.
- 2-138 " George H., of Providence, and Hannah C. Medbury, of Benjamin, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, June 30, 1844.
- 2-162 " Sophia M., and George R. Kennicutt, Aug. 20, 1854.
- 2-74 SNELL Betsey, and James Ludien, Oct. 20, 1819.
- 2-141 SOPER Philander, of Rome, N. Y., son of Amos, and Eliza Martin, of Anderson, of Barrington; m. by Rev. George W. Hathaway, Sept. 9, 1845.
- 1-146 STANLEY Comfort, and Molly Viall; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend (also 1-71), June 2, 1785.
- 2-92 " Viall, of Comfort, and Lillis Martin, of John; m. by Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, Aug. 19, 1821.
- 2-93 " Betsey, and Allen Bowen, Nov. 18, 1821.

- 2-131 SWEETLAND James L., of Jam's, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Sarah A. Martin, of Capt. Samuel R., of Barrington; m. at Seekonk, by Rev. John C. Welsh, Oct. 3, 1841.  
93 SWIFT Ruth, and Thomas Barnes; int. Feb. 28, 1735.

## T

- 1-154 TABER Elijah, and Susannah Sharp; int. Dec. 24, 1743.  
91 TALMAN Hannah, and James Franklin; int. April 13, 1738.  
2-139 TANNER Betsey E., and Hollis Sawtelle, Nov. 30, 1843.  
2-140 " Josias, and Almira M. Barney; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, Dec. 19, 1844.  
2-9 TAYLOR Julianie, and Cyrus Allen, March 10, 1793.  
2-6 " Ruth, and Joseph Bosworth, Sept. 11, 1796.  
2-35 " Peter, and Amey Smith; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Dec. 2, 1802.  
1-144 TEW Rachel, and Curtis Ladieu, June 15, 1787.  
1-145 " Susannah, and Thomas Pettis, Sept. 26, 1798.  
1-82 THAYER Chloe, and James Bowen, Jr. March 22, 1789.  
1-154 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hunt; int. Dec. 10, 1743.  
1-154 THURBER Sarah, and John Wood; int. Sept. 10, 1743.  
1-155 " Ann, and James Bowen; int. June 2, 1744.  
90 TIBBINS Jonathan, and Elizabeth Peery; int. May 7, 1737.  
1-151 TIFFANY Sarah, and Samuel Maxwell; int. Oct. 14, 1741.  
1-155 " Ephraim, and Esther Viall; int. Nov. 3, 1744; m. (1-167), by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 27, 1744.  
1-85 " Rachel, and Simon Smith, May 3, 1779.  
1-84 " Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Bullock, Feb. 2, 1783. (2-42) says Feb. 12, 1783.  
2-74 " Althea, and Timothy P. Ide, April 7, 1814.  
2-18 " Elizabeth, and Capt. James Bowen, Nov. 15, 1821.  
2-96 " Lydia, and Rev. Francis Wood, Sept. 9, 1825.  
2-111 " Lemira, and Edmund Carpenter, Sept. 1, 1830.  
2-112 " Ebenezer, and Mary Rich, of Ezekiel, and Rachel; m. at Troy, N. H., by Rev. Ezekiel Rich, Oct. 3, 1830.  
2-134 " Esther V., and Sullivan Martin, Oct. 2, 1843.  
2-147 " Hezekiah, and Eliza Rich; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1846.  
1-149 TOOGOOD Nathaniel, and Eunice Manchester; int. Aug. 16, 1740.  
1-36 " Mrs. Eunice, and Thomas Kenney (also 1-69), Feb. 23, 1775.  
1-151 TORREY Sarah, and John Ross; int. Nov. 14, 1741; m. (1-171), June 20, 1742.  
1-159 " Ann, and Timothy Allen; int. May 24, 1746.  
1-152 TOWNSEND Solomon, and Rebecca Backer; int. Oct. 9, 1742.  
1-77 " Rebecca, and Josiah Kennicutt (also 2-28), Nov. 8, 1787.  
2-31 " Solomon, Jr., and Charlotte Armington; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, April 2, 1794.  
2-19 " Martha, and Ebenezer Smith, Sept. 4, 1800.  
2-56 " Ruth, and George Knight, Jan. 1, 1806.  
1-158 TRIPP William, and Abigail Peet; int. Nov. 21, 1744; m. (1-172) by Josiah Howland, Justice, Jan. 21, 1744-5.  
1-158 " James, and Martha White; int. Sept. 7, 1745, he of Bristol, she of Barrington; m. (1-167) by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Dec. 12, 1745.  
1-43 " Elizabeth, and George Milleman, June 13, 1779.  
1-62 " Mehetable, and Caleb Drowne, Dec. 24, 1783.  
2-109 TYLER John, and Eliza Martin; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 23, 1827.

## U

- 92 UTTER Ruth, and John Dexter, Feb. —, 1735-6.



## V

- 1-152 VIALI Mercy, and Samuel Allen int. March 6, 1741-2.  
 1-152 " Esther, and Ephraim Tiffany; int. Nov. 3, 1744; m. (1-167), Dec. 27, 1744.  
 1-71 " Molly, and Comfort Standy, (also 1-146), June 2, 1785.  
 1-77 " Alethea, and Joseph Bl knell, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 1-71 " Ruth, and Asa Bowen, May 4, 1788.  
 2-11 " Sylvester, and Abigail Adams; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Oct. 23, 1790.  
 2-59 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kennicutt, Jan. 1. 1809.  
 2-127 " George K., of Warren, and Ardelia Richmond, of Barrington: m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, April 4, 1811.

## W

- 2-30 WARDWELL Hannah, and William Adams, Oct. 23, 1791.  
 2-35 WATERMAN Lucretia, and Martha Watson, (also 2-48), Nov. 28, 1802.  
 2-35 " Ann, and John Watson, (also 2-39), Nov. 20, 1803.  
 2-21 WATSON Rev. Samuel, and Martha Bicknell; m. by Rev. Mr. Wilder, Dec. 5, 1799.  
 2-35 " Matthew, and Lucretia Waterman; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, (also 2-48), Nov. 28, 1802.  
 2-35 " John, and Ann Waterman; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, (also 2-39), Nov. 20, 1803.  
 2-86 " Lucretia, and Grindall Chase, June 10, 1816.  
 2-107 " Ann Eliza, and James Maxfield, Oct. 10, 1819.  
 90 WEBBER John, of Barrington, and Hannah Rounds, of Rehoboth; int. March 8, 1736-7.  
 1-155 WEST Judah, and Prescilla Kelley; int. April 14, 1744.  
 2-95 " Patience, and Joshua Read, Dec. 26, 1819.  
 2-40 WHALEY Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Kent, of Barrington; m. by Rev. Samuel Watson, Oct. 16, 1807.  
 2-75 WHEELER Jonathan M., of Swansea, and Barbara Mason, of Warren, May 15, 1814.  
 1-150 WHELEN Abigail, and Jabez Brown; int. Feb. 14, 1740-1.  
 1-154 " Joseph, Jr., of Rehoboth, and Lydia Kent.; int. Oct. 7, 1743.  
 1-158 WHETON Andrew, and Lydia Carpenter; int. Oct. 19, 1745.  
 1-158 WHITE Martha, and James Tripp; int. Sept. 7, 1745; m. (1-167) Dec. 12, 1745.  
 2-133 WIGHTMAN George W., and Lydia B. Smith; m. by Rev. Charles Peabody, May 10, 1843.  
 2 15 WITHERELL Sally Stephens, and Haile Bowen, Sept. 1, 1796.  
 2-63 " Mary, and John Martin, Jr., April 2. 1809.  
 2-129 WORSELEY Pardon E. A., and Sarah Wood, both of Pawtucket, Mass.: m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Sept. 17, 1840.  
 95 WOOD Elizabeth, and William Read; int. Feb. 16, 1739-40.  
 1-172 " Mary, and John Franklin, Aug. 18, 1743.  
 1 154 " John, and Sarah Thurber; int. Sept. 10, 1743.  
 2-96 " Rev. Francis, of Mark and Rachel, and Lydia Tiffany, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 9, 1823.  
 2-129 " Sarah, and Pardon E. A. Warseley, Sept. 17, 1849.

## X Y Z

- 2-85 YOUNG James W., and Cordelia Anthony, of Providence, Aug. 17, 1815.

# BARRINGTON.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

### A

96	ADAMS	Christian, of James and Mary,	d. March 9, 1713-14.
1-16	"	Joseph, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	May 25, 1739.
1-16	"	James,	Sept. 6, 1740.
1-16	"	Mary,	July 12, 1742.
1-18	"	Rachel,	June 1, 1744.
1-34	"	John, Esq., d. Nov. 28, 1772.	
1-25	"	Molly, of James and Ruth,	June 7, 1771.
1-33	"	Molly,	d. March 29, 1774.
1-34	"	Rachel,	May 9, 1774.
1-25	"	Hannah, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Oct. 10, 1771.
1-34	"	John,	July 6, 1773.
1-55	"	James, d. June 8, 1775.	
1-35	"	Ruth, widow, d. Sept. 7, 1775.	
2-29	"	Nathaniel, of Nudigate and Frances,	Aug. 6, 1776.
2-29	"	Nathaniel,	d. Sept. 13, 1777.
2-29	"	John,	Sept. 27, 1777.
2-29	"	John,	d. Oct. 25, 1780.
2-29	"	John,	Jan. 8, 1781.
2-29	"	Nudigate,	(1-64) Oct. 30, 1783.
2-29	"	Rachel,	(1-66) Nov. 8, 1785.
2-29	"	Samuel,	(1-76) June 9, 1788.
2-29	"	Ebenezer,	(1-76) Oct. 7, 1790.
2-29	"	Joseph,	(1-82) May 14, 1793.
2-29	"	Nathaniel,	(1-118) Sept. 2, 1795.
2-29	"	Nudigate, Sr., died.	Jan. 5, 1798.
		Note—Three first also recorded 1-58.	
1-42	"	Hannah, widow, died.	Sept. 7, 1777.
1-148	"	Samuel W., of William and Hannah (also 2-30),	Sept. 29, 1793.
2-49	"	John Moses, of John and Joanna,	Oct. 13, 1805.
2-68	"	Betsy Short, of Ebenezer and Prescilla,	Dec. 2, 1813.
2-68	"	George William,	Nov. 19, 1815.
2-68	"	Luvisa,	June 10, 1818.
2-68	"	Rachel,	Nov. 4, 1823.
2-68	"	Henry Augustus,	Sept. 15, 1829.
2-68	"	Abby Ann,	March 26, 1832.
		Note—(2-29) reads George William (above), born Nov. 23, 1815.	
2-75	"	Joseph, of Nathaniel and Mary.	Sept. 9, 1819.
2-46	ALGER	Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorothy,	June 23, 1786.
2-46	"	Joseph,	July 14, 1788.
2-46	"	Henrietta,	June 16, 1790.
2-46	"	Jonathan,	June 1, 1794.
1-10	ALLEN	Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah,	March 27, 1717.
1-10	"	Joseph,	June 30, 1719.
1-10	"	Samuel,	Dec. 22, 1721.
1-10	"	Jerusha,	March 22, 1724.
1-10	"	Rachel,	March 4, 1727.
1-10	"	Rachel,	d. Oct. 18, 1740.

1-10	ALLEN	Molly, of Joseph and Hannah. Note—Also recorded (84).	Dec. 16, 1732.
1-7	"	Elizabeth, of Matthew and Ruth,	Oct. 31, 1726.
1-7	"	Mercy,	Sept. 24, 1728.
1-7	"	Anne,	March 4, 1731-2.
1-7	"	Ruth,	April 14, 1733.
1-7	"	Rebecca,	March 17, 1735.
1-7	"	Rachel,	July 16, 1737.
1-7	"	Abigail,	Nov. 19, 1739.
1-15	"	Ann, of Thomas and Alethea.	Dec. 22, 1729.
1-15	"	Alethea,	Oct. 19, 1731.
1-15	"	Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1733.
1-3	"	Samuel, reputed son of Samuel Allen and Eunice Manchester, March 23, 1739.	Eunice Manchester, d. Aug. 21, 1740.
1-8	"	Mercy, of Matthew and Ruth,	d. Sept. 4, 1740.
1-8	"	Abigail,	d. Sept. 9, 1740.
1-8	"	Anna,	d. Sept. 10, 1740.
1-8	"	Rebecca,	d. Sept. 15, 1740.
1-8	"	Rachel,	Oct. 6, 1743.
1-16	"	Nathan, of Daniel, and Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-21	"	Viall, of Samuel and Mercy,	April 8, 1746.
1-21	"	Samuel,	Sept. 19, 1745.
1-21	"	Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1760.
1-29	"	Asa, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth,	Sept. 23, 1762.
1-29	"	Joseph Viall,	Sept. 28, 1765.
1-29	"	Rachel,	Jan. 19, 1768.
1-30	"	Samuel,	Feb. 20, 1770.
1-30	"	Sylvester,	Note—Samuel above, born in the middle of a remarkable eclipse, which occurred that day: above all taken from Warren records.
1-30	"	James, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth,	Oct. 10, 1772.
1-37	"	Jerusha, of Viall and Rachel,	Sept. 10, 1766.
1-38	"	Rebecca,	May 13, 1769.
1-38	"	Rachel,	April 27, 1771.
1-38	"	James,	Dec. 9, 1773.
2-27	"	Elizabeth, of Matthew and Elizabeth,	March 18, 1767.
2-27	"	Ruth, of Matthew and Bathsheba,	Sept. 20, 1769.
2-27	"	Huldah,	March 6, 1771.
2-27	"	Matthew,	Oct. 16, 1774.
2-27	"	Sullivan,	Sept. 25, 1776.
2-27	"	Chloe,	Feb. 14, 1780.
2-27	"	Mercy,	May 21, 1783.
1-113	"	William, of Thomas and Amey.	Aug. 17, 1768.
1-113	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 11, 1770.
1-113	"	Rachel,	Feb. 20, 1772.
1-113	"	Amey,	Nov. 7, 1773.
1-113	"	Thomas,	Aug. 12, 1775.
1-113	"	Ethan,	Oct. 7, 1777.
1-113	"	Ira,	Oct. 18, 1780.
1-113	"	Anna,	July 10, 1783.
1-113	"	Shearjashub B.,	June 30, 1785.
1-113	"	Elizabeth,	June 9, 1787.
1-113	"	George Washington,	June 25, 1789.
1-113	"	John Jay,	Dec. 13, 1791.
1-37	"	James, of Samuel, 2d, and Ruth.	d. Nov. 16, 1774.
1-37	"	Eunice,	Oct. 6, 1775.
1-37	"	Sylvester,	d. Dec. 21, 1776.
1-42	"	Sylvester, 2d,	Sept. 16, 1778.
1-44	"	James,	Aug. 23, 1780.
1-37	"	Major Samuel, died, aged 56y. 9m., wanting 3 days	March 25, 1777.
1-64	"	Joseph Viall, of Asa and Abigail,	May 12, 1783.
1-85	"	Prince, of Prince,	Sept. 16, 1788.
2-77	"	James, of Squire and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1791.

2-77	ALLEN	Mercy, of Squire and Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1792.
2-77	"	Elizabeth,	(1-82), May 1, 1794.
2-77	"	Squire,	March 2, 1797.
2-77	"	Calvin,	March 18, 1799.
2-77	"	Joanna,	March 4, 1803.
2-77	"	Ira,	Feb. 2, 1805.
2-77	"	Paschal,	April 6, 1809.
Note—Two eldest recorded (1-81).			
2-9	"	Jam s. of Cyrus and Juliane,	June 14, 1793.
2-9	"	Pamella,	Sept. 5, 1795.
2-9	"	Daniel,	Nov. 3, 1797.
1-118	"	Avery, of Samuel, 2d, and Fanny,	June 19, 1796.
1-144	"	Ethan,	April 3, 1798.
2-18	"	Gen. Thomas, d. in his 59th y., May 30, 1800.	
2-43	"	Mary Paine, of Thomas and Sarah R.,	July 27, 1802.
2-43	"	Ethan,	Sept. 29, 1804.
2-43	"	Thomas Richmond,	Aug. 30, 1806.
2-43	"	Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1813.
2-43	"	Amey Ann,	March 15, 1809.
2-51	"	Ira Richard, of Ira and Abigail,	Feb. 24, 1806.
2-51	"	Thomas Irvine,	April 29, 1808.
2-50	"	Martha Watson, of Sylvester and Nancy,	March 11, 1809.
2-50	"	Samuel,	March 2, 1811.
2-50	"	Joseph Kennicutt,	Feb. 21, 1813.
2-104	"	Benjamin Clifford, of Jeremiah B. and Julia Ann,	Oct. 13, 1828.
2-156	"	Theodore Hughes, of Ira and Rosamond,	Aug. 31, 1834.
2-156	"	Charles Crawford,	Sept. 22, 1837.
2-156	"	Emily Frances,	June 29, 1839.
1-70	ARMINGTON	Gardiner, of Joseph and Esther,	July 6, 1785.
1-70	"	Gardiner,	d. April 14, 1786.
1-70	"	Hannah Baster,	Aug. 21, 1787.
1-75	"	James Gardiner,	Sept. 9, 1789.
1-77	"	Daniel,	Oct. 12, 1791.
1-118	"	Hervey, of Asa and Bethia,	July 26, 1793.
1-118	"	Ira,	April 28, 1795.
2-8	"	Joseph, of Walker and Mercy,	July 9, 1795.
2-8	"	Mercy,	d. Oct. 16, 1795.
2-125	ARNOLD	William Albert, of Jabez R. and Mary A.,	May 30, 1840.

## B

1-74	BAKER	Thomas, of Thomas and Freelove,	Nov. 10, 1788.
1-77	"	Jeremiah, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1792.
1-13	BARNES	Thomas, of Samuel and Jean,	April 25, 1713.
1-13	"	Keziah,	April 1, 1718.
1-13	"	Lois,	Jan. 3, 1719-20.
1-14	"	Lois,	d. Sept. 20, 1740.
1-13	"	Eunice,	Aug. 26, 1721.
1-13	"	Hannah,	April 1, 1726.
1-14	"	Hannah,	d. Sept. 29, 1740.
1-13	"	Huldah,	Nov. 12, 1727.
1-14	"	Huldah,	d. Oct. 5, 1740.
1-13	"	Zerdah,	Feb. 27, 1730.
1-14	"	Zerdah,	d. Oct. 8, 1740.
1-13	"	Samuel,	Dec. 20, 1732.
1-14	"	Samuel,	d. Oct. 21, 1740.
1-13	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 20, 1732.
1-17	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 25, 1744-5.
1-83	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 31, 1775.
1-83	"	Esther,	Dec. 22, 1777.
1-83	"	Amey,	April 12, 1780.
1-83	"	Hannah,	March 22, 1783.
1-83	"	Thomas,	May 28, 1785.
1-83	"	Samuel,	April 8, 1788.

1-83	BARNES Peleg, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 11, 1790.
1-83	" Alfred,	Dec. 14, 1793.
1-42	" Alethea Viall, of Peleg and Rachel,	Jan. 16, 1777.
2-9	" Betsey, of John and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1794.
2-9	" Levi,	April 3, 1786.
2-9	" Nancy,	Aug. 21, 1788.
2-9	" John,	Sept. 26, 1790.
2-9	" Mary,	April 3, 1793.
2-9	" Otis,	Feb. 26, 1796.
2-9	" Almira,	May 8, 1793.
2-18	" Thomas, died in his 88th year,	June 29, 1800.
2-89	" Thomas, of Alfred and Keziah,	June 13, 1819.
2-89	" Keziah, wife of Alfred,	d. July 14, 1825.
2-89	" John Woodbury, of Alfred and Lydia,	Oct. 18, 1826.
2-89	" Keziah Daggett,	Oct. 23, 1828.
2-89	" Alfred,	Dec. 15, 1830.
2-89	" Lydia Peck,	Jan. 25, 1833.
2-89	" Hannah Peck,	April 13, 1835.
1-77	BARNEY Jonathan, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 19, 1785.
1-77	" Enock,	April 9, 1787.
1-160	" Wheaton, of Peleg,	Sept. 7, 1791.
1-16	BICKNELL Allen, of Joshua and Abigail,	July 19, 1743.
1-16	" Allen,	d. Oct. 1, 1743.
1-19	" Thomas, of Joshua, Jr., and Rufa,	Feb. 11, 1745-6.
2-2	" Asa, of Asa and Elizabeth.	Aug. 11, 1771.
2-2	" Asa,	d. Sept. 21, 1787.
2-2	" Otis,	Aug. 29, 1773.
2-2	" Otis,	d. Sept. 21, 1795.
2-2	" Releaf,	Dec. 3, 1776.
2-2	" John Wilson,	April 16, 1781.
2-2	" William,	May 2, 1782.
2-2	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1784.
2-2	" Benjamin Ellery,	Dec. 10, 1786.
2-2	" Asa,	Dec. 8, 1788.
2-2	" Frances,	March 27, 1793.
2-2	" Asa, Esq., died June 12, 1799.	
	Note.—The six eldest recorded also (1-63), and the two eldest (1-36).	
1-28	" Wait, of Joshua and Freeborn,	Nov. 9, 1771.
1-28	" Freeborn,	Jan. 9, 1776 or 8.
1-58	" Joshua, Esq., died Nov. 30, 1781.	
2-16	" Jerusha, of Joshua and Amey,	(1-61), March 5, 1783.
2-16	" Mary,	(1-75), Nov. 19, 1784.
2-16	" Allen,	(1-75), April 13, 1787.
2-16	" Amey,	(1-75), Aug. 16, 1789.
2-16	" Freeborn,	(1-112), Nov. 5, 1791.
2-16	" Freeborn,	(1-112), d. Nov. 22, 1791.
2-16	" Joshua,	(1-112), Nov. 19, 1792.
2-16	" James,	(1-112), Nov. 4, 1795.
2-16	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1799.
2-16	" Joseph Peck,	Aug. 19, 1801.
2-52	" George Willson, of John W. and Keziah,	Nov. 7, 1807.
2-90	" Joshua, of Col. Allen and Harriet B.,	Oct. 29, 1818.
2-90	" George Augustus,	June 30, 1822.
2-90	" Daniel Kennicut,	Sept. 25, 1829.
2-90	" Thomas Williams,	Sept. 6, 1834.
2-20	BISHOP Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	(1-146), Sept. 12, 1798.
2-20	" Lydia,	June 13, 1800.
2-161	" Sarah Whipple, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1848.
1-26	BOSWORTH Sarah, of Jacob and Lydia,	June 5, 1732.
1-26	" Rebecca,	Feb. 27, 1736.
1-26	" Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1740.
1-26	" Submit,	Oct. 16, 1742.
1-31	" Molly, of Jonathan and Molly,	Jan. 29, 1751.

1-31	BOSWORTH Nathaniel, of Jonathan and Molly,	April 12, 1753.
1-31	" Betsey,	May 27, 1755.
1-31	" Jonathan,	May 20, 1757.
1-31	" Mehitable,	Nov. 4, 1759.
1-32	" Susannah,	March 10, 1762.
1-32	" Susannah,	d. July 11, 1766.
1-32	" Hannah,	June 12, 1764.
1-32	" Edward,	April 4, 1767.
1-32	" Susannah,	Feb. 28, 1770.
1-119	" Anna, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1769.
1-119	" Joseph,	June 3, 1771.
1-119	" Samuel,	Sept. 20, 1773.
1-119	" Mary,	Oct. 30, 1779.
1-119	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1782.
2-6	" Polly Taylor, of Joseph and Ruth,	Jan. 15, 1797.
2-6	" Richard,	Feb. 26, 1799.
2-6	" Richard,	d. Dec. 5, 1811.
2-6	" Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1806.
2-44	" Sally, of Samuel and Patience,	April 23, 1798.
2-44	" Almira,	Sept. 7, 1801.
2-44	" Sylvania,	April 9, 1803.
2-44	" Job Allen,	July 6, 1805.
2-44	" Elizabeth T.,	May 16, 1808.
2-44	" Julia W.,	Dec. 8, 1810.
2-44	" Abby C.,	Aug. 17, 1813.
2-44	" John D.,	Nov. 17, 1815.
2-64	" Eliza Ann, of Pearce and Celinda,	Oct. 24, 1813.
2-64	" Richard Taylor,	Aug. 14, 1815.
2-64	" Mary Pearce,	Sept. 5, 1823.
2-64	" Nancy Ingraham,	July 1, 1825.
2-64	" James Ingraham,	March 30, 1819.
2-64	" Leonard S.,	June 20, 1821.
2-64	" Caroline S.,	April 4, 1830.
1-12	BOWEN Josiah, of Josiah and Margaret,	July 29, 1734.
1-12	" Margaret,	Nov. 12, 1736.
1-12	" Nathan,	Jan. 24, 1738-9.
1-33	" Hannah, of Henry and Mary,	May 3, 1766.
1-33	" Henry,	Sept. 18, 1774.
	Note—Eldest born Woodstock, Conn., youngest Barrington.	
1-80	" Betsey, of Jeremiah and Lillis,	Nov. 25, 1767.
1-80	" Anna,	Oct. 22, 1769.
1-80	" James,	Dec. 15, 1773.
1-80	" Halle,	Nov. 6, 1776.
1-80	" Ruth,	Oct. 5, 1779.
1-80	" Joseph,	March 4, 1782.
1-80	" Mary,	April 3, 1784.
1-80	" Sarah,	March 2, 1787.
1-80	" Susannah,	June 23, 1790.
1-29	" Jeremy, of Josiah and Anna,	May 27, 1772.
1-74	" William,	May 10, 1774.
1-74	" Halle,	Aug. 6, 1777.
1-74	" Samuel,	Nov. 22, 1782.
1-74	" Josiah,	Nov. 22, 1782.
1-74	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1785.
1-74	" Jonathan,	May 24, 1787.
1-74	" Jonathan,	d. Sept. 24, 1787.
1-74	" Sylvester,	April 10, 1789.
1-43	" Mary, wife of Henry, died Oct. 30, 1778.	
1-58	" Elizabeth, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1781.
1-82	" Amasa, of James and Chloe,	Dec. 31, 1789.
1-82	" Abner,	March 17, 1792.
1-82	" Eseek,	Sept. 11, 1794.
1-80	" Capt. James, died,	Sept. 28, 1793.
1-82	" Sally, of Stephen and Betsey,	May 12, 1794.
1-113	" Rebecca,	Sept. 6, 1796.

2-18	BOWEN	Allen, of James and Sally,	March 19, 1797.
2-18	"	Daniel,	Feb. 24, 1799.
2-18	"	James,	July 23, 1805.
2-15	"	James, of Haile and Sally S.,	April 4, 1797.
2-15	"	Betsey,	March 16, 1800.
2-15	"	Samuel,	June 8, 1802.
2-15	"	Haile,	Aug. 5, 1805.
2-15	"	Mary,	Sept. 9, 1809.
2-15	"	Susanna,	Aug. 27, 1812.
2-67	"	Hannah, of Sylvester and Amelia,	July 16, 1816.
2-67	"	William James,	July 5, 1818.
2-67	"	Sylvester,	April 23, 1820.
2-93	"	Edwin, of Allen and Betsey,	July 9, 1823.
2-93	"	Mary Drowne,	April 2, 1827.
2-93	"	Mary Drowne,	d. Jan. 10, 1828.
2-93	"	James,	Dec. 2, 1839.
2-18	"	William Haile, of Capt. James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1828.
2-159	"	Ella Augusta, of Jonathan N. and Abby P.,	April 2, 1851.
1-17	BRALEY	James, of John and Johannah,	May 1, 1744.
2-19	BRIGGS	William, of William and Nancy,	May 7, 1797.
2-19	"	Nancy,	May 16, 1799.
1-12	BROWN	Simon, of Daniel and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1719-20.
1-6	"	Mary, of Isaac and Esther,	Feb. 20, 1730-1.
1-6	"	Thomas,	April 16, 1733.
1-6	"	Daniel,	Jan. 18, 1726-7.
1-19	"	Keziah, of Hezekiah and Joannah,	Sept. 22, 1735.
1-19	"	William,	Sept. 10, 1737.
1-19	"	Nathaniel,	May 31, 1739.
1-17	"	Becca, of James and Rebecca,	April 17, 1738.
1-17	"	Becca,	d. May 5, 1738.
1-17	"	James,	June 11, 1739.
1-17	"	James,	d. June 12, 1739.
1-18	"	Molle,	June 22, 1740.
1-18	"	James, 2d,	Aug. 19, 1742.
1-18	"	James, 2d,	d. Nov. 14, 1743.
1-18	"	James, 3d,	July 3, 1744.
1-21	"	Cerrel,	June 11, 1746.
1-160	"	Pero, of Prince and Wattle (also 1-181),	April 2, 1766.
1-144	"	Russell, of William and Alethea,	Oct. 23, 1772.
1-144	"	Annah,	Aug. 4, 1776.
1-144	"	Allen,	Jan. 6, 1780.
1-16	"	Ruben, of Pero and Jennie,	June 15, 1790.
2-15	"	Jabez, of Martin and Sally,	Aug. 28, 1790.
2-15	"	Harvey,	Nov. 28, 1792.
2-15	"	Martin,	Feb. 24, 1798.
2-15	"	Allen,	July 16, 1803.
2-32	"	Polly, of Kent and Betsey, (1-144),	Oct. 3, 1794.
2-32	"	Nathaniel,	(1-144), Aug. 20, 1796.
2-32	"	Betsey, wife of Kent. died April — —, —.	
22-32	"	Betsey, of Kent and Eunice,	Aug. 2, 1800.
2-32	"	Asa,	Nov. 17, 1802.
2-32	"	William,	Nov. 11, 1804.
2-32	"	Allen,	Jan. 14, 1808.
2-32	"	Samuel Allen,	March 3, 1810.
2-32	"	Lyman,	March 12, 1815.
2-99	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Martha S.,	Feb. 2, 1823.
2-101	"	George Harvey, of Allen M. and Elizabeth,	June 29, 1826.
1-18	BULLOCK	Josiah, of Israel and Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1733.
1-18	"	Sarah,	June 8, 1735.
1-18	"	Prudence,	Sept. 29, 1736.
1-18	"	Anna,	Jan. 15, 1739-40.
1-18	"	Comfort,	April 14, 1741.
1-15	"	Jabez, of John and Patience,	April 19, 1741.
2-25	BUSHEE	Susanuah, of James and Debarah,	(1-45), May 10, 1776.
2-25	"	Rebecca,	(1-43), June 5, 1778.

2-25	BUSHEE James, of James and Deborah,	July 25, 1789.
2-25	" Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1783.
2-25	" Luther,	June 16, 1786.
2-25	" Bashabee,	Jan. 6, 1789.
2-25	" Deborah,	Jan. 22, 1791.
2-25	" Mary,	June 2, 1793.
2-25	" Sylvanus Hathaway,	Dec. 31, 1795.
2-25	" John Wilbur,	Aug. 22, 1800.
1-148	" Jonathan, reported son of Jonathan Bushee and Sarah Salisbury,	March 2, 1781.
1-85	" Nancy, of Jonathan and Anstis,	July 8, 1788.

## C

2-12	CARPENTER Eliza, of Anthony and Rachel,	April 12, 1799.
2-12	" Thomas,	Aug. 7, 1800.
2-12	" John Horn,	Oct. 24, 1803.
2-12	" Ann,	Dec. 14, 1811.
1-35	CARY David, of Micah and Martha,	Dec. 9, 1774.
1-28	" Ebenezer Garnsey,	June 11, 1771.
2-34	" Aney Brown, of Ebenezer G. and Polly,	Sept. 18, 1802.
2-34	" Nathan,	April 1, 1804.
2-34	" Caleb,	May 23, 1806.
2-34	" Angeline,	Feb. 23, 1812.
2-86	" Chase Emeline Watson, of Grindall and Lucretia,	Jan. 29, 1818.
1-94	CLEANNAN Anna, of Henry and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1735.
1-35	CONANT Benajah, of Samuel and Rebecca,	—, —, —.
2-108	COOKE Mary Ann, of Capt. Thomas W. and Eliza,	Jan. 20, 1829.
2-34	CRANSTON Ira, of Peleg and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1798.
1-3	CURTIS Samuel, of Samuel and Katherine,	May 4, 1729.
1-3	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 18, 1731.
1-3	" Simeon,	June 30, 1734.
1-3	" Prudence,	Apr 1 26, 1737..

## D

1-70	DEHANE Jacob, merchant of Newport, died in his 58th year,	Sept. 1, 1751.
94	DENTER Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary,	March 30, 1733-1.
1-5	DROWNE Lydia, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1739.
1-5	" Solomon,	March —, 1741-2.
1-67	" Chloe, of Benjamin and Rachel,	Dec. 8, 1773.
1-67	" Jeremiah Scott,	April 21, 1775.
1-67	" Benjamin,	Aug. 9, 1777.
1-67	" Samuel,	June 23, 1779.
1-67	" Lydia,	April 5, 1781.
1-68	" Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1783.
1-68	" Rachel,	Dec. 27, 1785.
2-37	" Hannah, of Daniel and Freeloze, (1-74), (1-37),	Dec. 21, 1776.
2-37	" Solomon,	(1-74), Sept. 9, 1779.
2-37	" Joanna,	(1-74), June 16, 1782.
2-37	" Rebecca,	(1-74), Aug. 17, 1785.
2-37	" Daniel,	Sept. 19, 1791.
2-37	" Sukey Ann,	March 6, 1796.
1-64	" Molly, of Jonathan Jencks and Hannah,	March 22, 1782.
1-64	" Jerusha,	May 5, 1784.
1-112	" Jason,	May 30, 1797.
1-75	" Simeon, of Caleb and Mchitable,	(1-68), July 8, 1784.
1-75	" Caleb,	(1-68), April 25, 1786.
1-75	" Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1788.
2-24	" James, of Philip and Anna,	April 12, 1786.
1-69	" Tamer,	(1-70), April 12, 1786.
1-70	" Anna,	Dec. 8, 1787.
2-24	" Phillip,	April 4, 1789.



2-24	DROWNE Adelia, of Philip and Anna,	Jan. 22, 1792.
2-24	“ Jonathan,	March 25, 1794.
2-24	“ Rachel,	April 16, 1796.
2-24	“ Ethan,	July 24, 1798.
1-85	“ Betsey, of Jonathan T. and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1786.
1-112	“ Jonathan,	Jan. 12, 1789.
1-112	“ Benjamin,	Feb. 9, 1791.
1-112	“ James Barnes,	Oct. 9, 1793.
2-4	“ Nathaniel, of Benjamin and Rachel,	Feb. 25, 1788.
2-4	“ Nancy,	Oct. 10, 1790.
1-144	“ Philip, of Philip, April 4, 1789.	
1-144	“ Paschal, April 16, 1796.	
1-119	“ Ethan, July 25, 1798.	
2-10	“ Alfred, of Jeremiah Scott and Betsey,	Aug. 7, 1797.
2-10	“ Hiram,	Dec. 13, 1798.
2-10	“ Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1800.
2-10	“ Sally,	Feb. 23, 1802.
2-10	“ Mary Ann,	Sept. 9, 1803.
2-10	“ Candace,	July 20, 1805.
2-10	“ Jeremiah,	Sept. 24, 1808.
2-10	“ Nathaniel,	Sept. 28, 1810.
2-10	“ Julia Rawson,	Dec. 25, 1812.
1-143	“ Hannah, of Jonathan J. and Hannah,	Nov. 2, 1799.
1-145	“ Prudence,	March 24, 1803.
2-165	“ Hannah, of Samuel and Nancy, (b. Warren),	May 16, 1808.
2-48	“ Almira Scott, of Alfred and Frances,	Oct. 12, 1819.
2-48	“ Benjamin Franklin,	March 20, 1822.
2-102	“ Simeon, of Simeon and Mary A.,	July 13, 1825.
2-102	“ Thomas,	Feb. 3, 1827.
2-114	“ Samuel Marvin, of Hiram D. and Emeline,	Jan. 1, 1831.
2-114	“ Ann Frances,	Dec. 12, 1832.
2-114	“ Charles Ellery,	Jan. 14, 1836.
2-114	“ Adeline Eliza,	June 18, 1837.

## E F

94	FRANKLIN Viall, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1735-6.
1-13	“ Lois, of James and Eunice,	Nov. 25, 1742.
1-21	“ James,	May 15, 1746.

## G

1-11	GARNSEY Molly, of Ebenezer and Martha,	Jan. 25, 1739-40.
1-62	GLADDING William, of Joseph and Anna,	Oct. 19, 1779.
1-62	“ Judeth,	Sept. 10, 1781.
1-62	“ George,	Nov. 25, 1783.
1-76	“ Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1790.
2-100	“ George Anthony, of George and Nancy,	Aug. 6, 1822.
1-15	GRANT Shubael, of Joseph and Rosamond,	June 23, 1743.
1-119	“ Shubael, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1778.
1-119	“ Pearce,	June 20, 1776.
1-119	“ Lydia,	Aug. 16, 1784.
1-119	“ Pearce, 2d,	Oct. 12, 1787.
2-45	“ Izrael, of Shubael and Elizabeth,	June 1, 1783.
1-160	“ Abel, of Abel,	Jan. 13, 1788.
1-147	“ Samuel, of William and Lois,	Nov. 24, 1798.
2-54	“ Julia, of Joshua and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1805.
2-54	“ Cyrel Read,	April 15, 1807.
2-54	“ Nancy,	April 24, 1809.
2-54	“ Mary,	Aug. 4, 1811.
2-54	“ James,	April 4, 1814.
2-54	“ Joseph,	March 27, 1816.
2-54	“ Lydia Wheaton,	Sept. 17, 1818.

2-54	GRANT Albert, of Joshua and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1820.
2-55	" Jeremiah, of Thomas and Sally,	Aug. 11, 1807.

## H

2-14	HARDING Eddy, of John and Ruth,	Feb. 22, 1795.
2-14	" Harriet,	April 27, 1797.
2-14	" John Jay,	Nov. 8, 1805.
1-9	HEATH Mary, of Peleg and Sarah, <i>Richmond</i>	Feb. 24, 1731-2. <i>debonitate</i>
1-9	" Peleg,	Aug. 27, 1734.
1-9	" Peleg,	(94), d. Feb. 10, 1735-6.
1-9	" Peleg, 2d,	March 3, 1735-6.
1-9	" Peleg, 2d,	(94), d. Oct. 24, 1740.
1-9	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 20, 1737-8.
1-9	" Nathaniel,	d. Nov. 15, 1740.
1-9	" Sarah, wife of Peleg, d. in 28th y.,	Oct. 9, 1739.
1-9	" Bethiah, wife of Peleg, d. in 23d y.,	Oct. 28, 1740.
1-9	" Nathaniel, of Peleg and Jerusha,	Jan. 29, 1744-5.
1-24	" Peleg, of Peleg and Anna,	March 31, 1771.
1-148	" Jabez,	April 16, 1781.
1-148	" Wilmarth, of Nathaniel and Rebecca,	Aug. 30, 1787.
1-147	" William Peck, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nabby,	Aug. 8, 1798.
2-63	" Mary Anne, of Capt. Benjamin and Bebee,	March 15, 1813.
2-63	" Benjamin,	Dec. 15, 1814.
2-63	" Huldah Peck,	Oct. 10, 1816.
2-63	" William Peck,	March 21, 1819.
2-63	" Clarissa,	Dec. 9, 1821.
2-69	" Elizabeth, of Jabez and Betsey,	May 29, 1816.
2-69	" Thomas Champlain,	March 23, 1818.
1-258	" William Champlain, of Thomas C. and Avis,	April 4, 1851.
1-59	HOLMES William, of Simeon and Amey,	July 20, 1784.
2-12	HORN John, of John and Amey,	Sept. 5, 1796.
2-12	" John,	d. Dec. 26, 1800.
2-12	" John, Sr., died Dec. 18, 1796.	
2-45	" Mary Ann, of Daniel and Alethea,	March 1, 1803.
2-45	" John,	May 18, 1805.
2-52	HORTON James, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1787.
1-112	HUGHES Joseph, of Spurr and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1780.
1-2	HUMPHREY Samuel, of Josiah and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1719.
1-2	" Josiah,	Oct. 13, 1717.
1-2	" Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1721-2.
1-2	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 24, 1724.
1-2	" Nathaniel,	d. June 15, 1726.
1-2	" Mary,	July 7, 1729.
1-2	" Sarah,	July 11, 1731.
1-2	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 26, 1735.
1-2	" Ruth,	March 1, 1737-8.
1-5	" Elkanah, of Josiah and Abijah,	Feb. 18, 1738-9.
1-5	" Rachel,	April 16, 1742.
1-5	" Lillis,	May 7, 1745.
1-4	" William, of Jonas and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1734.
1-4	" William,	d. Oct. 28, 1740.
1-4	" Nathan,	May 7, 1737.
1-4	" Nathan,	d. Nov. 2, 1740.
1-4	" Micah,	Aug. 15, 1739.
1-4	" Micah,	d. Oct. 19, 1740.
1-4	" Sarah,	May 15, 1741.
1-14	" Molly,	Aug. 31, 1743.
1-14	" Jonah,	Sept. 7, 1745.
1-27	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	(1-16), Oct. 5, 1743.
1-27	" Hannah,	(1-21) May 1, 1746.
1-27	" Samuel,	March 15, 1748.
1-27	" James,	April 11, 1750.
1-27	" Lydia,	May 4, 1752.

1-27	HUMPHREY Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1754.
1-27	" John,	April 8, 1757.
1-27	" Molly,	April 17, 1759.
1-27	" Rachel,	Feb. 8, 1762.
1-27	" Ruth,	May 31, 1764.
2-103	" Polly, of Joslah and Rachel,	July 12, 1776.
2-103	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 30, 1777.
2-103	" Will'am,	Sept. 5, 1779.
2-103	" Will'am,	d. Feb. 23, 1815.
2-103	" Olive,	April 5, 1781.
2-103	" Rebecca,	Sept. 17, 1783.
2-103	" Rebecca,	d. Feb. 14, 1807.
2-103	" Amasa,	Nov. 13, 1791.
2-23	" Nancy, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1753.
2-23	" Eliza,	March 12, 1785.
2-23	" John,	Oct. 4, 1787.
2-23	" Polly,	Oct. 3, 1789.
2-23	" Emerson,	Oct. 24, 1792.
2-23	" James,	March 11, 1795.
2-23	" James,	d. Oct. 7, 1795.
2-23	" Fanny,	Aug. 25, 1797.
2-33	" Albert Nelson, of Emerson and Huldah,	April 20, 1820.
2-33	" Samuel Newell,	April 20, 1820.
2-33	" John Bullock,	Feb. 24, 1824.
2-33	" Maria Louisa,	June 23, 1826.
2-33	" Nancy Augusta,	Nov. 2, 1828.
2-33	" Ann Eliza,	June 1, 1831.

## I

2-11	INGRAHAM Selinda, of James and Anna,	(1-118), April 27, 1791.
2-11	" Lawton,	(1-118), Feb. 4, 1793.
2-11	" Anna,	(1-118), March 13, 1796.
2-11	" Anna,	d. Oct. 15, 1798.
2-11	" Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1799.
2-11	" James,	May 30, 1802.
2-11	" Nancy,	May 30, 1802.
2-11	" George Gibbs,	April 5, 1804.
2-30	" William Gladding, of Watson and Judeth,	Oct. 2, 1801.
2-30	" Nancy Watson,	Nov. 4, 1803.
2-30	" Matthew Watson,	Dec. 3, 1805.
2-30	" Lydia Miller,	Aug. 18, 1808.
2-30	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 28, 1811.
2-30	" Matthew, 2d.,	Oct. 10, 1814.
2-98	" Peter Taylor, of Lawton and Polly T.,	April 17, 1821.
2-98	" Amey Taylor,	Feb. 10, 1826.
2-98	" Joseph Lawton,	Aug. 5, 1830.
2-115	" William Oliver, of William G. and Sally,	June 17, 1827.
2-115	" Judeth Gladding,	March 24, 1829.

## J

1-76	JONES Bebec, of William and Bebee,	May 28, 1783.
1-76	" Hannah,	June 6, 1786.

## K

1-19	KELLEY John, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 27, 1733-4.
1-19	" Joseph,	April 10, 1737.
1-12	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1742.
1-19	" Daniel,	Feb. 11, 1744-5.
1-12	" Hannah, of John and Margary,	Nov. 24, 1739.

1-29	KELLEY Rachel, of William and Rebecca,	April 9, 1773.
1-25	" William,	June 18, 1774.
1-59	" James,	March 27, 1782.
1-43	" Ebenezer, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1779.
2-17	" Lydia, of Duncan and Mary,	Dec. 16, 1780.
2-17	" Betsey,	March 24, 1782.
2-17	" Polly,	Oct. 14, 1783.
2-17	" Joanna,	Feb. 10, 1785.
2-17	" Joanna,	d. Dec. 10, 1785.
2-17	" Peggy,	May 10, 1787.
2-17	" Peggy,	d. July 4, 1787.
2-17	" Sally,	April 1, 1789.
2-17	" Mary, wife of Duncan, died July 24, 1794.	
2-17	" John, of Duncan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1798.	
1-64	" Joseph, of William and Bebee,	Oct. 10, 1784.
2-17	" John Ed, of John and Loiza,	Feb. 23, 1822.
2-17	" George Henry,	Sept. 27, 1829.
2-17	" Esek Brown,	Oct. 10, 1832.
2-17	" Ann Caroline,	April 10, 1838.
2-17	" Charles Duncan,	Oct. 8, 1839.
2-17	" William Winslow, of John and Sarah J.,	May 1, 1854.
1-44	KENNICUTT Sarah, of Hezekiah and Lydia,	March 15, 1775.
1-44	" Sarah,	d. April 4, 1775.
1-44	" Lydia,	May 28, 1776.
1-44	" Bethany,	Feb. 2, 1778.
1-44	" George Garcham,	Oct. 5, 1780.
1-45	" Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1782.
1-63	" Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1783.
1-58	" Polly,	(1-77), Jan. 27, 1792.
2-28	" Hannah Baker, of Josiah and Rebecca,	June 22, 1788.
2-28	" Harriet Byron,	(1-77), Sept. 10, 1791.
2-28	" Benjamin Townsend,	(1-85), Aug. 6, 1794.
2-28	" Patty Townsend,	(1-147), April 21, 1799.
2-28	" Nancy Brown,	Aug. 15, 1801.
2-28	" George Robert,	March 30, 1805.
2-165	" Nancy D., of George R. and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1827.
2-165	" Harriet B.,	Aug. 5, 1828.
2-165	" George R.,	Sept. 27, 1829.
2-165	" Julia F.,	May 12, 1832.
2-165	" Amanda L.,	Oct. 12, 1833.
2-165	" Horace T.,	June 18, 1836.
2-165	" Henry W.,	Nov. 16, 1838.
2-165	" William E.,	Dec. 24, 1843.
2-166	" Emeline F.,	Aug. 24, 1847.
2-166	" Harriet B.,	d. Jan. 9, 1829.
2-166	" George R.,	d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2-166	" Julia F.,	d. Dec. 4, 1832.
2-166	" Horace T.,	d. Oct. 20, 1838.
1-20	KENT Susannah, of Josiah and Aetha,	May 4, 1732.
1-20	" Samuel,	Jan. 19, 1733-4.
1-20	" Anies,	June 26, 1743.
1-20	" Annah,	April 16, 1745.
94	" Hannah,	March 13, 1737.
1-15	" Josiah,	April 8, 1741.
2-22	" Lydia, of Joshua and Anna,	(1-45), May 16, 1772.
2-22	" Susanna,	(1-45), Dec. 26, 1774.
2-22	" Aetha,	(1-45), Feb. 27, 1777.
2-22	" Willson,	(1-45), April 8, 1779.
2-22	" Desire,	(1-45), Feb. 8, 1781.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	(1-70), Jan. 5, 1783.
2-22	" Joshua,	(1-65), March 2, 1785.
2-22	" Anna,	March 25, 1787.
2-22	" William,	Aug. 10, 1789.
2-22	" Fanny,	April 12, 1792.
2-22	" Ellery,	July 7, 1795.

2-22	KENT	Amariah, of Joshua and Anna,	Oct. 14, 1798.
1-84	"	Samuel, of John and Huldah,	Feb. 27, 1787.
1-84	"	Ira,	Aug. 15, 1792.
2-53	"	William, of Willson and Susannah,	Nov. 13, 1807.
2-53	"	Ann Genette,	July 8, 1806.
2-53	"	Ann Genette,	d. Jan. 16, 1807.
2-53	"	Lydia,	Aug. 3, 1809.
2-53	"	Rebecca Barton,	Sept. 3, 1810.
2-73	"	Ira Bicknell, of Ira and Sukey Ann,	April 18, 1819.
2-73	"	Joseph Henry,	July 8, 1831.
2-56	KNIGHT	Caroline, of George and Ruth,	Dec. 16, 1806.
2-56	"	Martha Bourne,	Feb. 27, 1809.

## L

1-144	LADUE	James, of Curtis and Rachel,	July 18, 1787.
1-144	"	James,	d. Dec. 7, 1791.
1-144	"	Samuel,	April 19, 1789.
1-144	"	Prudence,	April 23, 1791.
1-144	"	Amelia,	March 31, 1793.
1-144	"	James,	July 10, 1795.
2-9	"	Ira,	Dec. 3, 1798.
2-116	LILLEY	Asa Kingsley, of Amaziah and Huldah B.,	March 18, 1820.
2-116	"	Huldah B.,	June 22, 1827.
2-116	"	Phebe Ann,	March 4, 1829.
2-116	"	Hannah Cook,	Dec. 4, 1834.
2-116	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1836.
2-26	LUTHER	John, of Josiah and Presilla,	May 9, 1787.
2-26	"	Nancy,	Nov. 9, 1789.
2-26	"	Curus,	Dec. 18, 1791.
2-26	"	Sally,	July 1, 1796.
2-26	"	Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1798.

## M

2-33	MARSHALL	Mary Ann, of Daniel G. and Hannah,	Aug. 28, 1800.
2-33	"	Eliza,	May 21, 1802.
1-12	MARTIN	John, of John and Mary,	July 24, 1742.
1-12	"	John,	died Dec. 13, 1742.
1-12	"	Mary,	Oct. 7, 1743.
1-143	"	Susannah, of Luther and Eliza,	Nov. 8, 1776.
1-143	"	Nathaniel A.,	March 8, 1779.
1-43	"	Luther,	Feb. 17, 1782.
1-143	"	Ambrose,	May 11, 1784.
1-143	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1786.
1-143	"	Sullivan,	Jan. 31, 1789.
1-143	"	Nancy,	March 3, 1792.
1-143	"	Sterry,	Aug. 20, 1794.
1-143	"	Josiah,	May 1, 1798.
1-148	"	Ebenezer, of Edward, Nov. 8, 1778.	
1-59	"	Samuel Read, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1782.
1-66	"	Mary,	(1-69) April 16, 1786.
2-38	"	Mary, of James and Judith,	March 19, 1783.
2-38	"	Serrel,	(1-69) Feb. 15, 1785.
2-38	"	James,	(1-69) July 13, 1787.
2-38	"	Judeth,	(1-69) July 13, 1787.
2-38	"	Nancy,	Dec. 28, 1789.
2-38	"	Sally,	March 8, 1792.
2-38	"	Pamela,	March 31, 1794.
2-38	"	Harry,	Jan. 10, 1797.
2-38	"	Louisa,	July 29, 1799.
2-38	"	Eliza,	May 1, 1802.
1-45	"	Lydia, of Anthony and Susannah,	Sept. 13, 1781.

1-61	MARTIN	Kent, of Anthony and Susannah,	Dec. 4, 1783.
1-65	"	Bosworth,	March 10, 1785.
1-68	"	Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1786.
2-7	"	Sally, of Colvin and Jerusha,	Oct. 24, 1789.
2-7	"	Jerusha,	Dec. 7, 1791.
2-7	"	Pamela,	April 17, 1794.
2-7	"	Almeda,	Oct. 1, 1796.
2-7	"	Ardenia,	Oct. 4, 1798.
2-23	"	John, of John, Jr., and Betsey,	(1-143) Oct. 7, 1790.
2-26	"	Joseph,	(1-143) Oct. 19, 1793.
2-26	"	Lillis,	Dec. 18, 1797.
1-147	"	Eliza, of Anderson and Nancy,	(2-60) June 9 or 19, 1799.
2-60	"	Joseph,	Feb. 9, 1807.
2-60	"	William Smith,	Nov. 7, 1807.
2-60	"	Julian,	Aug. 12, 1809.
2-60	"	Luther,	July 21, 1811.
2-60	"	Abby Gladding,	July 9, 1813.
2-60	"	Nancy Alger,	April 29, 1816.
2-60	"	Alice Smith,	Jan. 29, 1818.
2-60	"	Hornce Anderson,	Aug. 18, 1820.
2-60	"	Paschal Allen,	Aug. 18, 1822.
2-4	"	Luther, died Aug. 12, 1799.	
2-65	"	Betsey, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1809.
2-65	"	Joseph Ellbridge,	Dec. 29, 1811.
2-65	"	Jeremiah,	March 13, 1813.
2-65	"	Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1814.
2-65	"	Mary Jane,	April 10, 1817.
2-65	"	John,	April 24, 1818.
2-65	"	George,	July 6, 1819.
2-79	"	Benjamin, of Samuel R. and Sally,	Aug. 28, 1815.
2-79	"	Sarah Ann,	June 18, 1819.
2-79	"	Joseph Bowen,	April 28, 1823.
2-122	"	Luther Ambrose, of Sterry and Mary,	March 8, 1824.
2-122	"	Ann Elizabeth,	June 22, 1835.
2-65	"	James, of Capt. John, Jr., and Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1823.
2-65	"	Nancy Emily,	Jan. 10, 1839.
2-65	"	Amanda Simmons,	June 18, 1841.
2-65	"	Lillis,	July 18, 1843.
2-132	"	Charles Ellery, of Benjamin, and Julia R.,	Feb. 27, 1838.
2-132	"	Samuel Read,	July 4, 1842.
2-132	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	April 18, 1844.
2-132	"	Jeremiah Drowne,	Nov. 22, 1846.
2-132	"	Julia Maria,	Feb. 4, 1851.
2-163	"	George L., of George S. and Betsey S.,	May 7, 1847.
1-30	MASON	Joseph, of Joseph and Han,	July 10, 1774.
2-6	MATHEWSON	Lewis, of Daniel and Nancy,	Aug. 28, 1789.
2-6	"	Lewis,	d. Dec. 11, 1789.
2-6	"	Samuel Joy,	Dec. 10, 1790.
2-6	"	Ira Allen,	Nov. 8, 1792.
2-6	"	Lewis Bosworth,	Aug. 23, 1794.
2-6	"	Allen Durfee,	Aug. 12, 1796.
2-6	"	Nancy Low,	Oct. 5, 1798.
2-4	"	John, of John and Susannah,	June 3, 1797.
2-4	"	Maria,	July 8, 1799.
2-4	"	Waite,	Oct. 18, 1806.
2-4	"	Noel,	May 24, 1810.
2-8	"	Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	Jan. 3, 1799.
2-119	"	Permillia Allen, of Ebenezer,	May 5, 1827.
2-119	"	Augustus Watson,	Dec. 21, 1829.
2-130	"	John Bourne, of Noel and Hannah B.,	Nov. 21, 1843.
1-14	MATHEWS	Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	April 13, 1740.
2-3	MAURAN	Joseph, of Joseph Carlo and Olive, July 10, 1774, d. May 4, 1795.	
2-3	"	Wait, of Joseph Carlo and Olive,	Aug. 27, 1776.
2-3	"	Carlo,	(1-44) March 12, 1779.

2-3	MAURAN Joshua, of Joseph Carlo and Olive,	(1-44), March 23, 1782.
2-3	" Abigail,	(1-65) Aug. 31, 1784.
2-3	" Ira,	June 2, 1786.
2-3	" Olive,	Feb. 9, 1789.
2-3	" Orendatis,	Nov. 28, 1791.
2-3	" Suchet,	April 3, 1794.
2-3	" Joseph,	Dec. 21, 1796.
2-41	" Nathaniel Smith, of Carlo and Sally,	Dec. 29, 1805.
2-91	" Mary Tyler, of Capt. Suchet and Sophia,	Jan. 12, 1820.
2-91	" Suchet,	July 29, 1821.
2-91	" Charles Joseph,	March 10, 1824.
2-91	" John Tyler,	Nov. 20, 1826.
2-91	" William Azal,	June 26, 1829.
2-91	" Sophia Bowen,	June 29, 1831.
2-71	MANFIELD Daniel Drowne, of John and Ann,	Jan. 13, 1815.
2-107	" Deborah S., of James and Anna Filza,	Dec. 27, 1821.
2-107	" William,	Feb. 18, 1823.
2-107	" Ann Eliza,	Oct. 28, 1826.
2-107	" James, Jr.,	Feb. 5, 1828.
1-21	MAY Mary, of Elijah and Jean,	July 10, 1723.
1-22	" Hezekiah,	March 10, 1735-6
1-22	" Samuel,	Nov. 13, 1739.
1-22	" Elijah,	Nov. 27, 1742.
1-14	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Dec. 1, 1741.
1-16	MEDBURY Nathaniel, of John and Anna,	July 29, 1741.
1-16	" Chloe.	Oct. 6, 1743.
1-60	MEONE Mason, born Oct. 9, 1795.	
1-17	MILLER Jonathan, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1744.
1-17	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1742-3.
1-17	" William,	Jan. 13, 1744-5.
1-17	" Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died,	Jan. 21, 1744-5.
1-34	MORAN Joseph, of Joseph and Olive,	July 10, 1774.
1-35	MUNROE Mary, widow; died (sic Transit Gloria Mundi), (sic)	Feb. 29, 1775.

## N O

1-75	OLNEY Isaac, of Isaac and Naucy,	Feb. 12, 1780.
95	ORMSBEE Joseph, of Ezra and Mary,	Nov. 17, 1736.
1-82	" Philanda, of Isaac and Patience,	Sept. 26, 1794.
1-85	" Nancy,	April 6, 1796.

## P

1-23	PECK David, of David and Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1746.
1-23	" Sarah,	March 19, 1749-50.
1-23	" John,	March 8, 1751-2.
1-23	" Ezra,	July 3, 1748.
1-24	" Ezra,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-24	" Ezra,	d. Jan. 5, 1754.
1-24	" Rachel,	Oct. 20, 1754.
1-24	" Lewis,	Oct. 8, 1757.
1-24	" Joel,	Aug. 28, 1759.
1-24	" Lewis,	May 30, 1761.
1-24	" John,	May 12, 1763.
1-24	" John,	d. Oct. 10, 1763.
1-24	" Noah,	March 31, 1765.
1-24	" Sarah, 2d,	March 7, 1767.
1-24	" Sarah, 1st,	d. March 31, 1752.
1-24	" Ezra, 1st,	d. April 12, 1752.
2-5	" Ebenezer, Dec. 11, 1762.	
2-5	" Huldah (Brown), his wife, March 4, 1753.	
2-5	" Nathaniel, of Ebenezer and Huldah,	Jan. 16, 1786.
2-5	" Ebenezer,	Aug. 31, 1787.

2-5	PECK	Huldah, of Ebenezer and Huldah,	Aug. 3, 1789.
2-5	"	Beebe,	June 18, 1791.
2-5	"	Benjamin,	July 10, 1793.
2-5	"	Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1795.
2-5	"	William Heath,	June 5, 1798.
1-29	"	Bathsheba, died Dec. 13, 1769.	
1-29	"	Davis, of Solomon, Jr., and Abigail,	June 25, 1772.
1-35	"	Ellis,	Aug. 2, 1774.
1-42	"	Beebe,	June 1, 1777.
2-7	"	Horatio, of Joel and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1793.
2-7	"	Elnathan,	Jan. 27, 1796.
2-7	"	Bela,	Jan. 29, 1798.
2-7	"	Wealthy,	Sept. 22, 1800.
2-7	"	Seeba,	Jan. 25, 1803.
2-7	"	Fanny,	Sept. 6, 1805.
2-7	"	Bethiah,	Aug. 4, 1808.
2-7	"	Clarissa,	Dec. 13, 1812.
2-24	"	Huldah, of Solomon and Huldah,	Oct. 3, 1796.
2-31	"	Sarah, of Ellis and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1802.
2-31	"	Abigail,	March 29, 1804.
2-31	"	Ellis,	May 11, 1806.
2-31	"	Hannah,	June 27, 1810.
2-31	"	Asa,	April 7, 1812.
2-31	"	Hannah,	May 26, 1815.
2-31	"	William Hill,	May 8, 1817.
2-31	"	William Hill,	d. June 29, 1817.
2-58	"	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Cynthia,	April 24, 1809.
2-58	"	William Brown,	June 4, 1812.
2-58	"	William Brown,	d. Dec. 27, 1819.
2-58	"	Samuel Heath,	Oct. 6, 1814.
2-58	"	Samuel Heath,	d. Sept. 29, 1820.
2-58	"	Ebenezer,	May 24, 1817.
2-58	"	Joseph,	Sept. 13, 1819.
2-58	"	Joseph,	d. June 5, 1822.
2-58	"	Cynthia Heath,	Dec. 31, 1821.
2-58	"	Willmarth Heath,	Dec. 15, 1825.
2-88	"	Amanda Malvina, of Capt. Benjamin and Huldah,	Sept. 23, 1818.
2-88	"	Benjamin Brown,	July 28, 1820.
2-88	"	Benjamin Brown,	d. Dec. 18, 1820.
2-88	"	Benjamin Walker,	Sept. 28, 1825.
2-110	"	Harriet Newell, of Leonard and Harriet C.,	May 8, 1821.
2-110	"	William Heath,	Oct. 10, 1823.
2-110	"	Betsy Scott,	Sept. 14, 1825.
2-110	"	Sarah Drowne,	May 7, 1827.
2-110	"	Julia Mason,	Jan. 23, 1829.
2-110	"	Charles Collins,	Feb. 7, 1831.
2-110	"	Tristram Burgess,	Jan. 17, 1838.
2-110	"	Amanda Cook,	Jan. 15, 1834.
2-110	"	Anna Cornelia,	Dec. 5, 1835.
2-142	"	William Jones, of Ellis, Jr., and Louisa,	June 5, 1833.
2-142	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1836.
2-142	"	Arabelle Louisa,	Sept. 4, 1845.
2-120	"	Adelaide Eliza, of Asa and Lucretia S.,	March 22, 1840.
2-120	"	Leander Remington,	Feb. 12, 1843.
2-120	"	Joliette Lucretia,	Nov. 7, 1843.
1-157	PHILLIPS	John Jay, born Dighton, Mass.,	Aug. 5, 1781.
2-10	POTTER	Ira, of John and Ruth,	March 30, 1798.
2-10	"	Sally,	May 5, 1799.
2-10	"	John,	April 20, 1801.
2-10	"	James Barnes,	April 23, 1805.
2-10	"	Eliza,	May 10, 1807.
2-10	"	William,	May 14, 1809.
2-10	"	Henry,	Sept. 18, 1814.



## Q

1-160 QUAM Joshua, of Joshua and Mary, Dec. 11, 1773.

## R

2-94 RAWSON Ethan Allen, of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1798.  
 2-94 " Julia Mauran, Aug. 17, 1801.  
 2-94 " Mary Ann, Oct. 6, 1804.  
 2-93 " William Bullock, Aug. 20, 1807.  
 2-94 " William Bullock, d. May 10, 1810.  
 2-94 " Joseph William, June 2, 1810.  
 2-94 " Rebecca, wife of Joseph, d. July 22, 1817.  
 1-5 READ Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1791.  
 1-5 " Bethiah, Sept. 12, 1742.  
 1-42 " John, of David and Mary, March 3, 1778.  
 1-66 " Nancy, Nov. 15, 1779.  
 1-66 " Hannah, Feb. 17, 1782.  
 1-66 " David, March 26, 1784.  
 1-67 " James, Sept. 14, 1786.  
 1-84 " Eliza, May 12, 1791.  
 2-95 " Joshua, of Joshua and Patience, Oct. 13, 1820.  
 2-95 " Ann Eliza, May 18, 1823.  
 2-8 REMINGTON Samuel Watson, of Enoch and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1791.  
 2-8 " Enoch, May 3, 1792.  
 2-8 " Enoch, d. Jan. 1, 1795.  
 2-8 " Ruth, Dec. 28, 1794.  
 2-81 " Samuel W., of Enoch and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1817.  
 2-81 " Lucretia S., Jan. 15, 1820.  
 2-81 " William H., March 29, 1822.  
 2-81 " George A., Sept. 26, 1824.  
 2-81 " Jeremiah S., Feb. 6, 1827.  
 2-81 " Daniel S., March 3, 1829.  
 2-81 " Phebe A., March 12, 1831.  
 2-81 " George A., March 31, 1833.  
 1-17 RICHMOND Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, March 1, 1743-4.  
 2-57 " John R., of Ichabod and Roxalana, March 30, 1802.  
 2-57 " William, Dec. 20, 1806.  
 2-113 " Ardella A., of Perez, Nov. 7, 1819.  
 2-113 " Sarah C., April 20, 1822.  
 2-113 " Hannah F., Oct. 26, 1827.  
 2-113 " Henry P., July 20, 1832.  
 1-22 ROSS Zephaniah, of John and Sarah, April 2, 1743.  
 1-22 " Micah, Dec. 31, 1744.

## S

1-23 SALISBURY Freeborn, of George and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1770.  
 1-28 " Hezekiah, Nov. 20, 1772.  
 1-35 " Abigail, Sept. 10, 1776.  
 1-43 " George, Aug. 12, 1778.  
 2-139 SAWTELLE Joseph, of Hollis and Betsey B., Oct. 5, 1844.  
 1-16 SHORT Daniel, of Philip and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1742.  
 1-65 " Upham, of John and Phebe, Jan. 13, 1770.  
 2-13 " John, of John, Jr., and Betsey, (1-65), July 10, 1781.  
 2-13 " Daniel Cooke, (1-66), July 10, 1782.  
 2-13 " Jeremiah Scott, (1-66), March 17, 1784.  
 2-13 " Nathaniel, (1-66), Sept. 6, 1786.  
 2-13 " Betsey, Feb. 16, 1788.  
 2-13 " Rebecca, March 7, 1790.  
 2-13 " Lucretia, May 27, 1792.  
 2-13 " Phebe, April 9, 1797.  
 2-13 " Harriet Cooke, Sept. 29, 1801.

Note—All the above except the youngest are also recorded 1-145.

2-34	SHORT	John, reputed son of John Short, Jr., and Mary Cranston,	April 1, 1803.
2-36	"	Eliza, of John, Jr., and Rachel,	Nov. 17, 1804.
2-36	"	Nathaniel Scott,	Sept. 17, 1806.
2-36	"	John,	May 8, 1810.
2-36	"	Timothy Waterman,	June 7, 1812.
2-36	"	Albert Galleton,	Oct. 9, 1815.
2-36	"	Samuel,	July 10, 1818.
2-36	"	Jeremiah Scott,	March 16, 1821.
2-124	"	Judeth Eliza, of Samuel,	Oct. 10, 1819.
2-124	"	Phebe Ann,	Feb. 28, 1822.
2-124	"	Clarrissa,	Feb. 9, 1824.
2-143	"	Susan Martin, of John, Jr.,	Dec. 20, 1842.
2-143	"	John Calvin,	Jan. 17, 1844.
2-164	"	Anne Davis, of Albert G. and Anne D.,	Dec. 5, 1852.
1-60	SMITH	Hannah, of James and Avis.	May 24, 1767.
1-60	"	John.	Oct. 2, 1768.
1-60	"	James,	Dec. 1, 1769.
1-60	"	Joshua.	Feb. 8, 1771.
1-60	"	Caleb,	Dec. 29, 1772.
1-60	"	William,	Feb. 14, 1774.
2-1	"	Josiah, of Nathaniel and Lillis,	May 21, 1772.
2-1	"	Josiah,	d. April 28, 1774.
2-1	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 23, 1774.
2-1	"	Bicknell,	July 15, 1776.
2-1	"	Bicknell,	d. Oct. 4, 1777.
2-1	"	Ebenezer,	May 21, 1778.
2-1	"	Simeon,	Sept. 26, 1781.
2-1	"	James,	Oct. 15, 1783.
2-1	"	Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1785.
2-1	"	Asa,	Feb. 18, 1788.
1-33	"	James, Esq., died April 30, 1774.	
1-61	"	Jerusha, of James and Avis,	Feb. 8, 1776.
1-61	"	Amey,	Oct. 8, 1777.
1-85	"	Samuel, of Simon and Rachel,	Nov. 23, 1779.
1-70	"	Simon and William, reputed sons of William Smith and Rachel Andrews,	Feb. 11, 1787.
1-180	"	Gardiner (col.), born Jan. 15, 1793.	
2-14	"	Joseph Maurau, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Waite,	Jan. 6, 1795.
2-14	"	Olive Bicknell,	Sept. 11, 1800.
2-14	"	Nathaniel,	Oct. 12, 1811.
2-34	"	James, reputed son of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Cranston,	April 29, 1798.
2-4	"	Capt. James, died July 5, 1799.	
2-19	"	Lovisa, of Ebenezer and Martha,	Aug. 23, 1800.
2-19	"	Sophia,	Aug. 19, 1804.
2-19	"	George Knight,	July 13, 1805.
2-19	"	Asa,	Jan. 8, 1807.
2-47	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lucy,	Nov. 23, 1805.
2-47	"	Lucy,	April 4, 1808.
2-47	"	Susannah Kent,	Jan. 18, 1811.
2-47	"	Charlotte Townsend,	Oct. 3, 1813.
2-47	"	Samuel Watson,	Jan. 23, 1816.
2-47	"	Rachel Tiffany,	Nov. 6, 1819.
2-70	"	James Arnold of Asa and Phebe,	May 31, 1810.
2-70	"	Henry,	Nov. 1, 1812.
2-70	"	Sarah Ann,	Nov. 30, 1814.
2-70	"	Elizer Chandler,	Nov. 11, 1817.
2-87	"	William Henry, of Simon and Lydia,	March 25, 1816.
2-87	"	Lewis Bosworth,	Sept. 14, 1817.
2-87	"	Lydia,	Feb. 7, 1822.
2-87	"	Elizabeth Joy,	Jan. 25, 1825.
2-87	"	Harriet,	Aug. 1, 1827.
2-136	"	Mary E., of Henry and Martha,	Oct. 20, 1838.
2-136	"	Ellen H.,	June 5, 1840.

2-136	SMITH Sarah Ann L., of Henry and Martha,	Oct. 12, 1843.
2-136	" Hannah C.,	July 19, 1845.
2-136	" Frank H.,	Sept. 13, 1847.
2-123	" George Lewis, of Lewis B. and Anna D.,	Sept. 23, 1840.
1-146	STANLEY Samuel, of Comfort and Molly,	(1-71), Sept. 16, 1787.
1-146	" Polly,	May 1, 1789.
1-146	" Nancy,	Oct. 22, 1791.
1-146	" Viall,	July 27, 1793.
1-146	" Ruth,	June 16, 1795.
1-146	" Betsey,	Feb. 22, 1798.
2-92	" George, of Viall and Lillis,	May 5, 1822.
2-92	" Viall,	June 24, 1824.
2-92	" John Martin,	Nov. 24, 1825.
2-92	" Henry Martin.	April 1, 1829.
2-92	" Jeremiah Bowen.	July 29, 1833.

## T

1-43	TEW Susannah, reputed daughter of Benedick Tew and Lydia Ball,	Sept. 27, 1780.
1-11	THOMAS John, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1727.
1-11	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1727.
1-11	" Elizabeth, wife of John,	d. April 7, 1730.
1-11	" Sarah, of John and Mercy,	Oct. 26, 1738.
1-21	" Molly, of James and Mary.	Jan. 27, 1737-8.
1-25	THROOPE Thomas Billings, of Billings and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1771.
1-26	THURBER Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1772.
1-14	TIFFANY Sarah, of Hezekiah and Sarah.	Feb. 9, 1727-8.
2-42	" Elizabeth, of Ebenezer and Mary Ann.	Oct. 14, 1784.
2-42	" Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1786.
2-42	" Alethea,	Feb. 26, 1788.
2-42	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1790.
2-42	" Esther Viall,	Feb. 13, 1793.
2-42	" Susanna Kent,	Feb. 13, 1793.
2-42	" Susanna Kent,	d. April 5, 1803.
2-42	" Ebenezer,	July 13, 1795.
2-42	" Lydia,	(2-18), March 23, 1798.
2-42	" Hezekiah,	(2-18), Jan. 18, 1800.
2-42	" Lemira,	Feb. 3, 1802.
	Note—Above, except three youngest, recorded 1-84.	
1-84	" Esther, widow, d. March 19, 1792.	
2-112	" Susan Kent, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1832.
2-112	" William Bullock,	June 14, 1834.
2-112	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 16, 1836.
2-112	" John Crane,	Jan. 7, 1838.
2-112	" Mary Louisa,	Feb. 8, 1840.
2-112	" Sarah Eliza,	Feb. 11, 1844.
2-112	" Samuel Mills,	July 4, 1846.
2-112	" Rachel Ann,	Nov. 13, 1849.
1-81	TILLEY Hannah Cooke, of Ammariah and Anna,	June 7, 1793.
1-23	TOWNSEND Samuel, of Solomon and Martha,	Oct. 11, 1767.
1-23	" Rebecca,	Oct. 18, 1768.
1-25	" Shearjashub Bourne,	Dec. 29, 1771.
1-33	" Solomon,	May 6, 1774.
1-36	" Benjamin Bourne,	Nov. 3, 1776.
1-58	" Patty,	Jan. 14, 1779.
1-68	" George Robert,	May 20, 1782.
1-68	" Ruth,	May 8, 1785.
1-31	" Shearjashub Bourne, of Solomon, Jr., and Charlotte,	April 14, 1795.
1-19	TRIPP Rebecca, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1745.
1-59	TYLER Sarah, of Moses, Esq., and Betsey,	Dec. 19, 1771.
2-109	" Mary Elizabeth, of John and Eliza,	July 28, 1828.

## U V

94	VIALL	John, of Nathaniel and Alethea,	May 25, 1734.
94	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1735.
1-15	"	Constant, of Constant and Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1734.
1-15	"	Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1735.
1-15	"	James,	Aug. 31, 1741.
1-16	"	Josiah,	March 11, 1743-4.
1-3	"	Ruth, of Joseph and Rath,	Nov. 28, 1736.
1-3	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 11, 1738.
1-3	"	Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1740-1.
1-11	"	Elizabeth,	March 4, 1742-3.
1-76	"	James, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	March 28, 1769.
1-76	"	Mary,	July 17, 1772.
1-26	"	Ruth Bicknell, of Josiah and Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1772.
1-113	"	Joshua,	May 5, 1779.
1-30	"	Winchester W., of Josiah, June 20, 1779.	
1-61	"	Elizabeth Gaylord, of Joseph and Rachel,	Dec. 5, 1781.
2-11	"	Joseph, of Sylvester and Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1791.
2-11	"	Sylvester,	Oct. 10, 1792.
2-11	"	Eliza,	Oct. 20, 1794.
2-11	"	Samuel,	May 5, 1796.
2-11	"	*Stephen,	Nov. 13, 1798.
2-11	"	Ruth,	April 6, 1800.
2-11	"	James,	Nov. 17, 1801.
2-11	"	James,	d. Sept. 26, 1803.
2-11	"	James, 2d,	Sept. 21, 1805.
2-11	"	William,	Sept. 9, 1807.
2-11	"	Ethan,	May 20, 1809.
2-59	"	Benjamin Bourn, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1809.

## W

1-148	WATERMAN	Nicholas Cooke,	Nov. 9, 1787.
1-10	WATSON	Abigail, of Mathew and Bethiah,	Jan. 13, 1733-4.
1-10	"	Molly,	March 5, 1734-5.
1-10	"	Rachel,	July 14, 1736.
1-10	"	Mercy,	March 30, 1738.
1-10	"	Bethiah,	Oct. 12, 1739.
1-10	"	Matthew,	April 4, 1741.
1-20	"	Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1742.
1-20	"	William,	June 25, 1744.
1-20	"	John,	Oct. 5, 1746.
1-25	"	Elizabeth, of Matthew, Jr., and Avis,	March 4, 1771.
1-30	"	Samuel,	April 1, 1773.
1-34	"	Matthew,	April 1, 1775.
1-43	"	John,	June 8, 1778.
2-21	"	Matthew, of Rev. Samuel and Martha,	Sept. 2, 1800.
2-21	"	Elizabeth,	June 3, 1802.
2-21	"	John Dexter,	Oct. 28, 1804.
2-21	"	Samuel,	July 16, 1807.
2-21	"	Sabra Bicknell,	Jan. 24, 1810.
2-21	"	George B.,	April 7, 1813.
2-21	"	George B.,	d. Feb. 16, 1814.
2-48	"	Ann Eliza, of Matthew and Lucretia,	Sept. 16, 1804.
2-39	"	Robert Sterry, of John and Ann,	Sept. 29, 1804.
2-39	"	John William,	Oct. 2, 1806.
2-39	"	Julia Ann,	July 17, 1809.
1-4	WELLEY	John, of Thomas and Charity,	Oct. 31, 1726.

## X Y Z







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 079 934 8 